

INDEX OF FUNGI

CUMULATIVE INDEX OF VOL. I

VOL. I

1940-49

GENERIC NAME INDEX

Abaphospora pachytheca, 105.
 — *suecica*, 105.
Abortiporus biennis, 97.
 — *borealis*, 97.
 — *humilis*, 97.
Abstoma longii, 117.
 — *townei*, 203.
Acanthocystis horrida, 23.
 — *spiculifera*, 23.
 — *testudo*, 23.
Acanthotrichia coloradensis, 23.
Acanthostigma glabrescens, 257.
Acaulopage baculispora, 225.
 — *crobylospora*, 203.
 — *dichotoma*, 117.
 — *gomphoclada*, 65.
 — *gyrinodes*, 225.
 — *hystericospora*, 145.
 — *ischnospora*, 203.
 — *lasiospora*, 65.
 — *lophospora*, 145.
 — *stenospora*, 35.
ACERVULOPSORA, 131.
 — *ichnacarpri*, 131.
Achlya androcomposita, 65.
 — *californica*, 65.
 — *crenulata*, 237.
 — *diffusa*, 65.
 — *heteromorpha*, 65.
 — *intricata*, 257.
 — *pacifica*, 65.
 — *pinnulata*, 65.
 — *rodrigueziana*, 35.
 — *sparrowii*, 257.
Achorella plectroniae, 225.
Achrotelium lucumae, 2, 87.
Acia licentia, 2.
Acremonium cinnabarinum, 105.
 — *ossicola*, 203.
ACROCLADIUM, 277.
 — *andinum*, 277.
Acrosperma pseudarthriae, 203.
ACROSPERMOIDES, 2.
 — *subulata*, 2.
Acrospermum ophioboloides, 77.
 — *savulescii*, 225.
Acrostalagmus bactrosporus, 35.
 — *gonides*, 77.
 — *lateritius*, 161.
 — *obovatus*, 35.
 — *tagenophorus*, 77.
 — *zeosporus*, 161.
Acrotheca harunganae, 145.
 — *lunzinensis*, 35.
Acrothecium arenarium, 161.
 — *basillae*, 131.
 — *rubi*, 237. [f. *palaestrinus*, 161.
Actinomycor corymbosus
Actinomycetes antibioticus, 35.
 — *aromaticus*, 97.
 — *caballi*, 105.
 — *caeruleus*, 145.
 — *candidus*, 97.

— *circulatus*, 97.
 — *cylindrosporus*, 97.
 — *farinosus*, 97.
 — *fasciculus*, 97.
 — *flavoviridis*, 97.
 — *fumosus*, 97.
 — *funduliformis*, 145.
 — *globisporus*, 97.
 — subsp. *diastaticus*, 97.
 — — *flaveolus*, 97.
 — — — *griseus*, 97.
 — — — *lactis*, 97.
 — — — *vulgaris*, 97.
 — *globosus*, 97.
 — *innominatus*, 2.
 — *ipomoea*, 23.
 — *longisporus*, 97.
 — *flavus*, 97.
 — *ruber*, 97.
 — *longissimus*, 97.
 — *marinus*, 161.
 — *moormanii*, 2.
 — *mucosus*, 97.
 — *niger*, 97.
 — *odoratus*, 97.
 — *oidiosporus*, 97.
 — *ondulans*, 65.
 — *paraguayensis*, 2.
 — *pelletieri* var. *hodeidae*, 203.
 — *pluricolor*, 97.
 — *septicus*, 131.
 — *serophilus*, 177.
 — *sterilis ruber*, 97.
 — *verticillatus* subsp. *viridans*, 97.
 — *violaceus* var. *violaceoruber*, 145.
 — *virgatus*, 97.
 — *viridans*, 97.
Actinopeltis funtumiae, 35.
Actinothecium juglandis, 77.
Aecidium advectionum, 2.
 — *albiceratum*, 35.
 — *anninense*, 203.
 — *araliae*, 203; ii, 71.
 — *archibaccharidis*, 35.
 — *berberidis-morrisonensis*, 203.
 — *brideliae-micranthae*, 23.
 — *campyliotropidis*, 203.
 — *cissicola*, 257.
 — *conpersum*, 77.
 — *coutareae*, 105.
 — *crambes*, 161, 203.
 — *cynanchi*, 23.
 — *dahliae-maxonii*, 87.
 — *diospyri-hispidae*, 131.
 — *dorsteniae-walleri*, 257.
 — *elaeocarpicola*, 35.
 — *elburseense*, 161.
 — *entebbensis*, 131.
 — *foederatum*, 2.
 — *ghesquierei*, 257.
 — *hansfordii*, 131.
 — *hecatactidis*, 2.
 — *hymenocallidis*, 105.
 — *innuptum*, 35.
 — *kiehlianum*, 131.
 — *leonense*, 23.
 — *le-testuanum*, 257.
 — *lycianthis*, 87.
 — *mabaei*, 2.
 — *magnipycnium*, 131.
 — *marsdeniae*, 257; ii, 1.
 — *matapense*, 35.
 — *memecyl*, 177.
 — *mitoense*, 131.
 — *morobeicum*, 65.
 — *morobeanum*, 131.
 — *muellieri*, 2.
 — *nairobianum*, 35.
 — *papuanum*, 65.
 — *papuasicum*, 131.
 — *plectranthi cola*, 87.
 — *rubromaculans*, 23.
 — *rutideae*, 131.
 — *securinergae*, 203.
 — *senecionis-macrophylli*, 225.
 — *shansiense*, 203.
 — *smilacis-chiniae*, 203.
 — *stewartianum*, 87.
 — *terminaliae*, 225.
 — *toxicarpil*, 35.
 — *wareoense*, 35.
Agaricus arvensis var. *palustris*, 15.
 — *campestris* var. *bisporus*, 105.
 — *ciscoensis*, 15.
 — *cylindriceps*, 117.
 — *eastlandensis*, 105.
 — *hahashimensis*, 2.
 — *kauffmanii*, 15.
 — *placomycetes*, 15.
 — *pocillator*, 35.
 — *projectellus*, 35.
 — *silvicola*, 2.
 — *subalachuana*, 65.
 — *subarvensis*, 65.
 — *subfloridanus*, 65.
 — *subhortensis*, 177.
 — *suboreades*, 65.
 — *subpiacomycetes* var. *badius*, 35.
 — *vinaceo-umbrinus*, 105.
 — *wilmotii*, 177.
 — *zeylanicus*, 23.
Agrocybe amara, 65.
 — *firma*, 2.
Agyrium phragmiticola, 177.
Akanthomyces sphingum, 97.
ALATOSPORA, 77.
 — *acuminata*, 77.
Albuga chardineae, 225.
Alcuria muralis, 117.
 — *nivalis*, 203.
 — *pectinospora*, 257.
 — *proteana* var. *slavkoviensis*, 225.
Aleurisma carnis, 117.
Aleurodiscus albus, 87.
 — *amylaceus*, 87.
 — *canadensis*, 105.

- fruticetorum, 87.
- paraphysatus, 87.
- Allomyces anomalus*, 35.
- arbusculles var. *arbusculus*, 35.
- var. *minor*, 35.
- *cystogenus*, 35.
- var. *cystogenus*, 35.
- var. *elongatus*, 35.
- *javanicus* var. *japonensis*, 35.
- var. *javanicus*, 35.
- *javanicus* var. *macrogynus*, 35.
- var. *perandrus*, 35.
- *neo-moniliiformis*, 35.
- Allophyllaria sublicoidea*, 203.
- Alnicola clavuliger*, 203.
- *pseudoamarensis*, 237.
- *scolecina* var. *fellea*, 257.
- Alteraria anagallidis* var. *linariae*, 131.
- *bauhiniae*, 87.
- *carolinaeana*, 35.
- *carotae*, 117.
- *carthami*, 105.
- *compacta*, 97.
- *cookei*, 225.
- *dauci*, 105.
- *dianthicola*, 131.
- *exitiosa*, 131.
- *geranii*, 131.
- *godeltiae*, 203.
- *gossypii*, 35.
- *gypsophilae*, 131.
- *hortensiæ*, 131.
- *japonica*, 23.
- *linicola*, 105, 131.
- *matthiolae*, 131, 203.
- *pluriseptata*, 131.
- *porrif. sp.* *dauci*, 131.
- f. sp. *solani*, 131.
- *raphani*, 105.
- *resedae*, 131.
- *ricini*, 87.
- *senecionis*, 131.
- *sonchi*, 131.
- *stemphylioides*, 105.
- *tenuissima*, 131.
- *ziniae*, 65.
- Alveolaria duguetiae*, 131.
- Amanita agglutinata*, 257; ii, 1.
- *aliacea*, 35.
- *anisata*, 117.
- *bella*, 161.
- *bingensis*, 2.
- *boudieri* f. *beillei*, 161.
- *brunnescens* f. *straminea*, 161.
- *caesarea* f. s. *americana*, 161.
- *chlorinosmia* f. *cinereconia*, 161.
- f. *strobiliformis*, 161.
- *clelandii*, 161.
- *cokeriana*, 257.
- *curtipes*, 161.
- *cylindrisporiformis*, 117.
- *flavella*, 161.
- *fraterna*, 35.
- *gemmata* f. *amici*, 161.
- var. *volvata*, 257.
- *gemmifera*, 161.
- *goossensiae* f. *fulvosquamulosa*, 161.
- *grisella*, 161.
- *inaurata* f. s. *americana*, 161.
- *irrepta*, 161.
- *lepiotoides* f. *valens*, 161.
- *luteofusca*, 161.
- *maculans*, 117.
- *mairei*, 257.
- *mappa* var. *tenipes*, 257.
- *margarita*, 117.
- *marmorata*, 161.
- *odorifera*, 87.
- *ovoidea*, 117.
- *pantherina* f. *robusta*, 177.
- *parva*, 117.
- *parviformis*, 117.
- *ponderosa*, 203.
- *praeiongispora*, 35.
- *pseudoverna*, 117.
- *pulchella* f. *McAlpiniana*, 161.
- *roanokensis* *inodora*, 177.
- *robusta*, 77.
- *robusta* var. *spinosa*, 77.
- *rubens*, 257; ii, 1.
- *rubrovolvata*, 161.
- *solitariformis*, 35.
- *spretella*, 257.
- *stranella*, 161.
- *suballiacea*, 35.
- *submutabilis*, 87.
- *subsolitaria*, 36.
- *subvirginiana*, 36.
- *tenuifolia*, 117.
- *umbrinella*, 161.
- *vaginata* var. *punctata*, 161.
- var. *umbrinolutea*, 161.
- *variabilis*, 161.
- *verna* f. s. *magnivelaris*, 161.
- *vernela*, 117.
- *virginiana*, 23.
- *virosiformis*, 36.
- *volvata* f. *avellaneosquamosa*, 161.
- *watsoniana*, 117.
- *westii*, 117.
- AMANITARIA*, 161.
- *bingensis*, 161.
- *eliae*, 161.
- *frostiana*, 161.
- *gemmata*, 162.
- f. *amici*, 162.
- *muscaria*, 162.
- f. s. *americana*, 162.
- var. *regalis*, 162.
- *pantherina*, 162.
- f. s. *abietum*, 162.
- f. s. *cothurnata*, 162.
- *pubescens*, 162.
- *umbrinella*, 162.
- AMANITINA*, 162.
- *albella*, 162.
- *alliodora*, 162.
- *bisporigera*, 162.
- *brunnescens*, 162.
- f. *straminea*, 162.
- *citrina*, 162.
- var. *alba*, 162.
- *luteofusca*, 162.
- *manginiana*, 162.
- *marmorata*, 162.
- *murinacea*, 162.
- *nivalis*, 162.
- *phalloides*, 162.
- *porphyria*, 162.
- *subjunquillea*, 162.
- *thejoleuca*, 162.
- *verna*, 162.
- f. s. *magnivelaris*, 162.
- *virosa*, 162.
- Amanitopsis annulatovaginata*, 162.
- var. *citrina*, 162.
- *floridana*, 277.
- *longistriata*, 162.
- *luteoflava*, 162.
- *pulchella* f. *McAlpiniana*, 162.
- *strobilaceovolvata*, 162.
- *taimaoamy*, 162.
- *umbrina*, 162.
- *vaginata* var. *badia*, 162.
- var. *endochorda*, 162.
- var. *flavescens*, 162.
- var. *punctata*, 162.
- var. *violacea*, 163.
- Amastigis artemisiae*, 237.
- Amauroderma fuscorporia*, 257.
- Amazonia caseariae*, 117.
- *leeeae*, 237.
- *sideroxyli*, 257.
- *tetorchidii*, 257.
- AMEROSPORIOPSIS**, 163.
- *gaubae*, 163.
- AMIDELLA**, 163.
- *abruptiformis*, 163.
- *angustispora*, 163.
- *clarisquamosa*, 163.
- *clelandii*, 163.
- *curtipes*, 163.
- *fulvopulverulenta*, 163.
- *gilberti*, 163.
- *goossensiae*, 163.
- *goossensiae* f. *fulvosquamulosa*, 163.
- *irrepta*, 163.
- *lepiotoides*, 163.
- f. *valens*, 163.
- *olivacea*, 163.
- *ovoidea*, 163.
- *peckiana*, 163.
- f. *roanokensis*, 163.
- *straphiolata*, 163.
- *sublutea*, 163.
- *subviscola*, 163.
- *volvata*, 163.
- f. *avellaneosquamosa*, 163.
- Amphichaeta diffusa**, 163.
- *musicola*, 237.
- AMPHICYPELLUS**, 97.
- *elegans*, 97.
- Amphididymella verrucosa**, 203.
- Amphisphaeria fusipora**, 65.
- *maritima*, 97.
- AMPLARIELLA**, 163.
- *ampla*, 163.
- *aspera*, 163.
- *bella*, 163.
- *flavella*, 163.
- *flavipes*, 163.
- *flavoconia*, 163.
- *flavorubens*, 163.
- *grisella*, 163.
- *morrisii*, 163.
- *rubescens*, 163.
- *rubrovolvata*, 163.
- *sepiacea*, 163.
- *spissacea*, 163.
- *variabilis*, 163.
- AMYLOCYSTIS**, 98.
- *lapponicus*, 98.
- AMYLOPORIA**, 98.
- *calcea*, 98.
- Ancylistes netrii**, 277.
- Anellaria semi-ovata**, 237.
- Angiopspora amelopoides**, 257.
- *hansfordii*, 131, 257.
- *melaena*, 257.
- *meliosmae*, 257.
- *venezuelana*, 257.
- ANGUILLOSPORA**, 77.
- *longissima*, 77.
- Anisochora chardonii*, 36.
- ANISOLPIDIUM**, 98.
- *ectocarpi*, 98.
- *rosenveigii*, 98.
- *sphaecellareum*, 98.
- Anisomycetes nectrioides*, 203.
- ANSATOSPORA**, 98.
- *acerina*, 117.
- *bromi*, 145.
- *macrospora*, 98.
- Anthopeziza floccosa*, 237.
- *protracta*, 277.
- ANTHOSEPTOBASIDIUM**, 105.
- *aureum*, 105.
- *faquareae*, 105.
- Anthostomella cocoecapitatae*, 36.
- *lodhii*, 257.
- Anthracoderma duvidosum*, 163.
- ANTIMANOPSIS**, 257.
- *aequatoriensis*, 257.

Asterinella bredemeyerae, 105.
 — *contorta*, 145.
 — *entebbeensis*, 177.
 — *randiae*, 203.
 — *tecleae*, 66.
 — *ugandensis*, 36.
Asterodon cystidiforme, 2.
 — *hyalinum*, 2.
 — *hypochnoideum*, 2.
 — *lutescens*, 2.
 — *odontioides*, 2.
 — *reticulatum*, 2.
 — *stramineum*, 2.
Asteroides splenicus[-]jovis, 23.
Asterolibertia anisopterae, 257.
 — *bakeri*, 257.
 — *burchelliae*, 66.
 — *flabellariae*, 177.
 — *gibbosa*, 258.
 — *licaniae*, 258.
 — *licanicola*, 258.
 — *mangiferae*, 237.
 — *megathyria*, 66.
 — var. *randiae*, 66.
 — *nodulosa*, 258.
 — *parinarii*, 203.
 — *ulei*, 258.
Asteroma arctii, 258.
Asteromella chaerophylli, 55.
 — *cretica*, 164.
 — *delphinii*, 277.
 — *digitalis-ambiguae*, 277.
 — *ferulina*, 164.
 — *inulae*, 203.
 — *phalaridis*, 55.
 — *pistaciарum*, 225.
 — *urgineae*, 258.
 — *velata*, 203.
ASTEROMYCES, 164.
 — *cruciatus*, 164.
ASTERONECTRIOTRIODEA, 258.
 — *heveicola*, 258.
ASTEROSCUTULA, 258.
 — *svdowii*, 258.
Asterostomella eugenicola, 66.
 — *fusca*, 164.
 — *rhabbiostydis*, 117.
 — *visci*, 66.
Asterostromella albo-crustacea, 2.
 — — var. *regularis*, 2.
 — *anomala*, 2.
 — *rumpiana*, 258.
 — *splendida*, 165.
 — *subalutaria*, 2.
 — *sulphurea*, 2.
 — *ubatubensis*, 165.
ASTEROTHYRITES, 203.
 — *dealicatissimus*, 203.
 — *minutus*, 203.
 — *ostiolatus*, 203.
 — *sinuatus*, 204.
ASTEROTUTUS, 87.
 — *dealbatus*, 87.
ASTOMELLA, 225.
 — *neolitsea*, 225.
Astraeus pteridis, 258.
Astrosporium boltonii, 77.
 — *umboninota*, 77.
Atractina jasmini, 177.
Atractium lusitanicum, 87.
 — *tremae*, 117.
ATROCYBE, 177.
 — *loricelliformis*, 177.
Atropellis apiculata, 77.
 — *arizonica*, 15.
 — *piniphila*, 15.
 — *tingens*, 15.
Atylospora alachuana, 117.
 — *atomacea*, 66.
 — *floridana*, 145.
 — *subaustralis*, 145.

— *subvestita*, 66.
 — *weberi*, 66.
Aulographella brasiliensis, 117.
Aulographum aframomi, 117.
Auricularia auricularia, 87.
Bactridium parasiticum, 165.
Badhamia dearnessii, 55.
Baedromus dominicana, 258.
BAEOSTRATOPORUS, 98, 105.
 — *braunii*, 98.
BAGNISIMITRULA, 237.
 — *saccardoa*, 237.
Bagnisipisia astrocariae, 55.
 — *capparidis*, 258.
 — *leandrae*, 87.
 — *miconicola*, 105.
 — *minuta*, 87.
 — *sphaerospora*, 87.
 — *translucens*, 87.
Bakerophaoma tracheiphila, 165.
Balansia oryzae, 105.
Balladyna deightonii, 177.
 — *magnifica*, 36.
 — *tenuis*, 36.
BALLADYNASTRUM, 36.
 — *entebbeense*, 36.
 — *glabrum*, 178.
 — *philippinense*, 178.
 — *pusillum*, 178.
 — *subpilosum*, 145.
Balladyna banksiae, 145.
 — *confusa*, 145.
 — *myrianthi*, 178.
 — *piptocarphae*, 145.
 — *vernoniae*, 178.
BARBARIELLA, 277.
 — *tubantica*, 277.
Barlaeina henningsii, 204.
Bartalinia nolinae, 225.
Basidiobolus haptosporus, 204.
Basidiodendron griseo-granulatum, 105.
Beauveria alba, 258.
 — *coccorum*, 77.
 — *dependens*, 258.
 — *heimii*, 258.
 — *paradoxa*, 77.
 — *spicata*, 258.
Belonioscypha aurea, 178.
 — *minata*, 225.
 — *ranarum*, 178.
Belonium vacini, 178.
Belonopsis belutina, 178.
 — [as 'Belonopsis'] *catarhyta*, 55.
 — *montanensis*, 36.
BETULINA, 178.
 — *hirta*, 178.
Bifusella acuminata, 77.
BIMERIS, 277.
 — *aperta*, 277.
BISPOROMYCES, 36.
 — *chlamydosporis*, 36.
Blastocladia incrassata, 36.
 — *parva*, 87.
 — *sparrowii*, 36.
Blastocladia asperosperma, 77.
 — *cystogena*, 77.
 — *laevisperma*, 77.
 — *microcystogena*, 165.
Blastomyces brasiliensis, 105.
BLENNORELLA, 105.
 — *canescens*, 105.
Bolbitius bambusicola, 118.
 — *lacteus*, 131.
Boletellus chrysenteroides, 36.
 — *cubensis*, 118.
 — *linderi*, 118.
 — *mirabilis*, 118.
 — *obscure-coccineus*, 118.
 — *pictiformis* var. *fallax*, 118.
 — *pictiformis* var. *typicus*, 118.
 — *projectellus*, 118.

— *subflavidus*, 36.
 — *turbinatus*, 118.
Boletinellus proximus, 178.
Boletinus amabilis, 105.
 — *flavoluteus*, 23.
 — *floridanus*, 98.
 — *kunningensis*, 225.
 — *lakel*, 132.
 — *meruloides*, 98.
 — *ochraceoroseus*, 23.
 — *proximus*, 178.
 — *punctatipes*, 23.
 — var. *pinetorum*, 225.
BOLETOCHAETE, 105.
 — *brunneosetosa*, 105.
 — *spinifera*, 105.
Boletus aereus var. *squarrosus*, 15.
 — *albellus reticulatus*, 178.
 — *albisiphureus*, 118.
 — *albofarinaceus*, 225.
 — *americanus* var. *reticulipes*, 98.
 — *atkinsonianus*, 98.
 — *atroviolaceus*, 225.
 — *auripes* var. *aureissimus*, 145.
 — *austrinus*, 145.
 — *brunneissimus*, 225.
 — *chalybaeus*, 237.
 — *cheoi*, 225.
 — *cokeri*, 87.
 — *cyaneinctinus*, 98.
 — *deflexus*, 2.
 — *edulis* ssp. *separans*, 178.
 — *felleus* var. *minor*, 98.
 — *flaviceps*, 237.
 — *flocculipes*, 277.
 — *floridanus*, 237.
 — *frostii* subsp. *floridanus*, 145.
 — *frustosus*, 23.
 — *fulvipallidus*, 237.
 — *fumosiceps*, 98.
 — *glutinosipes*, 23.
 — *granulosiceps*, 145.
 — *griseus* subsp. *pini-caribaeae*, 146.
 — *hemianthus*, 237.
 — *housei*, 98.
 — *hypocarycinus*, 146.
 — *hypoxanthus*, 237.
 — *instabilis*, 225.
 — *isabelescens*, 178.
 — *longicurvipes*, 23.
 — *luridiceps*, 146.
 — *luridus* var. *caucasicus*, 178.
 — *luteus* var. *cothurnatus*, 237.
 — *magnificus*, 225.
 — *meruloides* var. *proximus*, 237.
 — *miniatolivaceus* var. *subluridus*, 146.
 — *minor*, 237.
 — *minutus*, 225.
 — *moravicus*, 178, 225.
 — *nigropunctatus*, 225.
 — *oliveisporus*, 118.
 — *pallidiceps*, 237.
 — *parvulus*, 98.
 — *pallidiformis*, 118.
 — *patouillardii*, 178.
 — *pictiformis*, 98.
 — *percandidus*, 118.
 — *plumbeoviolaceus*, 23.
 — *polyporooides*, 258.
 — *praeanisatus*, 98.
 — *pseudoboletinus*, 118.
 — *pseudogranulatus*, 2.
 — *pseudostrobilomyces*, 225.
 — *punctato-fumosus*, 225.
 — *punctilifer*, 225.
 — *punicetus*, 225.
 — *purpurellus*, 237.
 — *rhoadaiae*, 2.
 — *roseolus*, 225.
 — *rubellus* f. *crassotunicatus*, 178.
 — f. *serotinus*, 178.

- f. subdumetorum, 178.
- subsp. bicolor, 178.
- subsp. bicoloroides, 146.
- subsp. caribaeus, 146.
- subsp. consobrinus, 146.
- subsp. dumetorum, 146.
- ssp. fraternus, 178.
- rubricitrinus, 2.
- var. fairchildianus, 146.
- rubropictus, 23.
- rugosellus, 226.
- satanas var. americanus, 98.
- scaber var. chalybaeus, 237.
- sinicus, 226.
- sordidiformis, 146.
- stramineus, 2.
- subaureus var. siccipes, 98.
- subfraternus, 98.
- subpallidus, 98.
- subpaludosus, 226.
- subsolitarius, 146.
- subsplendens, 226.
- subvelutipes f. glabripes, 178.
- tenuis, 226.
- tennesseensis, 23.
- umbriniceps, 118.
- violaceo-fuscus, 226.
- virens, 226.
- viridiflavus, 98.
- weberi, 146.
- woodiae, 98.
- yunnanensis, 226.
- Bombardia hyalina, 2.
- lutea, 77.
- BONDARZEWIA, 2.
- montana, 2.
- BONINOHYDNUM, 15.
- pini, 15.
- BOTRYOCREA, 277.
- sclerotiooides, 277.
- Botryodiplodia austriaca, 55.
- clusiæ, 226.
- elburensis, 165.
- pomii, 165.
- BOTRYOPHALLOPHORA, 98.
- marina, 98.
- Botryosphaeria costai, 118.
- prosopidis, 258.
- BOTRYOTINIA, 146.
- convoluta, 146.
- fuckeliana, 146.
- narcissicola, 277.
- polyblastis, 277.
- porri, 146.
- ricini, 146, 277.
- sphaerosperma, 277.
- Botrytis anacardii, 204.
- artocarpi, 204.
- bassiana var. lunziniensis, 36.
- fuckeliana, 277.
- geranii, 178, 277.
- gladiolorum, 165.
- porri, 277.
- ricini, 277.
- sphaerosperma, 277.
- Bovista apicellata, 98.
- citrina, 226.
- concinna, 277.
- coprophila, 98.
- nigra, 178.
- oblongispora, 226.
- sulphurea, 178.
- umbrina, 226.
- verrucosa, 98.
- Bovistella atrobrunnea, 258.
- karstenii, 204.
- BOVISTA, 36.
- atrogloba, 36.
- Brachysporium acanthi, 87.
- dioscoreae, 238.
- harunganae, 178.
- BRASILIOMYCES, 118.
- malvastri, 118.
- Bremia ganglioniformis, 258.
- graminicola var. indica, 277.
- lactucae f. chinensis, 226.
- f. ovata, 226.
- f. sonchicola, 226.
- f. taraxaci, 226.
- Brettanomyces italicicus, 226.
- Briosia azaleae, 36.
- BROCHOSPORA, 105.
- fimetaria, 105.
- Bubakia cingens, 87.
- erythroxylonis, 2.
- venezuelana, 105.
- Bulgaria thwaitesii, 146.
- Bulgariastrum tumifaciens, 226.
- Burrillia ajrekari, 226.
- anomala, 66.
- BYSSOCORTICIUM, 98.
- atrivirens, 98.
- Byssonectria dichotoma, 118.
- Caeoma lichensteiniae, 36.
- saxifragae-aquatica, 226.
- Calathinus semispinus, 23.
- Caldesia saltuaria, 178.
- Caldesiella pallida, 2.
- Calicopsis clavata, 66.
- nigra, 66.
- pseudotusugae, 66.
- symblocti, 66.
- CALLISTOSPORIUM, 105.
- galericinoides, 258.
- heimii, 105.
- luteo Olivaceum, 165.
- palmarum, 105.
- psilocybe, 105.
- Calloria melaena, 105.
- Calocybe cyanea, 238.
- cyanella, 238.
- fallax, 66.
- rubra, 238.
- Calodon alboniger, 55, 66.
- cyanotinctus, 118.
- ferrugipes, 118.
- Calonectria arcuata, 146.
- cephalosporii, 146.
- chorleyi, 146.
- ciliata, 146.
- crescentiae, 2.
- fimbriata, 2.
- jasmini, 178.
- kampalensis, 36.
- longisetosa, 146.
- meliolae, 36.
- mindoensis, 258.
- nivalis f. graminicola, 146.
- truncata, 55.
- ugandae, 36.
- Calotropis jasmini, 66.
- Calosphaera pirellifera, 55.
- CALOSPHAERIOPSIS, 55.
- huberiana, 55.
- Calospora bottomleyae, 36.
- crataegi, 226.
- solani, 118.
- Calothyriella ananassae, 118.
- Calvatia fumosa, 204.
- incerta, 226.
- lloydii, 204.
- ochrogleba, 204.
- rubrotincta, 204.
- subcretacea, 204.
- subpratensis, 204.
- Camarophyllum fulvusiformis, 66.
- niveicolor, 66.
- translucens, 87.
- Camarops pugillus, 15.
- CAMAROPYCNIS, 132.
- libocedri, 132.
- Camarosporium cisti, 258.
- clathrosporum, 165.
- coluteae var. orientale, 165.
- dianthicola (as 'dianthicolum'), 165
- kotschi, 165.
- mirabile, 258.
- phlomidis, 165.
- platani, 258.
- pyrenaicum, 132.
- shahvaricum, 277.
- smilaciola (as 'smilacicolum'), 226.
- truncigenum, 165.
- Camillea campinensis, 118.
- Campanella alba, 132.
- caerulescens, 132.
- candida, 132.
- eberhardtii, 132.
- junghuhnii, 132.
- simulans, 132.
- Campanularius pumilus, 66.
- westii, 66.
- Campotemeris albizziae, 87.
- tephrosiae, 87.
- Candida blanca, 118.
- catenulata, 146.
- chalmersi var. velosa, 55.
- guilliermondii var. nitratophila, 146.
- heveanensis, 146.
- var. curvata, 146.
- humicola, 146.
- japonica, 146.
- krusei var. affinis, 146.
- lipolytica, 146.
- melinii, 146.
- mesenterica, 146.
- monosa, 146.
- olei, 258.
- paranaensis, 55.
- pelliculosa var. cylindrica, 146.
- pulcherrima, 23.
- reukaufii, 146.
- robusta, 147.
- rugosa, 147.
- scottii, 147.
- tenuis, 147.
- tropicalis var. lambica, 147.
- var. rhagii, 147.
- truncata, 277.
- Cantharellula ectypoides, 66.
- oregonensis, 66.
- Cantharellus collyvagus, 178.
- crassipes, 178.
- floccosus f. excavatus, 226.
- f. rainieriensis, 226.
- f. wilsonii, 226.
- fujisanensis, 238.
- graminum, 178.
- kauffmanii, 226.
- pseudoclavatus, 226.
- purpurascens, 98.
- subalbidus, 226.
- tubaeformis var. lutescens, 132.
- wilkinsae, 226.
- Capillaria echinospora, 178.
- macrospora, 178.
- Capnodium erythrinicola (as 'erythrinicolum'), 118.
- musae, 118.
- CAPRICOLA, 178.
- fuscidula, 178.
- CARPENTERELLA, 23.
- molinea, 23.
- Caryospora minima, 15.
- Catabotrys decidua, 147.
- Catacauma caballii, 36.
- copaifericola, 2.
- davillae, 226.
- elaeocarpi, 238.
- himalayanum, 132.
- nigerrimum, 118.
- qualeae, 118.
- rhopographoides, 118.
- sabal, 165.
- selenospora, 2.
- serra-negrae, 118.
- tephrosiae, 2.
- torrendiella, 258.
- truncatisporum, 118.
- Catathelasma imperiale, 3.
- ventricosum, 3.

Catenaria allomycis, 118.
Catenochytrium laterale, 105.
CATENOMYCES, 106.
 — *persicinus*, 106.
CATENOPHORA, 15.
 — *pruni*, 15.
Catenularia angulospora, 23.
 — *cuneiformis*, 24.
 — *fuliginea* var. *lunzinensis*, 36.
CATENULOPSORA, 87.
 — *flacourtiae*, 87.
 — *vitis*, 87.
CAULOCARPA, 204.
 — *montana*, 204.
CAULOCHORA, 55.
 — *baumgartneri*, 55.
CENANGIOPSIS, 178.
 — *sambuci*, 178.
Cenangium atropurpureum, 24.
 — *catervatum*, 55.
 — *kazachstanicum*, 178.
 — *tennesseense*, 36.
CENTROSPORA, 87.
 — *acerina*, 165, 178.
 — *bromi*, 165, 178.
 — *macrospora*, 165.
 — *ohlsenii*, 87.
Cephalosporiopsis imperfecta, 165.
 — *parasitica*, 87.
Cephalosporium balanoides, 36.
 — *cinnamomeum*, 24.
 — *cordoniforme*, 165.
 — *dieffenbachiae*, 55.
 — *diopyri*, 132.
 — *eichhorniae*, 258.
 — *fici*, 238.
 — *furcatum*, 165.
 — *granulomatis*, 165.
 — *gregatum*, 238.
 — *lanoso-niveum*, 147.
 — *luteum*, 77.
 — *militare*, 37.
 — *pallidum*, 77.
 — *sclerotigenum*, 165, 258.
 — *subclavatum*, 55.
Ceracea canadensis, 24.
Ceratobasidium album, 106.
 — *atratum*, 55.
 — *fibrillosum*, 88.
 — *striisporum*, 106.
Ceratosphaeria silva-nigra, 37.
Ceratostomella leptographioides, 77.
 — *microspora*, 77.
 — *montium*, 37.
 — *radicicola*, 37.
 — *rostrocylindrica*, 77.
CERATOSTOMINA; 147.
 — *usteriana*, 147.
Cercosporia astragali, 55.
 — *blephiliae*, 106.
 — *cerastii*, 147.
 — *esfandiarii*, 37.
 — *quericina*, 258.
 — *smithii*, 204.
 — *sublineolata*, 226.
 — *vermiformis*, 77.
Cercospora acanthicola, 118.
 — *acanthi-longifolii*, 226.
 — *achyranthina*, 238.
 — *adinae*, 204.
 — *lectrae*, 88.
 — *alni*, 106.
 — *arrabidaceae*, 132.
 — *athyrii*, 37.
 — *austriniae*, 132.
 — *balladynae*, 178.
 — *balsaminiae*, 37.
 — *bangalensis*, 238.
 — *barbareae*, 106.
 — *barbatimao*, 165.
 — *bidentis-pilosae*, 238.
 — *blechi*, 106.
 — *blephiliae*, 147.
 — *boldoae*, 106.
 — *boutelouae*, 106.
 — *bremeri*, 258.
 — *bunchosiae*, 106.
 — *butyrospermi*, 88.
 — *calathea*, 132.
 — *callicarpicola*, 3.
 — *callicarpicola*, 238.
 — *calonchobae*, 226.
 — *campinensis*, 131.
 — *campotheciae*, 238.
 — *cannabis*, 147.
 — *capparidicola*, 238.
 — *caracalliae*, 118, 132.
 — *carasensis*, 106.
 — *cardamines*, 258.
 — *cardiostegiae*, 3.
 — *cardiopatil*, 226.
 — *carthami*, 37.
 — *castri*, 132.
 — *ceiba*, 132.
 — *celtidis*, 238.
 — *centrosemiae*, 106.
 — *cercidis*, 66.
 — *cestri*, 106.
 — *chandleri*, 88.
 — *chengtuensis*, 238.
 — *chirguensis*, 106.
 — *chupii*, 185.
 — *clausentiae*, 238.
 — *cocculicola*, 66.
 — *colubrinae*, 132.
 — *conocarpi*, 106.
 — *cordatae*, 147.
 — *coreopsis*, 66.
 — *coriaiae*, 238.
 — *corniculatae*, 88.
 — *coryliana*, 66.
 — *cyclantherae*, 106.
 — *daturicola*, 98.
 — *diformis*, 238.
 — *diopyri*, 132, 178.
 — *diopyri-erianthae*, 238.
 — *diopyri-morrisoniae*, 238.
 — *dracaenae*, 88.
 — *durantae*, 106.
 — *elaeidis*, 238.
 — *escalloniae*, 165.
 — *eugeniae*, 132, 238.
 — *fagarae*, 178, 238.
 — *agaricola*, 238.
 — *fagopyri*, 106.
 — *ferruginea* var. *ambrosiae*, 77.
 — *festucae*, 132.
 — *fici-harlandii*, 238.
 — *fici-septicae*, 238.
 — *foresteriae*, 118, 238.
 — *forsteriana*, 132.
 — *fourcroyae*, 78.
 — *fuchsiae*, 106.
 — *gerberae*, 132.
 — *glauciana*, 132.
 — *gomphrenae*, 98, 238.
 — *gonolobi*, 98.
 — *halesiae*, 37.
 — *harrisoniae*, 88.
 — *helianthicola*, 132.
 — *holarrhenae*, 238.
 — *hoveniae*, 132.
 — *hypicotila*, 106.
 — *ibatae*, 106.
 — *ilicis-micrococcoae*, 238.
 — *ingae*, 78.
 — *ipomoeae-indicae*, 238.
 — *jacobiniae*, 37.
 — *jaguarensis*, 106.
 — *jasmunicola*, 118.
 — *judaiaca*, 132.
 — *jujubae*, 238.
 — *justiciae*, 238.
 — *justiciaecola*, 238.
 — *kallarensis*, 238.
 — *kampalensis*, 88.
 — *kolkwitziae*, 66.
 — *laburni*, 3.
 — *lactucae-sativae*, 238.—
 — *lanuginiflori*, 106.
 — *lagerstroemiicola*, 238.
 — *lecheae*, 147.
 — *lettsomiae*, 238.
 — *leucothoae*, 37.
 — *ligusticicola*, 147.
 — *lingi*, 238.
 — *liquidambaris*, 238.
 — *lithospermi*, 277.
 — *luheae*, 132.
 — *lonchocarpi*, 165.
 — *machilii*, 238.
 — *maesae*, 88.
 — *madisonensis*, 118.
 — *malvastri*, 37.
 — *manihobae*, 132.
 — *marsdeniae*, 178.
 — *mate*, 165.
 — *merremiae*, 37.
 — *molucellae*, 226.
 — *momordicae*, 37.
 — *moninae*, 106.
 — *monochaeti*, 106.
 — *morindicola*, 88.
 — *mucunae-capitatae*, 204.
 — *musacecola*, 204.
 — *myriactidis*, 238.
 — *mysorensis*, 238.
 — *nanocnides*, 3.
 — *odoratissimi*, 238.
 — *oldenlandiae*, 88.
 — *operculinae*, 37.
 — *osmanthi-asiatici*, 204.
 — *oxalidiphila*, 106.
 — *pachirae*, 106.
 — *palustris*, 132.
 — *panacis*, 238.
 — *papaya*, 88, 132, 178.
 — *paramignyae*, 238.
 — *partheniphila*, 147.
 — *paspali*, 98.
 — *peixotoae*, 132.
 — *pelargonii*, 37.
 — *petila*, 238.
 — *phyllanthi*, 118, 238.
 — *physoscarpi*, 66.
 — *pileae*, 239.
 — *piperata*, 178.
 — *pittospori*, 15.
 — *plagiogyriae*, 239.
 — *poinciana*, 106.
 — *polemonii*, 3.
 — *polygoni*, 239.
 — *portilloi*, 37.
 — *potentillae*, 147.
 — *premiae*, 239.
 — *pruni-yedoensis*, 239.
 — *psoraleae*, 66.
 — *psoraleae-bituminosa*, 226.
 — *psychotriae*, 132.
 — *pyrostegiae*, 132.
 — *quarta*, 147.
 — *rauwolfiae*, 106.
 — *rhinocarpi*, 106.
 — *rhois*, 147.
 — *salicis*, 277.
 — *salpinthi*, 106.
 — *salvadora*, 258.
 — *samanae*, 106.
 — *sapii-sebifera*, 239.
 — *sapindi*, 78, 88.
 — *sapindicola*, 239.
 — *schiffnerulae*, 147.
 — *scirpicola*, 37.
 — *securidacae*, 106.
 — *shoreae*, 239.
 — *solidaginis*, 147.
 — *sororiae*, 239.
 — *staphyleae*, 98.
 — *struthanthi*, 106.
 — *stylogynis*, 226.
 — *symploci*, 239.
 — *szechuanensis*, 239.
 — *taihokuensis*, 239.
 — *tecomae*, 132.
 — *tertia*, 147.

- tetragoniae, 132.
- thlaspeos, 147.
- thujina, 118.
- tibouchinae, 132.
- tomentosae, 88.
- toronicola, 106.
- tovariae, 106.
- tremae, 118; ii, 2, 52.
- trifidae, 277.
- triostel, 277.
- trismeriae, 258.
- ubatubensis, 132.
- ugandensis, 88.
- ulmifolia, 78, 88.
- unamunoi, 239.
- uramensis, 106.
- urenae, 132.
- verniciferae, 132.
- viburnicola, 66, 239.
- viegasiae, 132.
- violae-kiusianae, 239.
- yoandzeiae, 179.
- waltheriae, 239.
- wisconsinensis, 147.
- wrightiae, 239.
- xyloptae, 132.
- Cercospora* *alafiae*, 88.
- albizziae, 179.
- antiaricidae, 118.
- beckeropidis, 118.
- boehmeriae, 239.
- californica, 55.
- dictamni, 179.
- hypoestis, 179.
- indigoferae, 204, 239.
- karelii, 226.
- poagena, 66.
- polyciatis, 88.
- thunbergii, 118.
- Cerebella* *ischaemicola*, 239.
- CERINOMYCES*, 258.
- canadensis, 258.
- crustulinus, 258.
- pallidus, 258.
- Ceriomyces* *albellus* var. *reticulatus*, 179.
- cyanotinctus, 98.
- oliveisporus, 118.
- pallidiformis, 118.
- pseudo-boletinus, 118.
- rubricitrinus, 3.
- sordidiformis, 147.
- umbriniceps, 118.
- CERIOSPOROPSIS*, 98.
- halima, 99.
- Cerotellum* *daedaloides*, 132.
- deightonii, 132.
- morobeannum, 66.
- wagatae, 179.
- Ceuthospora* *acantholimonis*, 165.
- caballeroi, 147.
- ferulina, 165.
- Chaconia* *baphiae*, 239.
- CHAETAPIOSPORA*, 204.
- islandica, 204.
- Chaetasbolisia* *falcata*, 55.
- CHAETOCALATHUS*, 106.
- africanus, 106.
- asperifolius, 106.
- bicolor, 106.
- carnelioruber, 106.
- congoanus, 106.
- craterellus, 106.
- fragilis, 106.
- galeatus, 106.
- illipitanus, 106.
- niduliformis, 106.
- pachytrichus, 106.
- CHAETODIMERINA*, 147.
- bosqueiae, 147.
- schiffnerulae, 147.
- CHAETOMELANOPS*, 258.
- aequatoriensis, 258.
- Chaetomium* *dolichotrichum*, 118.
- erectum, 239.
- reflexum, 239.
- microcephalum, 118.
- pachyopodiums, 118.
- tetrasporum, 147.
- CHAETOPORELLUS*, 99.
- latitans, 99.
- Chaetopyrena* *hederae-helicis*, 226.
- Chaetoseptoria* *wellmanii*, 165.
- Chaetosphaeria* *insectivora*, 179.
- multiseptata, 78.
- stenostachya, 258.
- Chaetosphaeronema* *collivagum*, 165.
- hederi, 165.
- Chaetothyriopsis* *scutiae*, 147.
- Chaetothyriopsis* *acalyphae*, 147.
- anacardii, 147.
- annonicola, 147.
- biszeptatum, 147.
- citri, 3.
- clavatosporum, 147.
- dictyosporum, 204.
- mycrosis, 239.
- petchii, 179.
- roseum, 118.
- syzygi, 147.
- ugandense, 147.
- vermisporum, 147.
- Chaetotrichum* *macrosporum*, 55.
- Chalara* *quercina*, 106.
- Cheiromyces* *digitatus*, 118.
- Chionaster* *bicornis*, 78.
- Chloridium* *meliolae*, 148.
- Chlorociboria* *aeruginascens*, 226.
- Chlorophyllum* *molybdites* var. *luteolosperma*, 239.
- Choanephora* *trispora*, 3.
- CHONDROSTROMA*, 55.
- laricis, 55.
- Chromocreopsis* *microasca*, 15.
- Chrysoscelis* *ascotela*, 88.
- indica, 258.
- Chrysomyxa* *tsugae*, 37.
- tsugae-yunnanensis, 179.
- Chrysothallus* *auritae*, 179.
- capreae, 179.
- ludmilae, 179.
- mirabilis, 179.
- CHYTRELLA*, 55.
- cosmia, 55.
- saxonica, 106.
- Chytridiopsis* *hahnii*, 88.
- limnodrilis, 88.
- Chytridium* *cocconeidis*, 204.
- lecythii, 148.
- nodulosum, 78.
- rhizophydi, 239.
- versatile var. *acaule*, 204.
- CHYTRIOMYCES*, 132.
- appendiculatus, 204.
- aureus, 132.
- closterii, 277.
- fructicosus, 277.
- hyalinus, 132.
- lucidus, 277.
- nodulatus, 165.
- parasiticus, 204.
- spinosus, 179.
- stellatus, 204.
- tabellariae, 258.
- Cibarocoryne* *affinis*, 239.
- bariae, 239.
- bogoriensis, 239.
- glutinosa, 239.
- peckiana, 239.
- Ciboria* *alni*, 148, 226
- amenti, 148.
- aschersoniana, 148.
- batschiana, 226.
- betulae, 37.
- carpini, 148.
- carunculoides, 133.
- coryli, 133.
- coryli, 148.
- granigena, 277.
- ludmilae, 179.
- picea, 179.
- ploettneriana, 277.
- polygoni, 277.
- rufescens, 37.
- shirai[a]na, 133.
- tiliae, 277.
- tropicalis, 37.
- vacini, 179.
- CIBORINIA*, 148.
- bifrons, 148.
- candoileana, 148.
- confundens, 148.
- erythronii, 148.
- foliicola, 148.
- gracilis, 148.
- Cicinnobella* *abyssinica*, 148.
- Cicinnobolus* *caryophlae*, 133.
- crepidis, 133.
- Ciliaria* *umbrorum* var. *cancrina*, 258.
- Ciliochorella* *bambusarum*, 148.
- CILIOPHORELLA*, 55.
- insignis, 55.
- CILIOSCULUM*, 55.
- invisible, 55.
- CILIOSIRA*, 107.
- hederae, 107.
- Contractia* *caricis-dioicae*, 37.
- caricis-oederi, 37.
- caricis-pallescentis, 37.
- caricis-pauciflorae, 37.
- 'disvans' [? distans], 119.
- echinospora, 37.
- fimbriostylicola, 277.
- gigantissima, 37.
- kobresiae, 107.
- liroi, 37.
- mundkuri, 119.
- obovoidea, 37.
- peribebuyensis var. *major*, 277.
- scleritcola, 258.
- standleyana, 88.
- utricuicola var. *limitata*, 204.
- variabilis, 37.
- waiouru, 148.
- CIRCINOCONIS*, 204.
- paradoxa, 204.
- Cistella* *chlorosticta*, 204.
- stereicola, 277.
- Cladobotryum* *australe*, 204.
- Cladochaeta* *coronata*, 204.
- Cladochytrium* *aneurae*, 204.
- crassum, 55.
- hyalimum, 55.
- Cladosporium* *aequatoriense*, 258.
- americanum, 278.
- araliae, 239.
- baptisiae, 226.
- bruhnei, 258.
- caesalpinae, 239.
- daphniphylli, 239.
- gynoxidicola [as 'gynoxidicolum'], 258.
- herbarum var. *macrosporum*, 179.
- var. *phlei*, 179.
- jacarandae, 226.
- lactucae, 239.
- maracauba, 204.
- moldavicum, 179.
- musae, 133.
- piricularioides, 78.
- sarraceniae, 78.
- solanicola (as 'solanicolum'), 204.
- tectonae, 239.
- versicolor, 204, 239.
- Clasterosporium* *polypodii*, 99.
- resinae, 55.
- Clathridium* *symphoricarpi*, 55.
- Claudopus* *cyanus*, 88.
- quercinus, 179.
- stipitatus, 24.
- Clavaria* *botrytis*, 179.
- calocera, 56.
- cornicolla, 56.
- cretacea, 204.
- cristata var. *mutans*, 258.
- fastidiosa, 24.
- filicicola, 3.
- flava f. *subtilis*, 24.

- floridana, 133.
- fragiliformis, 179.
- fusiformis f. aurantiaca, 24.
- kisoensis, 24.
- luteo-alba f. montana, 204.
- microspora, 278.
- murina, 179.
- oreoselina, 179.
- pistillaris var. unicolor, 204.
- purpurea var. australis, 204.
- raveneliana, 204.
- rubrofumiformis, 24.
- rufobrunnea, 204.
- sanguinaria, 239.
- splendidula, 24.
- subfennica, 204.
- subtilissima, 24.
- trigonosperma, 24.
- vinculum, 179.
- Claviceps annulata, 78.
- digitariae, 37.
- glabra, 78.
- grohii, 99.
- hirtella, 78.
- litoralis, 239.
- platytricha, 78.
- viridis, 88.
- CLAVICORONA, 204.
- coronata, 204.
- cristata, 204.
- pyxidata, 204.
- taxophila, 204.
- Clithris sequoiae, 56.
- Clitocybe alachuanica, 119.
- albina, 179.
- australis, 119.
- avellanea, 66.
- azalearum, 66.
- barbata, 179.
- butyracea, 179.
- calida, 179.
- cokeri, 99.
- concaviformis, 119.
- coriacea, 179.
- cortinarioides, 179.
- fallax, 179.
- fasciata, 179.
- flavissima, 148.
- floridana, 119.
- glutiniceps, 148.
- gomphidioides, 148.
- griseopallida, 66.
- gruberi, 107.
- highlandensis, 99.
- hydrogramma var. wernerii, 205.
- jalapensis, 66.
- konradiana, 165.
- langei, 66.
- lata, 66.
- lilacifolia, 66.
- luteiceps, 119.
- michiganensis, 148.
- mundula, 239.
- nardincola, 179.
- nitens, 179.
- olida, 179.
- peralbida, 88.
- piperata, 148.
- polycephala, 179.
- praefellea, 148.
- praticola, 88.
- rappiana, 119.
- rufulo-alutacea, 205.
- salmona, 205.
- straminea, 205, 239.
- subeccentrica, 3.
- sublutea, 148.
- submedia, 119.
- umbrino-purpurascens, 165.
- ustulata, 179.
- verrucifera, 179.
- vibicena var. floccipes, 205.
- virgata, 148.
- watsonii, 119.
- westii, 119.

- Clitopilus arwidssonii, 278.
- entoloma, 148.
- floridanus, 66.
- incrustatus, 259.
- minimus, 66.
- nysicola, 66.
- omphaliformis, 56.
- pleurotelloides, 165.
- pinsitus, 37.
- prunulus var. amarus, 37.
- riparius, 179.
- scyphoides, 165.
- — var. floridanus, 165.
- — var. submicropus, 165.
- — var. typicus f. mutillus, 165.
- venososulcatus, 165.
- CLYPEOCARPUS, 56.
- alpinus, 56.
- lirella, 205.
- CLYPEOCERIOSPORA, 259.
- rubi, 259.
- Clypeolella gymnosporiae, 179.
- hendrickxii, 179.
- psychotriae, 66.
- rhamnicola, 66.
- toddaliae, 119.
- ugandensis, 179.
- zizyphi, 259.
- Clypeolium caseariae, 119.
- CLYPEOPATELLA, 165.
- cylindrospora, 165.
- Clypeoseptoria sparothospermi, 88.
- Clypeosphaeria(?) lycopi, 133.
- phillyreae, 259.
- Clypeothecium sacchari, 259.
- Coccomyces consociatus, 259.
- querinus, 66.
- Cocconia halleriae, 179.
- macarangae, 179.
- Coccosporium aucupariae, 179.
- unedonis var. megasporium, 67.
- Cochliobolus kusanoi, 133.
- miyabeanus, 133.
- sativus, 133.
- setariae, 133.
- tritici, 99.
- Cochlonema agatum, 148.
- bactrosporum var. longius, 67.
- euryblastum, 67.
- ozotum, 119.
- symplocum, 37.
- Coelomomyces bisymmetricus, 205.
- cribrosus, 205.
- dodgei, 133.
- keilini, 205.
- lativittatus, 205.
- pentangulatus, 133.
- psorophorae, 133.
- punctatus, 205.
- quadrangulatus, 133.
- — var. irregularis, 205.
- var. lamborni, 205.
- sculptosporus, 205.
- uranotaeniae, 133.
- Coemansia aciculifera, 78.
- braziliensis, 78.
- breviramosa, 78.
- ceylonensis, 78.
- guatemalensis, 78.
- interrupta, 78.
- kamerunensis, 78.
- scorpioidea, 78.
- thaxteri, 78.
- Coleopuccinia kunningensis, 239.
- COLEOSEPTORIA, 56.
- ephedrae, 56.
- Coleosporium maprouneae, 133.
- pedicularidis, 205.
- satyrii, 259.
- Coleroa clavista, 67.
- cordicola, 67.
- elegantula, 133.
- graminis, 205.
- hepaticola, 226.
- Colletotrichella persica, 165.

- Colletotrichum anthurii, 205, 239.
- artabotrydis, 239.
- canavaliae, 24.
- cecropiae, 179.
- ciliatum, 205.
- consociatum, 239.
- clusiæ, 226.
- corchorum, 37.
- dasturii, 259.
- godetiae, 205; ii, 20.
- gossypii var. cephalosporiooides, 179.
- hydrangeae, 239.
- lili, 107.
- pachyrrhizi, 239.
- plantaginis, 239.
- stevensii, 259.
- villosum, 148.
- COLLOSTROMA, 205.
- gelatinosum, 205.
- Collybia albomarginata, 179.
- alkalivires, 259.
- alliacea, 88.
- amara, 119.
- atriceps, 67.
- atrigilva, 179.
- badia, 133, 179.
- bakerensis, 148.
- caryophila, 119.
- collybiiformis, 67.
- coniceps, 67.
- cystidifera, 179.
- cystidiosa, 24.
- flaccida, 24.
- gibberosa, 67.
- hymenocphala, 24.
- iocephala, 165.
- langei, 259.
- leucoccephaloidea, 67.
- maculata var. immutabilis, 99.
- var. occidentalis, 99.
- obscura, 259.
- octobrina, 180.
- olivaceobrunnea, 24.
- olympiana, 24.
- pinacea, 180.
- pinicola, 67.
- praemultifolia, 119.
- rhizinifera, 180.
- subabundans, 180.
- subagricola, 37.
- subconica, 180.
- subfunicularis, 180.
- subluxurians, 119.
- subsulcatus, 148.
- subtortipes, 180.
- tergina, 205.
- terrestris, 180.
- thymicola, 180.
- tricholoma, 37.
- umbonatella, 88.
- ventricosa var. subaequalis, 133.
- vulgaris, 259.
- Colonaria triscapa, 88.
- Coltricia aureo-fulva, 259.
- dependens, 259; ii, 53.
- laeta, 259.
- mowryana, 3.
- oblectans, 259.
- placodes, 278.
- salpincta, 259.
- schweinitzii, 259.
- strigosa, 259.
- COLUMNODOMUS, 56.
- microsporus, 56.
- Colus pusillus, 37.
- stabellii, 37.
- treubii, 37.
- Coniophora papillosa, 259.
- Cyniothecium richardiae, 226.
- Coniothyrium aegaeum, 165.
- arecae, 133.
- asperulum, 205.
- crescenticum, 78.
- dianthicola, 259.
- dorycinnii, 119.

- helichrysi, 119.
- iranicum, 226.
- massariae, 56.
- minitans, 180.
- pallidospermum, 278.
- pax-augustanum, 148.
- phomoides, 107.
- pittospori, 205.
- polyphagum, 148.
- rechingeri, 165.
- rupicola (as 'rupicolum'), 166.
- semelinum, 37.
- sojae, 180.
- solenophilum, 166.
- stipae, 226.
- stipaenum, 119.
- tungurahuense, 259.
- Conocybe detrusa, 259.
- hexagonospora, 205.
- COOLIA, 205.
- macrocephala, 205.
- odorata, 205.
- schreieri, 205.
- Copelandia westii, 107.
- Coprinus alachuanus, 67.
- asterophorus, 119.
- boninensis, 3.
- burkii, 180.
- capillaries, 119.
- coniophorus, 166.
- curtus f. macrosporus, 166.
- echinatus, 180.
- elongatipes, 180.
- floridanus, 119.
- galericuliformis, 119.
- heterosetulosus, 205.
- hexagonosporus, 259.
- var. stephanosporus, 259.
- hortorum, 37.
- lagopus f. macrosporus, 190, 278.
- var. sphaerosporus, 133, 205.
- melo, 259.
- mycelicephalus, 259.
- neglectus, 240.
- patouillardii, subsp. isabellinus,
- phlyctidosporus, 180. [205.
- plagioporus, 166.
- poliomallus, 180.
- praemagnus, 88.
- pseudocortinatus, 205.
- pseudo-radiatus, 133, 205.
- squamosus, 180.
- subdomesticus, 119.
- subpurpureus, 259.
- subradiatus, 119.
- subroris, 148.
- utrifer, 278.
- vermiculifer, 133, 205.
- verrucispermus, 133, 205.
- xanthothrix, 166.
- COPROTINIA, 99.
- minutula, 99.
- Coprotrichum crustaceum, 148.
- lutescens, 148.
- CORBULOPSORA, 3.
- clemensiae, 3.
- cuminisii, 180.
- gravida, 3.
- CORDYCEPIOIDEUS, 24.
- bisporus, 24.
- Cordyceps arachneicola, 37.
- aurea, 278.
- belizensis, 3.
- carnata, 278.
- filiformis, 278.
- furcata, 278;ii, 53.
- gracilioides, 37.
- gryllotalpae, 56.
- hokkaidoensis, 38.
- ignota, 180.
- lilacina, 278.
- lutea, 278.
- macularis, 15, 38, 133.
- monticola, 3.
- neo-volkiana, 38.
- nikkoensis, 38.
- obliqua, 38.
- olivascens, 227.
- paludosa, 15.
- pseudoinsignis, 278.
- rubri-punctata, 278.
- salebrosa, 227.
- takaensis, 38.
- takaomontana, 38.
- truncata, 278. [genuina, 38.
- tuberculata, var. terminalis f.
- var. torrubielloides f. cocker-
- var. f. cristata, 38. [ellii, 38.
- var. typica f. genuina, 38.
- var. f. moellieri, 38.
- unilateralis var. clavata, 38.
- variegata, 278.
- venezuelensis, 227.
- washingtonensis, 227.
- Coriolus azureus, 240.
- cinnabarinus, 240.
- conchifer, 278.
- hirsutus var. ochraceus, 205.
- populinus, 227.
- sanguineus, 278.
- CORNUNTUM, 180.
- fagineum, 180.
- Coronellaria castanopsidis, 38.
- Corticium album, 88.
- album, 15.
- areolatum, 3.
- bombycinum var. pinicola, 205.
- boninense, 15.
- conigenum, 107.
- corrugé, 88.
- creméo-isabellinum, 38.
- cretaceum, 38, 99.
- cyathaeae, 15.
- dealbans, 240.
- definitum, 240.
- delectabile, 240.
- electum, 240.
- eximum, 240.
- fibrillosum, 88.
- gloeosporum, 259.
- hypophyllum, 119.
- invisitatum, 240.
- laceratum, 38.
- lundellii, 259.
- luteocystidiatum, 259.
- maculaire, 180.
- notabile, 240.
- obsoletum, 38.
- omnivorum, 166.
- pallido-cremum, 38.
- pallido-incarnatum, 38.
- pini-canadensis, 88.
- praestans, 240.
- probatum, 240.
- pulchrum, 205.
- reconditum, 240.
- reticulatum, 38, 99.
- subasperisporum, 38.
- subflavid-griseum, 38.
- subillaqueatum, 38.
- sulfureo-isabellinum, 166, 227.
- tenuiculum, 38.
- tumulosum, 259.
- versatum, 88.
- Corticinia albidiiformis, 148.
- amarissima, 148.
- atrabida, 119.
- campestris, 119.
- citriniceps, 148.
- cylindrispora, 148.
- deflexa, 119.
- equestriformis, 148.
- fimbriata, 119.
- hebelomooides, 148.
- lacticeps, 119.
- oreadea, 119.
- perviolacea, 148.
- privigniformis, 119.
- pusilla, 119.
- squamidiformis, 148.
- subcamphorata, 148.
- subfimbriata, 148.
- subglobispora, 119.
- subilacina, 119.
- viscidia, 119.
- watsonii, 119.
- weberi, 119.
- Cortinarius adalberti, 259.
- albescens, 107.
- albiceps, 67.
- albidiformis, 180.
- albo-fimbriatus, 205.
- amarissimus, 180.
- ammophilus, 180.
- amnicola, 78.
- arenicola, 78.
- armillariellus, 205.
- arnoldae, 3.
- atridiatus, 180.
- betulinus, 259.
- biveloides, 278.
- boreasensis, 107.
- boulderensis, 107.
- cacao-color, 107.
- caesiellus, 107.
- calochrous f. violascens, 227.
- calyptrodermus, 78.
- campestris, 180.
- castaneicolor, 107.
- cinnamomifolius, 3.
- cinnamomeobadius, 3.
- cinnamomeo-lutescens, 3.
- citrinaceus, 180.
- citrinipedes, 78.
- claroflavus, 227;ii, 75.
- clelandii, 107.
- coeruleascens f. decipiens, 227.
- coeruleanticinus, 227.
- collinitus var. olympianus, 107.
- var. trivialis, 107.
- f. repandus, 107.
- var. typicus, f. caeruleipes, 107.
- compressus, 99.
- cookianus, 227.
- corrugis, 107.
- cortinatus, 205.
- cylindrisporus, 180.
- danili, 205.
- davisii, 67.
- deflexus, 180.
- delibutus f. gracilentus, 180.
- distans var. olympianus, 107.
- elegantissimus, 227.
- equestriformis, 180.
- fimbriatus, 180.
- flammuliformis, 67.
- flavescens, 227.
- fragrans, 107.
- fuligineus, 133, 205.
- fulvaereus, 133, 205.
- fulvo-isabellinus, 205.
- fulvo-ochrascens, 205, 227.
- fumosofolius, 78.
- fuscodiscus, 107.
- griseo-violaceus, 107.
- hebelomooides, 180.
- hemitrichus var. americanus, 107.
- himnuleus var. radicata, 259.
- himnuloides, 205.
- kauffmannianus, 205, 240.
- lacticeps, 180.
- largiformis, 99, 180.
- luci, 206.
- luteoarmillatus, 78.
- luteo-brunneus, 107.
- (Hydrocybe)microspermus, 133, 180.
- mucicola, 107.
- mutabilis, 107.
- napus f. secretani, 227.
- nigrellus var. occidentalis, 107.
- oreades, 180.
- orichalceus var. olympianus f.
- f. typicus, 107. [luteifolius, 107.
- var. xanthocephalus, 107.
- paracinnamomeus, 180.
- paramoeholens, 227;ii, 75.
- parvulus, 206.

- *perviolaceus*, 180.
- *polychrous*, 227;ii, 75.
- *privigniformis*, 180.
- *privigno-fulvus*, 278.
- *privignoides*, 278.
- *privignorum*, 278.
- *pseudo-arquatus*, 107.
- *pseudo-crassus*, 278.
- *pseudonapus*, 227.
- *pseudo-privignus*, 278.
- *pulchrifolius* var. *odorifer*, 99.
- *pulchripes*, 259.
- *pusillus*, 180, 259;ii, 3.
- *regalis*, 99.
- *rubicundulus*, 180.
- *rugosus*, 133, 206.
- *sordescens*, 133, 206.
- *speciosus*, 259;ii, 3.
- *spilomeus* var. *subspilomeus*, 133, 206.
- *squalidiformis*, 180.
- *squalidus*, 78.
- *straminipes*, 67.
- *striaepilus*, 259.
- *striatulus*, 206, 240.
- *subacutus*, 107.
- *subanthracinus*, 133, 206.
- *subatkinsonianus*, 227.
- *subaustralis*, 99.
- *subbalaustinus*, 206.
- *subcamphoratus*, 180.
- *subcuspidatus*, 107.
- *subfimbriatus*, 180.
- *subfoetidus*, 107.
- *subfusipes*, 3.
- *subglobisporus*, 180.
- *subincarnatus*, 206.
- *subilacinus*, 180.
- *subolivascens*, 107.
- *subpurpureus*, 107.
- *subrimosus*, 99.
- *subsolitarius*, 78.
- *subtestaceus*, 78.
- *subvincentophyllus*, 227;ii, 75.
- *superbus*, 107.
- *tricognandus*, 206.
- *uliginobatus*, 206.
- *uliginosus* var. *nauseosus*, 107.
- *validus*, 259.
- *velenovskyi*, 206.
- *versicolor*, 206.
- *viscidarius*, 181.
- *watsonii*, 181.
- *weberi*, 181.
- Cortinellus azalearum*, 67.
- *quericola*, 278.
- *subdecorosus*, 88.
- *totiliividus*, 88.
- Coryne glomerata*, 181.
- Corynelia sydowii*, 259.
- CORYNELIOSPORA*, 67.
- *fructicola*, 67.
- Coryneum asperulum*, 166.
- *berckmanii*, 15.
- *carpophilum*, 3.
- *dacicum*, 227.
- *rhododendri* var. *fusoideum*, 38.
- Coscinopeltis tetrapteridis*, 3.
- Cotylidia vitellina*, 206.
- CRUAUTAMYCES*, 119.
- *eupatori*, 119.
- CREBROTHECIUM*, 259.
- *ashbyi*, 259.
- CREONECTE*, 278.
- *biparasitica*, 278.
- Crepidotus albissimus*, 88.
- *albissimus*, 99.
- *amarus*, 88.
- *applanatus* var. *fulvifibrillosus*, 278.
- *bresadolae*, 278.
- *bunifonus*, 181.
- *capreiae*, 181.
- *carpatorossicus*, 278;ii, 3.
- *cesatii* var. *gothoburgensis*, 278.
- *cinnabarinus*, 133.
- *juniperi*, 484.
- *larseni*, 278.
- *macedonicus*, 278;ii, 3.
- *microsporus*, 278.
- *mollis* var. *pseudoapplanatus*, 278;ii, 3.
- *muscigenus*, 181.
- *niveus*, 181.
- *odoratus*, 181.
- *praefratilifolius*, 3.
- *roseus*, 227.
- *salicinus*, 181.
- *subepibryus*, 278;ii, 3.
- *subpurpureus*, 3.
- *subverrucisporus*, 278;ii, 3.
- *terrestris*, 181.
- *valvatus*, 181.
- *versutus* var. *subglobisporus*, 278.
- *wakefieldiae*, 278;ii, 3.
- Crinipellis campanella*, 107.
- *carecomoei*, 107.
- f. *elata*, 107.
- var. *litseae*, 107.
- var. *subelata*, 107.
- *chrysochaetes*, 107.
- *dipterocarpi*, 107.
- *hirticeps*, 107.
- *maxima*, 107.
- *mirabilis*, 107.
- *patouillardii*, 107.
- *perniciosus*, 107.
- *pseudosplachnoides*, 107.
- *pseudostipitaria* subsp. *occidentalis*, 107.
- subsp. *orientalis*, 107.
- var. *mesites*, 107.
- *septotricha*, 107.
- *setipes*, 108.
- *siaprunae*, 108.
- *stipitaria* var. *corticalis*, 108.
- var. *graminealis*, 108.
- *subtomentosa*, 108.
- *tomentosa*, 108.
- Cristularia candidissima*, 88.
- Cristulariella pyramidalis*, 227.
- Cronartium fici*, 259.
- *keteleeriae*, 206.
- Crossospora clemensiae*, 3.
- *malloti*, 3.
- *premmae-tomentosae*, 181.
- Crozalsiella argentina*, 67.
- Crumenula laricina*, 99, 148.
- *larcionis*, 119.
- Crustula aberrans*, 181.
- *fraxini*, 181.
- Cryptococcus dactyliferus*, 181.
- *fermentans*, 181.
- Cryptodiaporthe corni*, 56.
- *hickoriae*, 38.
- Cryptodidymosphaeria stegasphaeriae*, 56.
- Cryptodiscus sambuci*, 99.
- Cryptospora aurantiaca*, 78.
- *humeralis*, 78.
- *ludwigiana*, 108.
- Cryptosporiopsis tiliae*, 166.
- Cryptosporium lunasporum*, 88.
- *pinicola*, 88.
- CRYSTALLOCYSTIDIUM*, 15.
- *albescens*, 15.
- var. *reticulata*, 15.
- *albo-badium*, 15.
- *albo-purpurascens*, 15.
- *entero-flavum*, 15.
- *griseo-rubrum*, 15.
- *intermedium*, 15.
- *luteo-lividum*, 15.
- *medicum*, 15.
- *parallelum*, 15.
- *portentosum*, 16.
- var. *irregularis*, 16.
- var. *reticulata*, 16.
- *retiruge*, 16.
- *sericeo-nitens*, 16.
- *subcrustosum*, 16.
- *tenue*, 16.
- *triste*, 16.
- *variolosum*, 16.
- *persica*, 166.
- *pontica*, 227.
- Cudonia grisea*, 16.
- *monticola*, 16.
- *spathulata*, 240.
- Cudoniella borealis*, 259.
- *buissonii*, 206.
- *lichenigera*, 119.
- *muscorum*, 259.
- *viridula*, 206.
- Cumminsiella standleyana*, 16.
- Cunninghamella meineckella*, 56.
- Curvularia cymbopogonis* (as 'cymbopogi'), 133.
- *subulata*, 278.
- CYANOPATELLA*, 278.
- *iranica*, 278.
- Cyathus atrofuscus*, 181.
- Cyclocybe lateritia*, 181.
- CYLINDROCHYTRIUM*, 56.
- *johnstonii*, 56.
- Cylindrocladium candelabrum*, 206.
- Cylindrocolla longispora*, 259.
- Cylindrodendrum suffultum*, 99.
- CYLINDROGLOEUM*, 56.
- *arcticum*, 56.
- Cylindrophora aranearium*, 99.
- Cylindrosporium arbuti*, 206.
- *arundinaceum*, 38.
- *castanaceae*, 240.
- *fraserae*, 148.
- *jacaratiae*, 181.
- *koenigii*, 227.
- *petastomum*, 181.
- *querinum*, 56.
- *securidaceae*, 166.
- *tephrosiae*, 88.
- *triflori*, 108.
- *umbelliferarum*, 206.
- Cymatella longipes*, 108.
- CYMBOTHYRIUM*, 206.
- *sudans*, 206.
- Cyphella cyatheae*, 16.
- *juniperi*, 181.
- Cytospora crataegi* f. *obesispora*, 133.
- CYSTIDIELLIA*, 166.
- *valdensis*, 166.
- CYSTIDIODENDRON*, 108.
- *fimbriatum*, 108.
- CYSTOAGARICUS*, 181.
- *strobilomyces*, 181.
- *trisulphuratus*, 181.
- Cystoderma ambrosii*, 148.
- *amianthina* var. *longispora*, 240.
- *amianthina* var. *longisporum*, 148.
- var. *sublongisporum*, 148.
- var. *typicum* f. *album*, 149.
- f. *olivaceum*, 149.
- f. *rugosoreticulatum*, 149.
- *australe*, 149.
- *carcharias* f. *album*, 149.
- *caucasicum*, 149.
- *fallax*, 149.
- *granosum*, 149.
- *granulosum* var. *adnatifolium*, 149.
- var. *occidentale*, 149.
- var. *typicum* f. *albidum*, 149.
- f. *robustum*, 149.
- *paradoxum*, 240.
- *ponderosum*, 149.
- *puilveraceum*, 149.
- *rhombosporum*, 149.
- *subvinaceum*, 149.
- *subpurpureum*, 240.
- CYSTOGOMPHUS*, 67.
- *humblotii*, 67.
- CYSTOPAGE*, 38.

— *intercalaris*, 119.
 — *lateralis*, 38.
 — *subtilis*, 38.
Cystopus evolvuli, 88.
Cytidia habgalliae, 67.
Cytidiopsis caricicola, 119.
Cytopora cenisia forma *littoralis*, 38.
 — *cypri*, 67.
 — *melianthi*, 38.
 — *pruina*, 67.
Cytaria hookeri f. *candida*, 67.
 — f. *moroidea*, 67.
 — f. *typica*, 67.
 — *johowii*, 38.

Dacrymyces abietinus var. *triseptata*
 — *gangliformis*, 16. [240]
Dacrymyces gallaica, 119.
DACRYONAEMA, 206.
 — *rufum*, 206.
DACRYOPINAX, 259.
 — *elegans*, 259.
 — *fissus*, 259.
 — *spathularia*, 259.
Dactylaria haptospora, 16.
 — *psychrophila*, 99.
Dactylella atractoides, 88.
 — *coelobrocha*, 181.
 — *doedycoides*, 16.
 — *heptameres*, 88.
 — *heterospora*, 88.
 — *rhopalota*, 88.
Dactylosporium hibisci, 88.
Daedalea querina var. *irpiciformis*,
Daleomyces phillipsii, 67. [133].
DASTURELLA, 88.
 — *bambusina*, 88.
 — *divina*, 89.
 — *grewiae*, 166.
Dasyphylla acanthomitschkeae, 24.
 — *acuta*, 278.
 — *albidorsea*, 278.
 — *apala*, 278.
 — *bicolor*, var. *rubi*, 279.
 — *capitata*, 227, 240.
 — *carneola* var. *longispora*, 279.
 — *ciliata*, 3.
 — *fasciculata*, 3.
 — *fuscescens* var. *fagicola*, 279.
 — *granulosella*, 279.
 — *heliotoides*, 279.
 — *lupini*, 181.
 — *nudipes* var. *minor*, 279.
 — *pseudotsugae*, 3.
 — *sydowii*, 279.
Dasyphylla indica, 259.
 — *palmae*, 38.
 — *subcorticalis*, 99.
Davincia sydowiana, 259.
Debaryomyces cavensis, 260.
 — *dekkeri*, 78.
 — *marylandii*, 260.
 — *nicotiana*, 260.
 — var. *minor*, 260.
DEIGHTONIA, 206.
 — *rhombiopora*, 206.
Delastriopsis gennadii, 119.
Delicatula alamelloa, 181.
 — *aristulata*, 181.
 — *betulina*, 181.
 — *brevis*, 181.
 — *condina*, 181.
 — *crataegi*, 181.
 — *cyathaea*, 181.
 — *dumetorum*, 181.
 — *faginea*, 181.
 — *flexuosa*, 181.
 — *gossypina*, 181.
 — *graminicola*, 181.
 — *juliana*, 181.
 — *ligustrina*, 181.
 — *longispora*, 181.
 — *luzulae*, 181.
 — *major*, 181.

— *phylophila*, 181.
 — *picea*, 181.
 — *polyphyla*, 181.
 — *querina*, 181.
 — *ramosa*, 181.
 — *rigida*, 181.
 — *rostellata*, 181.
 — *scirpina*, 181.
 — *spinosae*, 181.
 — *subluteola*, 181.
 — *subtilis*, 181.
 — *terrestris*, 181.
 — *umbonata*, 182.
 — *vernalis*, 182.
Dematium lunzinense, 38.
Dendrodochium coniosporiicola, 89.
 — *tenue*, 119.
Dendrogaster elasmomycetoides, 67
Dendrographium bambusae, 240.
Dendrophoma ligustrina, 108.
DENDROSPORA, 99.
 — *erecta*, 99.
Dendrothele alba, 16.
Dendryphilia cruzalmensis, 166.
Dendryphium loranthi, 89.
 — *obstipum*, 227.
Dentinum albidum, 119.
Dermatea alba, 182.
 — *bicolor*, 89.
 — *cupularium*, 182.
 — *hamamelidis*, 24.
 — *padi*, 182.
 — *viburni*, 24.
DERMATODOTHELLA, 119.
 — *multiseptata*, 119.
DERMATOSORUS, 260.
 — *eleocharidis*, 260.
Dermella libocedri, 166.
 — *piceina*, 166.
 — *pinicola*, 166.
 — *tulasnei*, 166.
DERMOSPORIDIUM, 227.
 — *hyalorum*, 227.
Desmella berberidis, 240.
 — *quitensis*, 240.
 — *tenella*, 240.
DIACANTHODES, 133.
 — *philippinensis*, 133.
Dialanctenium hendrickxii, 182.
Dialonectria applanata, 38.
 — *flammeola*, 38.
Diaporthe ceanothi, 78.
 — *farcta*, 56.
 — *mattfieldii*, 166.
 — *quadruplex*, 78.
 — *vexans*, 87.
Diatrype auristroma, 38.
 — *conferta*, 38.
 — *doryalidis*, 39.
 — *leonotidis*, 39.
 — *staphyleae*, 78.
 — *xumenensis*, 39.
Diatrypella amorae, 119.
 — *morganae*, 39.
 — *natalensis*, 39.
 — *pretoriensis*, 39.
DICELLOMYCES, 133.
 — *gloeosporus*, 133.
Dicheirinia solenoides, 3.
DICTYOASTERINA, 206.
 — *conopharyngiae*, 206.
Dictycephalos attenuatus, 24.
Dictyolus pusillus, 227.
Dictyonella alangii, 240.
Dictyopanus pusillus, 133.
 — var. *rhipidium*, 133.
Dictyopeltis entebbeensis, 39.
Dictyoploca guadelupensis, 149.
 — *heterophylla*, 149.
 — *myrmecophila*, 149.
Dictyostelium giganteum, 182.
 — *minutum*, 58.
DICTYOSTOMIOPELTA (as *Dyctiostomiopeleta*), 119.
 — *manigotica*, 120.

Dictyothrium combreti, 182.
Dictyuchus pseudoachyoides, 260.
Diderma luteo-album, 206.
Didonna betulina, 182.
 — *carpinacea*, 182.
Didymaria alismatis, 78.
 — *cissampeli*, 89.
 — *skierkae*, 182.
Didymella austriaca, 56.
 — *castillejae*, 149.
 — *cousiniae*, 279.
 — *cretica*, 166.
 — *hierochloae*, 227.
 — *hyoscyami*, 108.
 — *iranica*, 166.
 — *muha vurenensis*, 206.
 — *pleosporae*, 227.
 — *rupicola*, 56.
 — *syriaca*, 206.
 — *vitalbina*, 56.
 — *wehmeyeri*, 78.
Didymellina ornithogali, 78.
Didymopsora macrospora, 78.
 — *toddaliae*, 78.
Didymosphaeria armeriae, 149, 260;ii, 54.
 — *astragalina*, 166.
 — *chionanthi*, 3.
 — *cocoës-capitatae*, 39.
 — *elbursensis*, 166.
 — *maclurae*, 227.
 — *magnoliae*, 3.
 — *polyspora*, 260.
 — *symica*, 166.
 — *trichostigmae*, 166.
 — *verrucispora*, 260.

D *spartii*, 89. **Dycomycesporium**
Didymotrichum fusiferum, 78.
Diedickea piceae, 56.
Dielsiella pollacci, 3.
 — *psychotriae*, 149.
Dimeriella cissampeli, 182.
 — *cissi*, 182.
 — *cordicola*, 149.
 — *corni*, 149.
 — *lichenicola*, 182.
 — *maesae*, 182.
 — *merrillii*, 149.
 — *pseudotsugae*, 56.
 — *pumila*, 260.
 — *tetrorchidii*, 182.
 — *woodii*, 182.
 — *terrieri*, 206.
 — *salaciae*, 240.
Dimerina andirae, 149.
 — *cyanophila*, 133.
 — *longispora*, 149.
 — *mindanaensis*, 149.
 — *parasitica*, 149.
 — f. *albomarginata*, 149.
Dimerium africanum, 149.
 — *cyanomelum*, 149.
 — *leonense*, 149.
 — *liabinum*, 260.
 — *meliolicola*, 149.
 — *paulistanum*, 149.
 — *subferrugineum*, 149.
 — *tungurahense*, 260.
 — *ugandense*, 182.
Dimerosporium beloperonis, 120.
Dinemasporium leptosporum, 206.
Diorchidium bonplandii, 182.
Diplocarpon maculatum, 133.
Diplochorella fici, 39.
 — *indai*, 120.
Diplodia baccaridicola, 166. /
 — *buddleiae*, 182.
 — *cajani*, 89.
 — *calaminthae*, 206.
 — *calycotomes-villosae*, 260.
 — *carpinicola*, 260.
 — *ceanothi*, 182.
 — *diversispora*, 279.
 — *orae-maris*, 99.
 — *palmarum*, 99.
 — *paradisiaca*, 99.

- *recifensis*, 206.
- *ribis f. ribis-aurei*, 279.
- Diplodiella anatolica*, 206.
- Diplodina arenicola*, 206.
- *attenuata*, 149.
- *berberidina f. decaisnea*, 182, 279 [not 'herberidina', 182].
- *buddleiae*, 182, 240.
- *canariensis*, 260.
- *cretica*, 166.
- *dianthi*, 166.
- *equisetigena*, 108.
- *panonica*, 206.
- *polytricha*, 227.
- *rhinanthi*, 206, 240.
- *vincae*, 206.
- Diplolenedonmus rivinii*, 166.
- Discina olympiana*, 227.
- Discinella washingtonensis*, 227.
- Discidea atra* (as 'ater'), 206.
- *brandegeei*, 206.
- *castanea*, 227.
- *defodioidis*, 206.
- *johnstonii*, 206.
- *levispora*, 206.
- *luteola*, 206.
- *uplandii*, 206.
- Discocolla nectrioides*, 78, 89.
- Discosphaerina epilobii*, 56.
- *insularis*, 166.
- Discula caricis*, 24.
- Doassansia hygrophilae*, 166.
- *rhinanthi*, 108.
- Doassansiopsis nymphaeae*, 227.
- Domingoella deightonii*, 260.
- Dothichiza garryae*, 56.
- *caroliniana*, 206.
- Dothichloe discoidea*, 3.
- Dothidea azmati*, 240.
- Dothiorella clavipora*, 120.
- *domingensis*, 166.
- *eriosemae*, 279.
- *uvariae*, 182.
- Dothideovalsa eutypoides*, 39.
- Dothiora polyspora*, 3.
- *subtropica*, 78.
- Dothiorella araucariae*, 206.
- *broussonetiae*, 39.
- *chamaedoreae*, 39.
- *mali*, 39.
- *pedrosensis*, 227, 240.
- *pinastri*, 89.
- *santaremica*, 227.
- *sileris*, 206.
- DOTHISTROMA**, 56.
- *pini*, 56.
- Drosophila alachuanica*, 67.
- *australis*, 89.
- *floridana*, 39.
- Durella medullosa*, 182.
- *polytrichina*, 227.
- Eccilia floridana*, 120.
- *heterospora*, 182.
- *minuta*, 182.
- *nivea*, 182, 240.
- *rugosa*, 207.
- *straminipes*, 240.
- Echidnides acokantherae*, 87.
- *africana*, 67.
- *anisocarpa*, 149.
- *bosciae*, 149.
- *canthii*, 182.
- *capparidis*, 182.
- *durbana*, 149.
- *embeliae*, 182.
- *heptaphleuri*, 149.
- *hypolepidis*, 67.
- *lembosiooides*, 67.
- *natalensis*, 67.
- *pandani*, 149.
- *pittospori*, 182.
- *quercina*, 149.
- *sclerolobii*, 150.
- *sydowii*, 260.
- Ectrogelia besseyi*, 260.
- Eichlerella chinensis*, 3.
- *macrospora*, 108.
- ELAEOMYXA*, 67.:
 - *cerifera*, 67.
 - *miyazakiensis*, 67.
- Elasmomyces alpinus*, 260.
- *rodwayi*, 260.
- Eleutheria guaduae*, 166.
- Ellisiella hydrangeae*, 89.
- Ellisiiodothis qualeae*, 3.
- Elsinoe adeniae*, 39.
- *annoneae*, 78.
- *antiariidis*, 39.
- *aristolochiae*, 78.
- *arrudai*, 56.
- *banisteriae*, 120.
- *basellae*, 182.
- *batatas*, 89.
- *bertholletiae*, 150.
- *bitancourtiana*, 150.
- *blechni*, 56.
- *boehmeriae*, 56.
- *brasiliensis*, 78.
- *caleae*, 56.
- *caroli*, 56.
- *chandleri*, 39.
- *chilensis*, 150.
- *cinnamomi*, 166.
- *cissi*, 182.
- *clethrae*, 39.
- *costai*, 56.
- *cryptostegiae*, 56.
- *deslandesii*, 56.
- *dolichi*, 39.
- *guianensis*, 79.
- *hansfordii*, 67.
- *jasmini*, 39.
- *krameri*, 56.
- *lepagei*, 56.
- *leucospila*, 182.
- *lovoae*, 182.
- *markhamia*, 182.
- *mattirolianum*, 260.
- *mayaguensis*, 79.
- *mimosae*, 120.
- *parthenocissi*, 67.
- *piperis*, 39.
- *pitangae*, 39.
- *pruni*, 182.
- *puertoricensis*, 150.
- *purpurascens*, 120.
- *ractii*, 56.
- *rochalimal*, 56.
- *sebaniae*, 186.
- *sidae*, 182.
- *talisiae*, 39.
- *tecomae*, 120.
- *toddaliae*, 16.
- *tylophorae*, 39.
- *ugandae*, 39.
- *urerae*, 39.
- *uruguayensis*, 150.
- *venezuelensis*, 150.
- *verbena*, 56.
- EMERICELLOPSIS**, 39.
- *terricola*, 39.
- var. *glabra*, 39.
- Empusa acaricida*, 39.
- *acaridis*, 99.
- Endochytrium pseudodistomum*, 39.
- Endocochlius binarius*, 260.
- ENDOCOENOBIUM**, 4.
- *eudorinae*, 4.
- Endoconidiophora variospora*, 108.
- *virescens*, 108.
- ENDODESMIDIUM**, 260.
- *formosum*, 260.
- Endodothella galactiae*, 120.
- Endogone rosea*, 67.
- ENDOMELANCONIUM**, 56.
- *pini*, 56.
- Endomyces bispora*, 79.
- Endophyloides degueiae*, 4.
- Endophyllum centranthi*, 166.
- ENDOPLACODIUM**, 279.
- *nigrescens*, 279.
- Endostigme cinerascens*, 133.
- Endoxylina arundinis*, 67.
- Englerodothis grovei*, 240.
- ENGLERULELLA**, 67, 182.
- *davillae*, 67.
- *minima*, 182.
- *tremae*, 150.
- *ugandensis*, 182.
- Entoloma alachuanum*, 39.
- *albidiforme*, 120.
- *alfeum*, 150.
- *floridanum*, 120.
- *fusco-tomentosum*, 260.
- *grayanum* var. *caespitosum*, 4.
- *lividum* var. *pratense*, 260.
- *muriniforme*, 120.
- *pallidiceps*, 150.
- *pernivosum*, 39.
- *pinicola*, 4.
- *subalbidum*, 4.
- *subcommune*, 4.
- *sublucidum*, 182.
- *subtenuipes*, 120.
- *westii*, 4.
- Entomophthora anglica*, 99.
- Entopeltis hendrickxi*, 182.
- *ruwenzoriensis*, 207.
- *tetorchidii*, 150.
- Entophlyctis aurea*, 166.
- *confervae-glomeratae*, 79.
- *pygmaea*, 79.
- *texana*, 39.
- Entyloma astor-sericeanum*, 56.
- *calendulae* f. sp. *chrysanthemi*, 182
- *eleocharidis*, 260.
- *garhadioli*, 133.
- *peninsulae*, 67.
- *polygoni-amphibii*, 16.
- *scirpicola*, 260.
- *semenoviana*, 133-4.
- *spragueanum*, 56.
- *tagetisium*, 134.
- *trigonellae*, 166.
- *wyomingense*, 108.
- Epicoccum plagiocitiae*, 227.
- *sinense*, 207.
- *yuccae*, 182.
- Epiphyma nervisequens*, 79.
- Episphaerella didymopanacis*, 120.
- *myrciae*, 120.
- Eremascus terrestris*, 120.
- Eremotheca ugandensis*, 182.
- Eremothecella ugandensis*, 182.
- Erikssonia protii*, 99.
- Erinella ilicina*, 39.
- Eriomyces africana*, 67.
- *angustispora*, 67.
- *asterinae*, 67.
- *bosqueiae*, 67.
- *chinensis*, 240.
- *chorleyi*, 67.
- *flagellata*, 67.
- *hamata*, 67.
- *meliolae*, 68.
- *meliolinae*, 182.
- *minima*, 68.
- *robusta*, 68.
- *schiffnerulae*, 68.
- *sclerochitonis*, 68.
- *trichiliae*, 68.
- *ugandae*, 68.
- Eriopeziza carpinacea*, 182.
- *glomerata*, 183.
- *rosarum*, 182.
- ERIOSPOROPSIS**, 207.
- *albida*, 207.
- Erysiphe albagii*, 207, 240.
- *blumeri*, 279.
- *communis* f. *fibigiae*, 207.
- *japonica*, 134.
- *polygoni* var. *epimedii*, 150.

- polyphaga, 150.
- Eudimeriota* acronychiae, 150.
- avicinnae, 150.
- gymnosporiae, 150.
- jacquiniae, 150.
- podocarpi, 150.
- trichophilum, 150.
- Eupepla* rapaneae, 183.
- Euryachora* syzygil, 207.
- EUTHYRITES**, 207.
- oleinitus, 207.
- Eutypa* lata f. *platanii*, 207.
- Eutypella* acaciae, 39.
- lycii, 39.
- macowanii, 39.
- manihotica, 120.
- EVANIDOMUS**, 39.
- valentinus, 39.
- Exarmidium** clypeatum, 227.
- Excipula* philodendri, 39.
- Excipulina* pallida, 79.
- Exidia* cokeri, 108.
- Exidiopsis* manihotica, 120.
- Exobasidium* angustisporum, 260.
- celtidis, 260.
- nilagiricum, 260.
- triseptatum, 260.
- EXOMASSARINULA**, 39.
- calospora, 39.
- Exosporina* fawcetti, 207.
- Exosporium* sultanae, 207.
- FABRELLA**, 57.
- *tsugae*, 57.
- Farysia* chardoniana, 89.
- orientalis, 279.
- ugandana, 108.
- venezuelana, 89.
- Favolascia* calocera, 150.
- minima, 134.
- pezioidea, 134, 183.
- peziziformis, 134.
- pustulosa, 134.
- sabalensis, 134.
- sprucei, 133.
- thwaitesii, 134.
- subsp. *dybowskiyana*, 134.
- — subsp. *seiloana*, 134.
- — subsp. *zenkeriana*, 134.
- tonkinensis, 134.
- vararictecta, 134.
- Favolus* beillii, 260.
- Fayodia* abundans, 68.
- atrialba, 68.
- bisphaerigera var. *anthracobia*,
- var. *longycystis*, 260. [260.]
- FELISBERTIA**, 120.
- melastomacearum, 120.
- Ferrarisia* jasmini, 68.
- FIBULOPORIA**, 99.
- mollusca, 99.
- Filobolletus* gracilis, 134.
- luteus, 134.
- manipularis, 134.
- FLAGELLOSPORA**, 79.
- curvula, 79.
- penicillioidea, 99.
- Flammula* amarissima, 39.
- armillata, 4.
- carbonaria var. *gigantea*, 134.
- dryophila, 89.
- duroides, 89.
- flavifolia, 150.
- fulvicolor, 89.
- fulviconia, 120.
- gigantea, 279.
- graminis, 4.
- insularis, 24.
- malayana, 24.
- *praefloccosa*, 39.
- *punctifolius*, 134.
- *subdryophila*, 4.
- weberi, 150.
- Fomes* awithu, 260.
- endozonus, 260.
- hamatus, 24.
- inermis, 260.
- mangrovicus, 40.
- mastporus forma rugosus, 260.
- occidentalis, 24.
- robustus var. *taxodii*, 240.
- scruposus, 260.
- terminaliae, 16.
- uncatus, 260.
- zuluensis, 260.
- Fomitiporia* cryptacantha, 227.
- punctata, 227.
- Fomitopales* cuneata, 240.
- hemitephra, 240.
- ochroleuca, 240.
- scutellata, 240.
- tasmanica, 279.
- Fonsecaea* compactum, 24.
- pedrosoi var. *cladosporioides*, 24.
- — var. *communis*, 24.
- FROSTIELLA**, 108.
- betula, 108.
- russellii, 108.
- Fulvidula* bellula, 279.
- flava, 227.
- Fulvifomes* demidoffii, 227.
- Fusariella* bizzozeriana, 279.
- concinna, 279.
- obstipa, 279.
- Fusarium* avenaceum, 108.
- bicellulare, 57.
- brachygibbosum, 134.
- bulbigenum var. *coffeae*, 227.
- citriforme, 134.
- epiphæria, 150.
- — f. *coccophilum*, 150.
- lateritium f. *pini*, 279.
- nivale f. *graminicola*, 150.
- orthoceras var. *betae*, 16.
- — var. *callistephii*, 16.
- — var. *ciceris*, 16.
- — var. *conglutinans*, 16.
- — var. *gladioli*, 99.
- — var. *lathyri*, 240.
- — var. *oxysporum* f. *apii*, 4.
- — f. *barbati*, 40.
- — f. *batatas*, 4.
- — f. *betae*, 4.
- — f. *callistephii*, 4.
- — f. *cepae*, 4.
- — f. *conglutinans*, 4.
- — f. *cubense*, 4.
- — f. *delphinii*, 279.
- — f. *dianthi*, 4.
- — f. *fabae*, 241.
- — f. *gladioli*, 4.
- — f. *lini*, 4.
- — f. *lupini*, 4.
- — f. *lycopersici*, 4.
- — f. *mathioli*, 228.
- — f. *medicaginis*, 4.
- — f. *melonis*, 4.
- — f. *narcissi*, 4.
- — f. *nicotianae*, 4.
- — f. *niveum*, 4.
- — f. *phaseoli*, 79.
- — f. *pini*, 4.
- — f. *pisi*, 4.
- — f. *radicis-lupini*, 108.
- — f. *raphani*, 260.
- — f. *rhois*, 279.
- — f. *spinaciae*, 4.
- — f. *tracheiphilum*, 4.
- — f. *tuberosi*, 4.
- — f. *udum*, 4.
- — f. *vasinfectum*, 4.
- — retusum, 89.
- — rigiduscum, 150.
- — roseum, 150.
- — solani⁵⁷.
- — f. *eumartii*, 57.
- — f. *lupini*, 108.
- — f. *phaseoli*, 57.
- — f. *pisi*, 57.
- — f. *radicicola*, 57.
- — tricinctum f. *poae*, 150.
- — *udem* var. *cajani*, 40.
- — var. *crotalariae*, 40.
- — *ulmicola*, 79.
- — *xylarioides*, 241.
- Fuscosporia* carteri, 228.
- contigua, 228, 260.
- dryophila, 228.
- ferrea, 228.
- inermis, 228.
- laevigata, 228.
- punctata, 228.
- tawhai, 228.
- uncinata, 228.
- Fusicladium* alopecuri, 241.
- depressum var. *platysporum*, 79.
- — var. *sii*, 79.
- Fusicoccum* acaciae, 89.
- Gaillardiella* caryocana, 228.
- Galactinia* pseudosuccosa f.
- macrospora, 241.
- succosella, 183.
- Galera* alachuanica, 4.
- artemisiae, 183.
- arundinaria, 183.
- brachypodi, 183.
- caespitosa, 40.
- canalipes, 68.
- collivaga, 183.
- conigera, 183.
- crispeila, 68.
- crystallifera, 183.
- depressa, 183.
- digitalina, 183.
- echinata, 183.
- flavidia, 183.
- floridana, 40.
- fuscimarginata, 68.
- gracillima, 183.
- hanzilina, 183.
- heterospora, 183.
- hylocomii, 183.
- hypnorum var. *rubiginosa*, 134.
- juniana, 183.
- junoniana, 183.
- knautiae, 183.
- leporina, 183.
- locellina, 183.
- macrocystis, 183.
- magnispora, 89.
- mairei, 79.
- melleiceps, 120.
- myceniformis, 183.
- nana, 79.
- nuda, 183.
- ovatispora, 183.
- parvuliformis, 120.
- rostrata, 183.
- semiglobata, 89.
- subcrispa, 68.
- tremens, 183.
- umbrosa, 183.
- vesicaria, 183.
- westii, 4.
- Galerina* clavata, 207.
- hypnorum var. *velatula*, 241.
- pinetorum, 207.
- unicolor, 279; ii, 55.
- GALEROMYCENA**, 183.
- mirabilis, 183.
- GALEROPSINA**, 183.
- pyrispora, 183.
- vesicaria, 183.
- Galeropsis* cucullata, 260.
- paradoxa, 260.
- polytrichoides, 89.
- Galerula* alachuanica, 4.
- caespitosa, 40.
- canalipes, 68.
- crispeila, 68.
- floridana, 40.

f. cucurbitae

- *fuscimarginata*, 68.
- *locellina*, 183.
- *magnispora*, 89.
- *melleiceps*, 120.
- *parvuliformis*, 120.
- *semiglobata*, 89.
- *subcrispa*, 68.
- *westii*, 5.
- Galzinia cymosa*, 99.
- *occidentalis*, 99.
- Ganoderma annulare*, 24.
- *lobatum*, 89.
- *mongolicum*, 5.
- *subtuberulosum*, 120.
- GASTERELLOPSIS*, 5.
- *silvicola*, 5.
- GAUBAEA*, 186.
- *bornmulleri*, 207.
- *insignis*, 186.
- Gautieria celandii*, 79.
- Geaster limbatus* var. *pacificus*, 68.
- *pluriosteus*, 241.
- *xerophilus*, 57.
- *xylogenus*, 241.
- Geastrum arenarium*, 99.
- *australe*, 99.
- *campestre*, 99.
- *celandii*, 99.
- *dissimile*, 228.
- *drummondii*, 99.
- *elliptice*, 99.
- *floriforme*, 99.
- *limbatum*, 99.
- *plicatum*, 100.
- *schweinitzii*, 260.
- *simulans*, 100.
- *smithii*, 100.
- *subciliatum*, 100.
- *victorini*, 183.
- GELATINODISCUS*, 24.
- *flavidus*, 24.
- Gelopeltis hahashimensis*, 207.
- Geoglossum cookeianum*, 79.
- *elongatum*, 79, 108, 120.
- *fallax* var. *proximum*, 279.
- var. *subpumilum*, 279.
- *glabrum* var. *angustosporum*, 108.
- *japonicum*, 279.
- *littorale*, 79.
- *montanum*, 79.
- *nigritum* var. *cheoanum*, 108.
- *pusillum*, 108.
- *starbæckii*, 79.
- *vleugelianum*, 79.
- Geopetalum alachuanum*, 120.
- *angustatum*, 183, 184.
- *subalaciaceum*, 89.
- *viticola*, 5.
- Geopyxis alba*, 183.
- *albocinerea*, 183.
- *grossgranulosa*, 183.
- Gerwasia rosea*, 207.
- Geotrichum redaelli*, 57.
- *rotundatum* var. *gallicum*, 5.
- Gibbera conferta*, 228.
- *elegantula*, 228.
- *ericiphila*, 228.
- *myrtilli*, 228.
- *pulchella*, 228.
- *sydowiana*, 260.
- Gibberella lateritium*, 150.
- *roseum*, 150.
- *f. cerealis*, 150.
- Gibberidea alnea*, 79.
- *cineræa*, 108.
- *hippophæa*, 108.
- *lenarsii*, 108.
- *rhododendri*, 108.
- Gibellula formicarum*, 260.
- Ginanniella clintoniae*, 207.
- *paridis*, 207.
- *schizo-caulon*, 207.
- Glenospora viridobrunnea*, 207.
- Glenosporella loboi*, 24.
- GLENOSPOROPSIS*, 207.
- *amazonica*, 207.
- *brevis*, 207.
- *clapieri*, 207.
- *gammeli*, 207.
- *gandavensis*, 207.
- *graphii*, 207.
- *khartoumenensis*, 207.
- *lanuginosa*, 207.
- *metaeuropa*, 207.
- *metamerica*, 207.
- *semoni*, 207.
- Gliocladium aureum*, 241.
- *mumicola*, 183.
- *nigrum*, 186.
- *solani*, 120.
- Gliomastix convoluta*, 24.
- — var. *felina*, 24.
- *protea*, 183.
- Globulina glabra*, 183.
- *lupini*, 183.
- *marthialis*, 183.
- GLOEOCANTHARELLUS*, 134.
- *purpurascens*, 134.
- GLOEOERCOSPORA*, 79.
- *inconspicua*, 207.
- *sorghii*, 79.
- Gloeocystidium boninensis*, 16.
- *lapponicum*, 40.
- Gloeopeziza ugandensis*, 183.
- Gloeosporium ailanthi*, 57.
- *bolleyi*, 228.
- *brunneo-maculatum*, 228.
- *ferrugineum*, 40.
- *ilicis*, 40.
- *meinersii*, 279.
- — var. *alpinum*, 279.
- *pachybasioides*, 261.
- *papulatum*, 40.
- *passifloricolum*, 241.
- *rotundimaculatum*, 241.
- *siameae*, 241.
- *thumenii* f. *tulipae*, 25.
- *veronicae*, 79.
- GLOEOTROCHILA*, 207.
- *paradoxa*, 207.
- Gloeotulasnella cystidiocarpa*, 108.
- Glomerella cingulata* v. *brevispora*,
- — var. *crassispora*, 279. [279]
- — var. *migrans*, 279.
- var. *minor*, 279.
- Glomerella major*, 241.
- *vanillae* var. *pelargonii*, 183.
- Glomosporium amaranthi*, 134.
- Gloniella natalensis*, 40.
- *stipularium*, 57.
- Gloniopsis buri*, 228.
- *watsonii*, 16.
- Gnomyonia artospora*, 79.
- *fimicola*, 261.
- *puicherrima*, 5.
- *waldsteiniae*, 79.
- Gnomyonia georgiana*, 5.
- Gnomyoniopsis devexa*, 40.
- Godronia abietis*, 134.
- *castanopsisidis*, 134.
- *cephalanthi*, 134.
- *fraxini*, 134.
- *fuliginosa*, 134.
- *fusispora*, 134.
- *jamaicensis*, 134.
- *kalmiae*, 134.
- *lantanae*, 134.
- *lobata*, 134.
- *loniceræ*, 134.
- *montanensis*, 134.
- *ribis*, 134.
- *seriata*, 134.
- *spirææ*, 134.
- *tabacina*, 134.
- *treleasei*, 134.
- *tumoricola*, 134.
- *viburnicola*, 134.
- *zelleri*, 134.
- Gomphidius foliiporus*, 89.
- *leptocystis*, 241.
- *maculatum* var. *furcatus*, 279.
- *ochraceus* ssp. *muscigenus*, 241; 279.
- — subsp. *superiorensis*, 279.
- *rutillus* subsp. *alabamensis*, 166.
- — var. *litigiosus*, 166.
- *septentrionalis*, 241.
- *smithii*, 241.
- — var. *xanthobasis*, 241.
- *subroseus* var. *homobasis*, 241.
- *vinicolor* ssp. *californicus*, 241.
- — ssp. *jamaicensis*, 166.
- Gomphus bonariensis*, 134.
- *floccosus*, 134.
- *ochraceus*, 134.
- *viridis*, 134.
- Gonapodya hemimica*, 207.
- GONIMOCHAETE*, 150.
- *horridula*, 150.
- Goplanda indica*, 261.
- Gorgoniceps confluens*, 5.
- *jamaicensis*, 166.
- GRAMINCOLA*, 183.
- *gracilis*, 184.
- Grandinia bicolor*, 261.
- GRANDINIOCHAETE*, 5.
- *late-contextum*, 5.
- GRANULINA*, 184.
- *equiseticola*, 184.
- Graphiothecium kusanoi*, 40.
- Graphium cartwrightii*, 150.
- *sessile*, 79.
- Grifola cristatiformis*, 100.
- Guepina pennsylvanica*, 5.
- *spathularia* f. *alba*, 108.
- Guignardia aphyllanthis*, 120.
- *atropurpurea*, 5.
- *bidwellii* f. *muscadini*, 166.
- *bumeliae*, 5.
- *caricæ*, 261.
- *citricarpa*, 261.
- *epilobii*, 150.
- *euphorbiae*, 207.
- *ilicis-formosanae*, 241.
- *lonchocarpi*, 261.
- *magnoliae*, 25.
- *nilagirica*, 241.
- *pruni-perseae*, 241.
- *punctiformis*, 5.
- *rhodorae*, 150.
- *rubi*, 241.
- Gymnoglossum cambodgense*, 261.
- *candidum*, 261.
- *connectens*, 261.
- *elasmomycetoides*, 261.
- *foetidum*, 261.
- *fulvum*, 79.
- *globosum*, 261.
- *gunnii*, 79.
- *majus*, 261.
- *megasporum*, 261.
- *olivaceum*, 261.
- *radiatum*, 228, 261; ii, 4.
- *utriculatum*, 261.
- *violaceum*, 79.
- GYMNOMITRULA*, 279.
- *abietis*, 279.
- *gracilis*, 279.
- Gymnopilus amarissimus*, 40.
- *armillatus*, 5.
- *dryophilus*, 89.
- *fulvicolor*, 89.
- *flavifolius*, 150.
- *fulviconicus*, 120.
- *noviholiocirrus*, 5.
- *praefloccosus*, 40.
- *subdryophilus*, 5.
- *weberi*, 150.
- Gymnopus alliaceus*, 89.
- *amarus*, 120.
- *atriceps*, 68.
- *atrigillus*, 184.
- *caryophilus*, 120.
- *coniceps*, 68.
- *praemultifolius*, 120.
- *subabundans*, 184.
- *subagricola*, 40.
- *subconiceps*, 184.

- subfunicularis, 184.
- subluxurians, 120.
- subtortipes, 184.
- tricholoma, 40.
- Gymnosporangium guatemalitanum*, 5.
- hyalinum, 207.
- meridissimum, 5.
- minus, 5.
- sikangense, 207.
- tsingchenense, 207.
- wenshanense, 207.
- Gyrodon ballouii*, 40.
- californicus, 40.
- housei, 40.
- proximus, 134.
- sphaerosporus, 5.
- tennesseensis, 40.
- Gyrophoma minor*, 25.
- sclerotiorum, 25.
- Gyrophragmium californicum*, 89.
- dunalii, 89.
- Gyroporus albisulphureus*, 120.
- biporus, 120.
- deflexus, 5.
- fumosiceps, 100.
- praeanisatus, 100.
- purpurinus, 134.
- rhoadsiae, 5.
- stramineus, 5.
- woodiae, 100.
- Gyrostroma austro-americanum*, 18.
- missouriense, 16.
- GYROSTROMELLA** (subgenus), 16.
- Hadrotrichum lunzinense*, 40.
- Haematomyxia sequoiae*, 57.
- Halbanilla paulliniae*, 184.
- HALOPHOBOLUS**, 100.
- cylindricus, 100.
- halimus, 100.
- longirostris, 100.
- maritimus, 100.
- medusa, 100.
- opacus, 100.
- salinus, 100.
- HALOSPHAERIA**, 100.
- appendiculata, 100.
- HAMIDIA**, 68.
- indica, 68.
- Hansenula anomala* var. *heteromorpha*, 79.
- castellii, 261.
- subpelluculosa, 79.
- Hapalophragmium anamalaiense*, 228.
- Haplodothis serjaniae*, 120.
- Haplographium calophyli*, 279.
- smilacis, 79.
- HAPLOPORUS**, 100.
- odorus, 100.
- Haplosporangium parvum*, 79.
- Haplosporella ficina*, 40.
- insueta, 187.
- iranica, 279.
- lilacis, 187.
- melianthi, 40.
- Haplosporidium aulodrii*, 89.
- Haplotrichum roseo-flavum*, 40.
- HAPTOGLOSSA**, 16.
- heterospora, 16.
- Hariotula capparidis*, 241.
- convolvuli, 241.
- pavettiae, 184.
- Harpochytrium botryococci*, 150.
- monae, 150.
- Harposporium bysmatosporum*, 167.
- diceraeum, 40.
- helicoides, 40.
- oxycoracum, 40.
- Hebeloma alachuanum*, 68.
- atrifulvifolium, 150.
- australis, 120.
- crustuliniforme var. *brevipes*, 184.
- edurum, 207.
- floridanum, 5, 120.
- helodes, 261.
- levyanum, 150.
- longisporum, 120.
- lucidum, 150.
- praevicidum, 150.
- subfastigiale, 120.
- subaustrale, 150.
- subvaticosoides, 150.
- verruculosum, 68.
- weberi, 120.
- Hebelomina microspora*, 184.
- HEIMIOMYCES**, 68.
- tenuipes, 89.
- Helicobasidium candidum*, 25.
- Helicocephalum diplospororum*, 89.
- Helicogloea alba*, 279.
- aurea, 184.
- contorta, 184.
- farinacea, 108.
- inconspicua, 184.
- longispora, 184.
- sebacinoides, 241.
- HELICOGONIUM**, 68.
- jacksonii, 68.
- Helicoma maritimum*, 100.
- salinum, 100.
- HELICOMINA**, 228.
- caperoniae, 228.
- Helicostilbe cantareirensis*, 207.
- Heliscus aquaticus*, 79.
- longibrachiatus, 79.
- Helminthosporium arenarium*, 167.
- arundinis, 241.
- biforme, 241.
- buchloës, 261.
- cacaliae, 207.
- canephorae, 241.
- carbonum, 100.
- carposaprimum, 184.
- cupuliferum, 120.
- cymbopogi, 57.
- coronatum, 207, 241.
- elephontopii, 241.
- euphorbiae, 89.
- fimbristyridis, 241.
- helianthi, 89.
- heringerianum, 228.
- kyllingae, 89.
- lonicerae, 207.
- lunzinense, 40.
- machaerii, 207.
- musae-sapientum, 89.
- olyrae, 208.
- panicl., 241.
- portulacae, 241.
- sorghicola, 261.
- typhorae, 89.
- victoriae, 187.
- vignae, 135.
- vignicola, 261.
- Helotium acerinum*, 184.
- aesculi, 184.
- arcuatum, 184.
- atrosulcatum, 5.
- aviculare, 184.
- belisense, 40.
- capreae, 184.
- conocarpii, 68.
- contortum, 79.
- crassum, 184.
- cudonioides, 120.
- cupularum, 184.
- dearnessii, 57.
- destructor, 57.
- dianae, 184.
- erraticum, 108.
- firmum, 184; 241.
- geranii, 184.
- knautiae, 184.
- lactucae, 279.
- lappae, 279.
- linderi, 79.
- midlandensis, 108.
- muricatum, 184.
- niveum, 184.
- nudum, 184.
- octobrinum, 184.
- piccae, 40.
- planodiscum, 57.
- populneum, 184.
- rubescens, 184.
- septatum, 184.
- spinosae, 184.
- stellariae, 184.
- subcitrinum, 184.
- suzai, 261.
- taborense, 261.
- tehovense, 184.
- thymicola (as 'thymicolum'), 184.
- translucens, 79.
- ulmariae, 184, 241.
- veledae, 184.
- vitreum, 184.
- zenobiae, 184.
- Helvella flavidula*, 184.
- leucomelas, 208.
- nivea, 184.
- quadrisulca, 184.
- vacini, 184.
- Hemileia buntingii*, 16.
- jasmini, 184.
- harunganae, 135.
- mysorensis, 184.
- oxyanthi, 40.
- rhois, 150.
- rutideae, 135.
- HEMISPHAEROPSIS**, 208.
- magnoliae, 208.
- Hendersonia acantholimonis*, 167.
- arundinis var. maritima, 208.
- cappadocica, 167.
- cocoes, 40.
- cocoes-romanzoffiana, 40.
- colorata, 40.
- coronillae f. coronillae-minimae, 120.
- cretica, 167.
- dactylonis, 228.
- elburensis, 167.
- foliicola var. longiorospora, 279.
- fremontiae, 135.
- galii[-]silvestris, 120.
- gaubae, 167.
- khorasanica, 167.
- kudscurica, 167.
- kwangsiensis, 208.
- mazzettii, 167.
- mesopotamica, 167.
- mouiensis, 228.
- pinicola, 150.
- psiloritica, 167.
- roblediae, 261.
- rockiana, 228.
- rumicis, 279.
- setariae, 89.
- shahvarica, 279.
- spartinae, 279.
- zygophylli, 280.
- Hendersonia agathia*, 280.
- astragalina, 280.
- pterosparti, 135.
- Herpobasidium deformans*, 135.
- Herpotrichia graminea*, 79.
- Heterochaete crassa*, 280.
- nigerrima, 167.
- ogasawarasimensis, 16.
- Heterochaetella chorisae*, 167.
- ochracea, 167.
- HETEROCONIUM**, 280.
- citharexyl, 280.
- Heteropatella polychaeta*, 208.
- Heterosporium adeniae*, 89.
- albizziae, 5.
- iridis, 79.
- thapsiae, 167.
- tropaeoli, 208.
- tshawytschae, 184.
- Hexagona papyraceo-resupinata*, 16.
- Himantia corticalis*, 208.

Hirneolina ubatubensis, 167.
Hirsutella liberiana, 261.
 — *neo-volkiana*, 40.
 — *ramosa*, 261.
Holocotylon anomalum, 208.
Holstiella crocospora, 57.
Hormodendron bergeri, 40.
Humaria ahmadii, 261.
 — *albocincta*, 228, 241.
 — *bipolaris*, 261.
 — *cinnabarinina*, 184.
 — *coprinaria*, 228.
 — *crucipila*, 228.
 — *diplotricha*, 228.
 — *disciformis*, 184.
 — *duriuscula*, 185.
 — *erinacea*, 228.
 — *ignea*, 185.
 — *lemonina*, 185.
 — *limosa*, 185.
 — *lubatiae*, 228.
 — *melaloma*, 228, 241.
 — *nivea*, 185.
 — *pallidisetosa*, 261.
 — *rosella*, 185.
 — *stellata*, 228.
 — *subfusispora*, 167.
 — *theleboloides*, 228, 241.
Humaria deformis, 208.
 — *granulata*, 208.
 — *plumbeo-atra*, 261.
 — *umbra*, 261.
 — *washingtonensis*, 228.
 — *zizyphi*, 261.
Hyalodendron clematidis, 185.
Hyalopeziza pteridis, 228.
Hyalopsora diplazi, 25.
 — *obovata*, 25.
Hyalopycnis blepharistoma, 79.
Hyaloscypha acerina, 185.
 — *deparcata*, 280.
 — *lachnobrachya* var. *araneocincta*, 280.
 — *lacustris*, 185.
 — *parenchymatosa*, 185.
 — *protonematosa*, 185.
 — *puberula*, 280.
 — *richonii*, 280.
 — *substipitata*, 185.
Hyalothyridium calamagrostidis, 280.
HYALOTRICHA, 280.
 — *corticicola*, 280.
 — *crispula*, 280.
 — *trichodea*, 280.
Hydnangium glabellum, 79.
 — *nigrescens*, 261.
 — *oregonense*, 68.
 — *vesiculosum*, 261.
Hydnotrya dyodes, 208.
 — *variiformis*, 208.
 — *yukonensis*, 208.
Hydnotryopsis michaelis, 208.
 — *suevica*, 208.
Hydnum alachuanum, 5.
 — *brevipes*, 120.
 — *roseolum*, 120.
 — *subrawakense*, 5.
 — *virginianum*, 5.
 — *westii*, 5.
Hydrocybe arnoldae, 120.
 — *folirubens*, 40.
 — *roseiceps*, 68.
 — *subminutula*, 5.
Hydropus africanus, 241.
 — *atriiceps*, 167.
 — *frater-niger*, 151.
 — *fuliginarius*, 89.
 — *marginella*, 89.
 — *oculatus*, 68.
 — *sabalis*, 167.
 — *translucens*, 167.
Hygrocybe acuta, 261.
 — *brevispora*, 261.
 — *citrina*, 135.
 — — var. *glutinipes*, 135.
 — *ingrata*, 261.
 — — f. *minor*, 261.
 — — *laeta* f. *curtipes*, 261.
 — — *marchii*, 261.
 — — *miniatoo-alba*, 261.
 — — *ovina*, 261.
 — — *tristis*, 261.
Hygrophoropsis aurantiaca, var. *tapinia*, 167. [nana, 167].
Hygrophorus acutoconicus, 208.
 — *acutus*, 80.
 — *angelesianus*, 80.
 — *arnoldiae*, 120.
 — *atropunctus*, 80.
 — *bakerensis*, 80.
 — *borealis* f. *salmoneus*, 241.
 — *brevipes*, 80.
 — *canescens*, 80.
 — *cokeri*, 80.
 — *deceptivus*, 80.
 — *flavescens*, 80.
 — *flavifolius*, 80.
 — *foliirubens*, 40.
 — *fulvusiformis*, 68.
 — *graciea*, 25.
 — *hiemalis*, 185.
 — *huronensis*, 80.
 — *hymenoccephala*, 25.
 — *inocybiformis*, 108.
 — *laetiissimus*, 80.
 — *marginatus* var. *olivaceus*, 80.
 — *microsporus*, 80.
 — *miniatuus* var. *firmitus*, 80.
 — *mycenoides*, 80, 185, 241.
 — *niveicolor*, 80.
 — *obrusseus* f. *pusillus*, 241.
 — *ochraceo-mellinus*, 185.
 — *pallidus*, 185, 241.
 — *paupertinus*, 80.
 — *poetarum*, 228.
 — *psittacinus* var. *abietinus*, 228.
 — *punicea* f. *minor*, 185.
 — *purpureo-badius*, 241.
 — *quietus*, 241.
 — *roseiceps*, 68.
 — *saxatilis*, 80.
 — *subalpinus*, 25.
 — *subaustralis*, 80.
 — *subminutulus*, 5.
 — *subvitellinus*, 241.
 — *translucens*, 89.
 — *undulatus*, 185.
 — *unguinosus* var. *subaromaticus*, 80.
 — *vernalis*, 25.
 — *westii*, 68.
Hymenochaete fasciculata, 261.
 — *fomitoporioides*, 16.
 — *ochromarginata*, 261.
 — *palmicola*, 16.
 — *pertenius*, 16.
 — *pratensis*, 167.
 — *tabacina* var. *badioferruginea*, 5.
 — *vagans*, 120.
Hymenogaster fuligineus, 80.
 — *ludimiae*, 185.
 — *minimus*, 68.
 — *pisiformis*, 185.
Hymenostilbe aphidis, 57.
 — *australiensis*, 242.
 — *odonatae*, 40.
Hymenula pituitosa, 108.
Hypholoma alachuanum, 68.
 — *anomalum*, 25.
 — *australe*, 89.
 — *boninense*, 5.
 — *dispersum* var. *idahoense*, 108.
 — *elongatipes*, 25.
 — *floridanum*, 40.
 — *olympianum*, 108.
 — *pannuicoides*, 135.
 — *silvaticum*, 25.
 — *sphagni*, 185.
 — *stellatofurfuraceum*, 5.
 — *subochraceum*, 108.
 — *viscidipes*, 25.
Hypochnus testaceus, 5.
Hypocrea moravica, 57.
 — — *subalpina*, 57.
Hypocrella chusqueae, 261.
 — *fluminensis*, 5.
Hypoderma (as 'Hipoderma')
 — *aphroditi*, 280.
 — *epiobii*, 185.
 — *handelli*, 228.
 — *vincetoxicii*, 57.
Hypomyces parvus, 121.
 — *solani* f. *cucurbitae*, 57.
Hypospila oyedae, 80.
Hypoxylon aplanthum, 5.
 — *atromaculosum*, 16.
 — *deustum* f. *condiophora*, 261.
 — — f. *madagascariensis*, 261.
 — *folicola*, 5.
 — *fusconigrum*, 16.
 — *grandineum*, 25.
 — *hypophlaeum*, 25.
 — *macroannulatum*, 16.
 — *maculatum*, 25.
 — *mediterraneum*, 25.
 — *microplacum*, 25.
HYSIZYGUS, 185.
 — *tessulatus*, 185.
Hysterangium aureum, 68.
 — *separabile*, 68.
 — *stoloniferum* var. *brevisporum*, 208.
Hysterostoma lavandulae, 40.
HYSTERODISCUA, 187.
 — *empetri*, 167.
 — *kalimiae*, 167.
Hysterographium (as 'Hysterographium')
hystericoides, 280.
Hysteropezizella karstenii, 208.
Hysterosoma colae, 185.
 — *pavettiae*, 228.
Hysterosomella costaricensis, 151.
 — *gymnosporiae*, 208.
Inocybe alachuana, 41.
 — *carpinacea*, 185.
 — *chelanensis*, 185.
 — *cinnamomea*, 25.
 — *corydalina* var. *montana*, 263.
 — *dentifera*, 185.
 — *hebelomoides*, 121.
 — *hirtella* var. *paupera*, 262.
 — *hotsoniana*, 185.
 — *insignis*, 25.
 — *lacera* f. *subsquarrosa*, 262.
 — *luteifolia*, 25.
 — *melampyri*, 185.
 — *minutispora*, 121.
 — *multispora*, 121.
 — *nana*, 262.
 — *prae-echinulata*, 41.
 — *praenodulosa*, 41.
 — *praevilloa*, 100.
 — *pudica*, 242.
 — *pusilla*, 262.
 — *reducta*, 135.
 — *subeutheloides*, 41.
 — *sublongipes*, 121.
 — *submicrospora*, 185.
 — *subnudulosa*, 41.
 — *subprominens*, 41.
 — *subvatricosa*, 242.
 — *taedophila*, 121.
 — *umbrinescens*, 121.
 — *volvata*, 185.
 — *weberi*, 121.
Inonotus chinensis, 5.
 — *krawtzevii*, 5.
 — *nothofagi*, 267.
 — *radiatus* var. *lentici*, 5.
IRANIELLA, 280.
 — *rechingeri*, 280.
Irene arisanensis, 208.
 — *castanopsisifoliae*, 208.
 — *cyclobalanopscicola*, 208, 242.
 — *dombeyae*, 262.
 — *ekebergiae*, 41.
 — *engelhardtiae*, 25.
 — *formosensis*, 25.
 — *kirsiensis*, 25.

- konishii, 208.
- lithocarpicola, 208.
- mysyensis, 25.
- photinicola, 25.
- sinsuiensis, 208.
- stranvaseicola, 25.
- styracicola, 25.
- var. minor, 242.
- ugandensis, 41.
- vaccinii, 185.
- Irenina aegiphilae*, 262.
- agauriae, 185.
- anthocleistae, 262.
- antidesmae, 121.
- bakeriana, 185.
- barbacenniae, 262.
- buddleiae, 242.
- callista, 185, 262.
- capparidis, 262.
- caseariae, 121.
- castanopsisidis, 242.
- cheoi, 242.
- combreti var. major, 262.
- cryptocarica, 185.
- cyclobalanopsiscola, 242, 262.
- deightoni, 262.
- diospyricola, 262.
- ebuli, 25.
- ekebergiae, 262.
- entandrophragmae, 185.
- erythrococcae, 185.
- eucieae, 208.
- glyphae, 41.
- hansfordii var. densa, 262.
- harunganicola, 185.
- hippocrateae, 262.
- hydrangeae, 208.
- iquitosensis, 185.
- leucosykeae, 185.
- linocieriae, 262.
- lonicerae, 208, 242, 280;ii, 4.
- lovoae, 185.
- malloti, 242.
- mallotica, 25.
- manaoensis, 185.
- masakensis, 41.
- myricicola, 185.
- naucleae, 25.
- nuxiae, 185.
- pileae, 262.
- pipturi, 262.
- pithecolobi, 208.
- pittieri, 108.
- pipericola, 185.
- plumeriae, 262.
- pothodis, 242.
- premnae, 262.
- quercina, 242.
- raphiolepis, 25.
- rhododendri, 25.
- rosae, 242.
- sarcoccephali, 262.
- schlegeliae, 262.
- securidaceae, 208.
- strombosiae, 185.
- symphoniae, 262.
- syzygi, 121.
- terminaliae, 262.
- tetracerae, 262.
- thunbergiae-chrysopidis, 262.
- turpinae, 25.
- ugandensis, 262.
- var. antiariidis, 262.
- umirayensis, 185.
- Irenopsis acridocarpicola*, 262.
- caloncobae, 185.
- cathormionis, 262.
- chandleri, 41.
- colae, 185.
- collicola, 262.
- coronata var. christiana, 262.
- hiptages, 208.
- lagunae, 185.
- macarangae, 41.
- malpighiae, 262.
- masakensis, 41.
- mikaniae, 262.
- mysorensis, 242.
- njalaensis, 262.
- scutiae, 186.
- sinsuiensis, 25.
- tarrietiae, 262.
- triumfettae var. glyphaeicola, 262.
- var. vanderystii, 262.
- IRPICOCHATE*, 6.
- nodulosum, 6.
- Isaria gracilicoides*, 41.
- kunitatiensis, 41.
- macroscyticola, 41.
- meliolae, 89.
- perexigua, 41.
- sphaerocephala, 57.
- takamizusanensis, 41.
- yokohamensis, 41.
- Isariopsis fuckelii*, 68.
- Isoachlya anisospora*, 100.
- toruloides var. paucispora, 262.
- ITERSONILIA*, 262.
- perplexans, 262.
- Ithyphallus murrillii*, 25.
- Ixocomus lakei*, 6, 68.
- Jattaea faginea*, 186.
- Kalmusia jasmini*, 68.
- KARLINGIA*, 108.
- asterocysta, 280.
- chitinophila, 280.
- curvispinosa, 280.
- dubia, 280.
- granulata, 186.
- hyalina, 186.
- lobata, 280.
- marylandia, 280.
- rosea, 108.
- spinosa, 186.
- Karschia adnata*, 208.
- KERNELLA*, 262.
- lauricola, 262.
- KERNIA*, 186.
- lauricola, 186.
- Khechia mutabilis*, 57.
- KIEHLIA*, 121.
- obscura, 121.
- Kirschsteiniella inaequalis*, 228.
- KLASTERSKYIA*, 57.
- acum, 57.
- Kmetia ampelopsisidis*, 242.
- dioscoreae, 242.
- Kordyana cypelloidis*, 167.
- polliniae, 242.
- KRETZSCHMARIELLA*, 121.
- guaduae, 121.
- Kriegeria cedrina*, 89.
- chloromela, 90.
- jacksonii, 90.
- juniperina, 90.
- kriegeriana, 90.
- seaveri, 90.
- KUEHNEROMYCES*, 167.
- depauperatus, 167.
- mutabilis, 167.
- rostratus, 167.
- vernalis, 167.
- — f. amarus, 167.
- — f. marginellus, 167.
- KWEILINGIA*, 41.
- bambusae, 41.
- Kuehneola guatemalensis*, 90.
- papuana, 6.
- Laboulbenia barbara*, 186.
- chiliensis, 167.
- colasi, 208.
- francoisiana, 167.
- lepisme, 167.
- Labyrinthula valkanovi*, 100.
- Laccaria laccata* var. *montana*, 263.
- ohioensis, 186.
- tetraspora, 186.
- miniatus, 228.
- Lachnea aurantia*, 186, 242.
- fulva, 186.
- leporina, 186.
- longesetosa, 186.
- lysimachiae, 186.
- mariae, 263.
- nuda, 186.
- schieferdeckeri, 109.
- vernalis, 186.
- Lachnella capreae*, 186.
- carpinacea, 186.
- rosea, 6.
- sambucina, 280.
- Lachnum aberrans*, 186.
- arundinariae, 16.
- cornicola, 186.
- corylinum, 186.
- depressum, 186.
- epigeios, 186.
- fraxini, 186.
- heraclei, 186.
- juglandis, 186.
- ludmilae, 186.
- lundellii, 57.
- luzulae, 186.
- minimum, 186.
- nobile, 186.
- sphaerocephalum, 208, 242.
- tenue, 186.
- Lactaria amarissima*, 100.
- arcuata, 41.
- avellanea, 100.
- beardslei, 121.
- buckleyana, 100.
- cognoscibilis, 16.
- flocculosaceps, 121.
- floridana, 18.
- fumeicolor, 121.
- glutinosa, 25.
- impercepta, 17.
- limacina, 17.
- maculatipes, 57.
- paradoxa, 17.
- paradoxiformis, 121.
- parvula, 6.
- praeviscida, 100.
- praezonata, 100.
- proximella, 17.
- pseudodeliciosa, 17.
- sublata, 100.
- torminos var. glabra, 100.
- westii, 6.
- Lactarius alachuanus*, 186.
- allochrous, 263.
- amarissimus, 186.
- arcuatus, 186.
- aspideus subsp. *aspideoides*, 68.
- avellaneus, 186, 242.
- brunneo-violaceus, 186.
- buckleyanus, 186.
- caeruleitinctus, 263.
- castaneus, 135.
- chichuensis, 135.
- cinnamomeus, 135.
- clitocybiformis, 263.
- floridanus var. *glaber*, 263.
- glutino-pallens, 135.
- jecorinus var. *monticola*, 263.
- lacunarium, 135, 186, 242.
- lignicola, 135.
- lilacinus subsp. *mitificus*, 68.
- nonlactifluus, 186.
- ogasawarashimensis, 6.
- omeiensis, 135.
- paradoxiformis, 186.
- parvulus, 186.
- paucifluus, 263.
- praeviscidus, 186.
- praezonatus, 186.
- psammicola, 25.
- purgatorius, 263.
- pyrogalus subsp. *flexuosus*, 68.
- radiatus, 135.
- repreasentaneus subsp. *speciosus*, 68.
- subisabellinus, 263.
- sublatus, 186.

- subtestaceus, 186.
- torminosus [var.] glabrus, 186.
- var. gracillimus, 135, 186.
- westii, 186.
- xanthhydrorheus, 135.
- zenkeri, 68.
- Lactocollybia angiospermimarum*, 263.
- Laetinaevia alpina*, 57.
 - blechni, 41.
 - bresadolae, 57.
- Lagenidium callinectes*, 80.
 - distylae, 121.
 - humanum, 186.
 - microsporum, 121.
 - muenscheri, 80.
 - parthenospororum, 121.
 - pythii, 167.
 - reductum, 109.
- LAGENULOPSIS*, 68.
 - biapora, 68.
- Lagerhelma melanochlora*, 25.
- Lambertella bouchetii*, 263.
 - cephalanthi, 90.
 - colombiana, 90.
 - hicoriae, 90.
 - jasmimi, 90.
 - pruni, 90.
 - tropicalis, 90.
 - viburni, 90.
- Lampraspora biannulata*, 186.
- LAMPTEROMYCES*, 186.
 - japonicus, 186.
- LARSENIELLA*, 187.
 - globulispora, 187.
- Laschia meruloides*, 151.
 - sabalensis, 68.
- Lasiosphaeria miconiae*, 167.
- Lasmenia flavo-zonata*, 121.
- Laternea brasiliensis*, 242.
- LATEROPELTIS*, 151.
 - bambusarum, 151.
- Lecanidion simile*, 25.
- Leccinum albellum*, 151.
 - f. epiphaeum, 187.
 - f. reticulatum, 187.
 - chalybaeum, 151.
 - duriusculum, 187.
 - nigrescens, 187.
 - oxydabile, 187.
 - rubropunctum, 187.
 - rugosiceps, 151.
 - scabrum var. chalybaeum, 242.
 - subglabripes, 151.
 - var. corrugatoides, 151.
 - versipelle, 109.
- Lecideopsella brideliae*, 187.
 - landoiphiae, 121.
 - ugandensis, 187.
- Leciographa floridana*, 100.
- LEIOPODA*, 187.
 - bulbosa, 187.
 - collarata, 187.
 - conidina, 187.
 - cyathia, 187.
 - graminum, 187.
 - hypnotum, 187.
 - moranae, 187.
 - oculata, 187.
 - picea, 187.
 - poinciana, 187.
 - quercina, 187.
 - rubicola, 187.
 - sphagni, 187.
 - subtilis, 187.
 - tenerima, 187.
- LEIOTIGMA*, 109.
 - cerophila, 109.
- Lembosia fallaciosa*, 263.
 - lophopetalii, 263.
 - microcarpae, 41.
 - perseae, 109.
 - peyronellii, 208.
 - phillipsii, 68.
 - tikusiensis, 41.
- wageri, 68.
- Lembosina rawsoniae*, 68.
- Lembodothis vriesiae*, 151.
- LENTECOSPORA*, 100.
 - submarina, 100.
- Lentinellus semivestitus*, 68.
- Lentinus adhaerens* f. *pulverulentus*, 187.
 - campinensis, 187.
 - crinitus var. berterii, 26.
 - var. denudatus, 26.
 - var. squamulosus, 26.
 - var. subcrinitus, 26.
 - var. typicus, 26.
 - var. zeyheri, 26.
 - edodes, 41.
 - floridanus, 90.
 - kauffmanii, 187.
 - omphalodes var. *flabelliformis*, 187.
 - var. *scoticus*, 187.
 - var. *tridentinus*, 187.
 - palauensis, 41.
 - samarensis, 26.
- Lentodium floridanum*, 90.
- Lenzites separia* var. *fagi*, 26.
 - unicolor, 280.
- Leotia aurantipes*, 109.
 - gracilis, 109.
 - kunningensis, 109.
 - lubrica f. *gigantea*, 280.
 - f. *kawamurae*, 280.
 - f. *ochracea*, 280.
 - f. *parvulaerantipes*, 280.
 - f. *towadensis*, 280.
 - portentosa, 109.
 - rutilans, 280.
- Lepiota aeruginina*, 121.
 - anomala, 187.
 - asperiformis, 100.
 - atro-vinosa, 242.
 - aurantiogemmata, 69.
 - australis, 280.
 - citriniceps, 187.
 - clypeolaria var. *muscariodora*, 167.
 - cretaceiformis, 121.
 - cristatiformis, 187.
 - cupressae, 121.
 - cystidiosa, 57.
 - excoriata var. *konradi*, 208.
 - floridana, 41.
 - galvindisca, 187.
 - haematites, 242.
 - hederacea, 187.
 - heteriana, 242.
 - humei, 100.
 - igni-volvata, 280.
 - kuehneri, 208.
 - langei, 242.
 - lutea var. *aurantiofloccosa*, 100.
 - mammillata, 100.
 - marginata, 121.
 - meleagroides, 208.
 - microspora, 69.
 - phaeostictiformis, 6.
 - pinicola, 187.
 - pseudogranulosa, 187.
 - pseudo-lilacea, 228, 242.
 - rhodorhiza, 242.
 - roseiceps, 100.
 - roseola, 90.
 - roseifulva, 187.
 - roseotincta, 57.
 - setulosa var. *rhodorrhiza*, 208.
 - subcultorum, 69.
 - subfulvastra, 41.
 - subfulvidia, 100.
 - subneophana, 100.
 - subphaeosticta, 100.
 - subpumila, 69.
 - subrepanda, 100.
 - subrhacodes, 100.
 - subrhodopepla, 41.
 - subrosea, 187.
 - subroseifolia, 187.
 - tinctoria, 100.
- truncicola, 100.
- westii, 100.
- LEPIOTOPHYLLUM*, 57.
 - badhamii, 57.
 - excoriatum, 57.
 - heterosporum, 57.
 - mastoideum, 57.
 - procerum, 57.
 - rhacodes, 57.
 - var. *puellaris*, 57.
 - rubescens, 57.
- Lepista alboalutacea*, 57.
 - panaeoliformis, 90.
 - praevillosa, 69.
 - rickenii, 263.
 - westii, 121.
- LEPORINA*, 187.
 - multisporus, 187.
- Leptochlamys thecicola*, 229.
- Leptonia alachuana*, 121.
 - australis, 187.
 - brunneola, 6.
 - citrina, 187.
 - floridana, 121.
 - intermedia, 263.
 - melleipes, 187.
 - minima, 187.
 - omphaliiformis, 187.
 - pungens, 26.
 - subnigra, 187.
- Leptonia alachuana*, 121.
 - floridana, 121.
 - australis, 187.
 - melleipes, 187.
 - subnigra, 188.
- LEPTOPELTINA*, 229.
 - filicina, 229.
 - jaapi, 229.
- Leptopeltis aquilina*, 229.
- LEPTOPELTOPSIS*, 229.
 - nebulosa, 229.
- Leptophyma microglossae*, 188.
- Leptoporus ellipsosporus*, 135.
- Leptosphaeria allorgei*, 280.
 - anisomeres, 80.
 - arenaria, 280.
 - asteris, 57.
 - avenaria f. sp. *triticea*, 229.
 - canephora, 242.
 - capparidicola, 263.
 - caricis-firmea, 229.
 - carlinoides, 280.
 - cavanillesii, 242.
 - cecropiae, 187.
 - cirsaria-arvensis, 280.
 - clavata, 208.
 - clavispora, 57.
 - cynosuri, 135.
 - genistae var. *microspora*, 208.
 - grignonnensis, 208.
 - hyparrheniae, 41.
 - kotschyana, 187.
 - longipedicellata, 58.
 - martagonii, 280.
 - mendozana, 229.
 - obtusisporae f. *agaves*, 151.
 - octoseptata, 187.
 - orae-marii, 100.
 - penniseti, 41.
 - phyllachorica, 263.
 - porellae, 208.
 - semelina, 41.
 - sequana, 208.
 - shahvarica, 280.
 - smilacis, 187.
 - striolata var. *caricis-glauciae*, 121.
 - subcompressa, 58.
 - swertiae, 229.
 - tetonensis, 187.
 - tolgoensis, 280.
 - trichopterygia, 41.
 - tungurahuensis, 263.
 - variabilis, 41.
 - vindobonensis, 167.

Leptostroma artemisiae, 80.
 — *lupini*, 151.
 — *scutiae*, 188.
Leptostromella bignoniae, 41.
 — *solani*, 242.
 — *swertiae*, 121.
Leptothyrella falcata, 58.
Leptothrium antelminthici, 242.
 — *avenae*, 242.
 — *carpini*, 229.
 — *cassicola*, 80.
 — *cocoës-romanoffianae*, 41.
 — *dasytomae*, 80.
 — *doellingeriae*, 80.
 — *fimbriatum*, 242.
 — *parvulum*, 41.
 — *pinastri* var. *maiorospora*, 280.
 — *typhinum*, 80.
Letendrea fuscospora, 229.
LEUCOAGARICUS, 263.
 — *excoriatus*, 263.
 — *macrorhizus*, 263.
 — *rubrotinctus*, 263.
Leucocoprinus affinis, 242.
 — *badhami*, 242.
 — *biornatus*, 242.
 — *breibissonii*, 242.
 — *brunnescens*, 242.
 — *carneifolius*, 242.
 — *cinerascens*, 242.
 — *coccineo-basalis*, 242.
 — *cretaceus*, 242.
 — *fuliginosus*, 242.
 — *gueuenii*, 242.
 — *heterosporus*, 242.
 — *holosericeus*, 242.
 — *ianthinus*, 242.
 — *imerinensis*, 80.
 — *lithophora*, 242; *ii*, 5.
 — *lilacinogranulosus*, 242.
 — *luteus*, 242.
 — *macrorhizus*, 242.
 — *mastoideus*, 243.
 — *maublancii*, 243.
 — *meleagris*, 243.
 — *olgae*, 243.
 — *permixtus*, 243.
 — *prominens*, 243.
 — *pudicus*, 243.
 — *puellaris*, 243.
 — *rubescens*, 243.
 — *sublittoralis*, 243.
 — *tenellus*, 243.
 — *zeylanicus*, 26.
LEUCOCORTINARIUS, 135.
 — *bulbiger*, 135.
Leucocytospora curreyi, 69.
Leucogaster columellatus, 209.
 — *levisporus*, 69.
 — *longisterigatus*, 209.
 — *magnatus*, 69.
LEUCOGLOSSUM, 243.
 — *durandii*, 243.
LEUCOGYROPORUS, 69.
 — *deflexus*, 69.
 — *pisciodorus*, 69.
 — *rhaodiae*, 69.
 — *stramineus*, 69.
Leucopaxillus albissimus var. *barbarus*,
 — — var. *kauffmanii*, 80. [80].
 — — var. *lentus*, 80.
 — — var. *lentus* f. *furcatus*, 80.
 — — var. *lentus* f. *olympianus*, 80.
 — — var. *monticola*, 229.
 — — var. *paradoxus*, 80.
 — — — f. *albiformis*, 80.
 — — — f. *eu-paradoxus*, 80.
 — — var. *piceinus*, 80.
 — — var. *subhirtus*, 80.
 — — *amarus* f. *alboalutaceus*, 80.
 — — f. *bicolor*, 80.
 — — f. *gracilis*, 80.

— — f. *roseibrunneus*, 81.
 — — f. *typicus*, 81.
 — — f. *vulpeculus*, 81.
 — *brasiliensis*, 81.
 — *gracilimus*, 81.
 — *laterarius*, 81.
 — *nauseosodulcis*, 81.
 — *pulcherrimus*, 81.
 — *septentrionalis*, 229.
LEUCOPHELLINUS, 100.
 — *irpicoides*, 100.
Leucostoma curreyi, 69.
Leveillina ugandensis, 41.
Libertia discepta, 58.
 — *padina*, 58.
Licea kleistobolus, 81.
 — *operculata*, 81.
 — *parasitica*, 81.
 — *pedicellata*, 81.
LICENTIA, 6.
 — *yao-chanica*, 6.
Licopolia keniensis, 188.
Liliiputia insignis, 168.
Limacella floridana, 151.
 — *illinita* var. *argillacea*, 151.
 — — var. *rubescens*, 151.
 — *kauffmanni*, 151.
 — *lenticularia* var. *fischeri*, 151.
 — *roseola*, 90.
 — *solidipes*, 151.
 — *subpessundata*, 89.
Limacina anacardii, 41.
 — *ericiphila*, 188.
 — *hendrickzii*, 209.
 — *limnaea*, 58.
 — *lithocarpi*, 58.
 — *philocephala*, 135.
LINDERIELLA, 100.
 — *bicolumnata*, 109.
 — *columnata*, 100.
 — *pusilla*, 109.
LINDEROMYCES, 209.
 — *lateritus*, 209.
Linocchora acaciae, 209.
Linotexis argentinensis, 229.
 — *deightoni*, 209.
LIVIA, 188.
 — *aurea*, 188.
Lizonia piptocarphae, 69.
Lloydella alba, 17.
 — *berkeleyana*, 17.
 — *carneo-olivacea*, 17.
 — *cinereo-alba*, 17.
 — *conspersa*, 17.
 — *cretacea*, 17.
 — *dissata* var. *griseo-cerea*, 17.
 — *durissima*, 17.
 — *expallens*, 17.
 — *japonica*, 17.
 — *ochracea*, 17.
 — *okabeli*, 17.
 — *stramineo-membranacea*, 17.
 — *subalba*, 17.
 — *subglabra*, 17.
LOBORHIZA, 100.
 — *metzneri*, 100.
LOHWAGIA, 168.
 — *intermedia*, 168.
LONGIA, 90.
 — *texensis*, 90.
 — — var. *major*, 90.
LONGULA, 135.
 — *texensis*, 135.
 — — var. *major*, 135.
Lophiosphaera porphyrogona, 58.
Lophiostoma salsolesae, 41.
Lophium tillandsiae, 100.
Lophodermium aconiti, 280.
 — *festucae*, 69.
 — *ginzbergeri*, 229.
 — *juniperinum* var. *minorospora*, 280.
 — *latisporum*, 69.

— — *occultum*, 229.
 — — *phloxii*, 81.
 — — *schweinitzii*, 209.
 — — *septatum*, 69.
 — — *stevensii*, 69.
 — — *vagulum*, 209.
LOPHOPHACIDIUM, 280.
 — *hyperboreum*, 280.
LOPHOTRICHUS, 263.
 — *ampullus*, 263.
 — *martini*, 263.
Loranthomyces ugandensis, 188.
Loricella ainea, 188.
 — *minima*, 188.
 — *pilosa*, 188.
LUNOSPORA, 135.
 — *avenae*, 135.
 — *baldergerae*, 135.
 — *bromigena*, 135.
 — *culmifera*, 135.
 — *culmorum*, 135.
 — *curva*, 135.
 — *lunata*, 135.
 — *oxypora*, 135.
 — *penniseti*, 135.
 — *suboxyspora*, 135.
LUNULOSPORA, 81.
 — *curvula*, 81.
Lycoperdon dutieei, 229.
 — *echinella*, 26.
 — *mundkuri*, 81.
 — *qudenii*, 229.
 — *trachysporum*, 81.
Lyophyllum fuligineum, 69.
Lysurus pusillus, 151.
Macowanites alpinus, 209.
MACROLEPIOTA, 243.
 — *procera*, 243.
MACROMETRULA, 229.
 — *rubriceps*, 229.
Macrophoma antirrhini, 263.
 — *aphyllantis*, 263.
 — *aspheodeli*, 263.
 — *crataegi*, 209.
 — *eryngii*, 209.
 — *gymnogongri*, 26.
 — *illii*, 151.
 — *magnoliae*, 243.
 — *mimuli*, 151.
 — *nasturtii*, 6.
 — *opuntiae-phaeacanthae*, 26.
 — *romanoffiana*, 41.
 — *solanicola*, 135.
 — *sporoboli*, 243.
 — *stachydis*, 209.
 — *trichostomi*, 151.
 — *triticina*, 263.
Macrophylllosticta hydrangeicola, 90.
Macrosporium anatolicum, 229.
 — *araliae*, 81.
 — *astragalinum*, 168.
 — *carthami*, 188, 243.
 — *convolvuli*, 263.
 — *poissonii*, 188.
 — *ricini*, 243.
Madurella brumpti, 168.
 — *grisea*, 280.
 — *khartoumensis*, 168.
 — *langeroni*, 168.
Mainsia pterocarpi, 188.
 — *standleyi*, 90.
Maireella andina, 58.
 — *guianensis*, 41.
MAIREOMYCES, 26.
 — *peyssonneliae*, 26.
Malacaria flagellata, 151.
 — *meliolinae*, 121.
 — *ugandensis*, 151.
 — *violacea*, 151.
Malassezia ochoterenai, 69.
Malotium cypelliforme, 188.

Lycoperdon

— lycoph., 188.
 — salicinum, 188.
Mamiani alni, 6.
Marasmiellus anthocephalus, 243.
 — caespitosus, 243.
 — fibula, 263.
 — icterinus, 263.
 — nigripes, 243.
 — ramealis, 243.
 — rugulosus, 243.
 — tricolor, 243.
 — f. americana, 243.
 — violae, 90.
Marasmius acervatus, 243.
 — alachuanus, 69.
 — albocapitatus, 209.
 — alliarius, 209.
 — amomi, 209.
 — ascendens, 209.
 — brunneostriatus, 209.
 — caesioides, 6.
 — calamii, 209.
 — callicarpellus, 151.
 — candidus, 41.
 — cineraceus, 209.
 — collinus, 89.
 — cryptomeriae, 243.
 — fagesidus, 188.
 — floridanus, 6.
 — furcatus, 188.
 — griseo-violaceus, 209.
 — hakgalensis, 209.
 — var. denudatus, 209.
 — heliomycetes, 6.
 — hemisphaericus, 188.
 — lateritius, 209.
 — leucophaeus, 121.
 — linderi, 263.
 — magnificus, 135.
 — magnoliae, 135.
 — micraster, 209.
 — multijugus, 121.
 — multivenosus, 188.
 — octifolius, 151.
 — nolaneiformis, 6.
 — pallidiceps, 151.
 — pallidrubens, 121.
 — paspali, 209.
 — porphyreoticus, 209.
 — pruinospipes, 151.
 — pseudimpudicus, 188.
 — purpureo-albus, 209.
 — purpureo-griseus, 209.
 — quercuum, 188.
 — radicicola, 188.
 — rigidichorda, 121, 209.
 — rufo-aurantiacus, 209.
 — rufo-ochraceus, 209.
 — ruforotula, 263.
 — senescens, 209.
 — setulosus, 6.
 — sicciformis, 6.
 — squamosidisca, 6.
 — stenophylloides, 151.
 — stypinoides, 209.
 — subalbiceps, 188.
 — subarchyropus, 6.
 — subconatus, 209.
 — subgraminis, 6.
 — subnigricans, 6.
 — subprasiomus, 6.
 — substenophyllus, 6.
 — subsynodicus, 6.
 — sulcatus, 188.
 — testaceiceps, 188.
 — tremulae, 188.
 — tubulatus, 209.
 — violae, 90.
 — violascens, 188.
 — westii, 121.
Maravalia pterocarpi, 280.
Margarinomyces decumbens, 151.
MARGARITISPORA, 81.

— aquatica, 81.
Marsonia gloeodes, 280.
 — rosae-laevigatae, 243.
Marssonia callae, 81.
Marssonina celtidis, 229.
 — melonis, 209.
Martensella corticis, 81.
MARTINIA, 69.
 — panamaensis, 69.
MASONIA, 121.
 — chlorophorae, 121.
Massaria phillyreae, 58.
 — pruni, 41.
 — saliliiformis, 81.
Massarina graminicola, 263.
Masseella breyniae, 81.
 — narasimhani, 90.
Massospora tipulae, 69.
Mastigosporium cylindricum, 6.
 — deschampsiae, 188.
 — rubricosum, 6.
Matruchotia amygdalina, 109.
 — caesia, 109.
 — elegans, 109.
 — odontioidea, 109.
 — perfecta, 109.
Mazzantia chusqueae, 121.
MEGACLADOSPORIUM, 281.
 — carpophilum, 281.
 — cerasi, 281.
 — crataegi, 281.
 — depresso, 281.
 — pirinum, 281.
Megalonectria irregularis, 121.
MEHTAMYCES, 135.
 — stereospermi, 135.
Melampsora caballeroi, 121.
 — epitea var. reticulatae, 135.
 — euphorbiae-geniculatae, 109.
 — kiusiana, 243.
 — mundkuri, 81.
 — salicis-cavaleriei, 209.
 — stereospermi, 263.
Melanconis alni var. *marginalis*, 41.
 — var. *ribesina*, 42.
 — appendiculata, 42.
 — aucta, 42.
 — californica, 42.
 — chrysostroma var. *ellisii*, 42.
 — corni, 6.
 — helvetica, 42.
 — juglandis var. *caryae*, 6.
 — var. *tiliae*, 42.
 — nigrospora, 6.
 — stellata, 42.
 — sudans, 42.
Melanconium eriobrytiae, 168.
 — jasmini, 90.
 — majusculum, 263.
 — nectandrae, 229.
Melanoleuca albissima var. *floridana*,
 — *angelesiana*, 109. [6].
 — australis, 121.
 — calcifolia, 151.
 — cavipes, 263.
 — contracta, 263.
 — decembris, 168.
 — dehiscens, 69.
 — earlei, 69.
 — eccentrica, 109.
 — entoloma, 69.
 — ferruginescens, 121.
 — floridana, 121.
 — fulvidisca, 121.
 — humilis, 263.
 — hygrophorus, 121.
 — intervenosa, 263.
 — lasciviformis, 151.
 — leucophylla, 263.
 — lewisiae, 101.
 — maculata, 6.
 — malodora, 69.
 — margarita, 6.

— *melaleuca*, 81, 121.
 — var. *caespitosa*, 281.
 — *melaleucaformis*, 151.
 — *microsperma*, 151.
 — *mirabilis*, 69.
 — *nigripes*, 263.
 — *peralba*, 69.
 — *piperatiformis*, 188.
 — *planiceps*, 90.
 — *platyphylloides*, 122.
 — *praebulbosa*, 69.
 — *pseudosordida*, 281.
 — *stridula*, 263.
 — *striimarginata*, 168.
 — *subacris*, 69.
 — *subfulvidisca*, 281.
Melanoleuca subpulverulenta, 263; II,
 — *subrevipes*, 168.
 — *sublata*, 69.
 — *subrimosa*, 69.
 — *subsilvatica*, 281.
 — *subterreformis*, 122.
 — *ustaliformis*, 122, 151.
 — *virginea*, 69.
 — *watsonii*, 122.
 — *westiana*, 6.
Melanomma *aflatum*, 42.
Melanops *araucariae*, 209.
 — *pedroensis*, 229.
Melanopsamma *milleri*, 168.
 — *ranjanii*, 122.
Melanopsichium *eleusinis*, 263.
 — *esculentum*, 263.
 — *pennylvanicum*, 69.
 — var. *besseyanum*, 90.
 — var. *caulicola*, 90.
Melanospora *brevirostrata*, 168, 209.
Melanotium *brachiaiae*, 135.
Melanotus *eccentricus*, 229.
 — *flavolivens*, 168.
 — *fumosifolius*, 229, 243.
 — *haematae*, 168.
 — *musaecola*, 168.
 — *proteus*, 168.
 — *psychotriae*, 168.
 — *subcuneiformis*, 229.
Melasmia *bornmuelleri*, 58.
Melaspilea *gaubea*, 168.
Meliola *acanthacearum*, 168.
 — *acanthopanacis*, 209.
 — *aceris*, 26.
 — *achyrospermi*, 263.
 — *acridocarpi*, 42.
 — *actinodaphnes*, 243.
 — *aequatoriensis*, 263.
 — *aethipos*, 263.
 — var. *felixuosa*, 263.
 — var. *minor*, 263.
 — *agauriae*, 209.
 — *aglaeicola*, 188.
 — *albiziae*, 263.
 — var. *zygiae*, 263.
 — *ainiphylli*, 26.
 — *amaniensis*, 188.
 — *amaraliae*, 263.
 — *anacardil* var. *minor*, 263.
 — *anisophylleae*, 284.
 — *anthospermi*, 188.
 — *antioquensis*, 109.
 — *apiculata*, 264.
 — *aralicola*, 209.
 — *argomuellerae*, 122.
 — *arundinis*, 264.
 — *bambusicola*, 188.
 — *bangalorense*, 243.
 — *baphiae-nitidae*, 264.
 — *baphiae-polygalaceae*, 264.
 — *bauhinicola*, 209.
 — *begoniae*, 188.
 — *beilschmidiae*, 26.
 — *beloperonis*, 122.
 — *berliniae*, 264.
 — *bignoniacearum* var. *tabebuiae*, 264.

- bonamiae, 264.
- brandisiae, 243.
- brideliicola, 188.
- brillantaisiae, 264.
- buettneriae, 101.
- butyrospermi, 264.
- calamii, 264.
- callicarpicola, 209.
- camellicola, 26.
- cansjerae, 243.
- canthii var. leonensis, 264.
- capensis var. allophylicola, 264.
- var. blighiae, 264.
- var. lecaniodioides, 264.
- var. thomasi, 264.
- capparidis, 188.
- carapae, 264.
- carpoboliae, 188.
- carpoboliicola, 264.
- caseariicola, 209.
- castanopaeidis, 243.
- castanopsina, 209.
- chlorophorae, 188.
- cinnamodendri, 101.
- cissampeli var. tiliacora, 264.
- cissampelicola, 243.
- cissi-caesiae, 264.
- clerodendri, 26.
- clerodendricola, 42.
- condaliae, 168.
- copaiferae, 264.
- coronata var. christiana, 109.
- cyathodis, 188.
- cyclobalanopsina, 209.
- danielliae, 264.
- daviesii, 188.
- dichapetalii, 243.
- dioscoreae, 264.
- dioscoreicola, 264.
- diospyri var. yatesiana, 264.
- dissotidis, 264.
- distinctidis, 264.
- dummeri var. brachydonta, 188.
- elaeagni, 243.
- entadae, 264.
- entebbeensis, 122.
- erithalidis, 264.
- erythrophlei, 264.
- euchrestae, 209.
- eucleae, 42.
- fagarae, 42.
- fagarae-martinicensis, 264.
- fagaricola, 26.
- ficiicola, 243.
- flacouritacearum, 209.
- formosensis, 26.
- forsteroniae, 264.
- franciscana, 264.
- fusispora, 210.
- garciniae, 264.
- gardneriae, 243.
- glochidiicola, 26.
- hederae, 26.
- heliciae, 26.
- hendrickxiana, 210.
- hendrickxii, 188.
- heynae, 243.
- hippocrateicola, 264.
- hirsuta, 264.
- holarreniae, 243.
- homalanthi, 26.
- homalanthi-dolichophylli, 264.
- hugoniae, 264.
- hymenocardiae, 264.
- hypoestes, 210.
- hypoestes, 188; ii, 5.
- ichnocarpi, 243; ii, 5.
- ilicicola, 26, 264; ii, 5.
- impatiens, 42.
- var. densa, 210.
- interrupta, 264.
- ipomoeae, 168.
- iringiae, 210.
- janeirensis, 264.
- jasmini, 151. *VPA*
- kadsurae, 26.
- kansirensis, 26.
- karamojensis, 188.
- kawakamii, 210.
- khayae var. minor, 264.
- kibire var. leonensis, 264.
- var. randiae, 264.
- kiraicensis, 210.
- kisubensis, 188.
- kodaihoensis, 210.
- koelreuteriae, 243.
- koniaensis, 264.
- kweichowensis, 243.
- kydiae-calycinae, 243.
- leonensis, 264.
- leptidea var. major, 188.
- linacearum, 264.
- linderae, 26.
- linocieriicola, 264.
- lithocarpina, 210.
- litseicola, 188.
- loranthi var. bangwensis, 265.
- mabirensis, 189.
- machili, 26.
- maesobotryae, 265.
- maesopsisidis, 189.
- maitlandii, 189.
- malabarensis, 189.
- malouetiae, 265.
- mammiae, 189.
- manotis, 265.
- marantochloae, 189.
- mauritiae var. ancistrophylli, 265.
- var. raphiae, 265.
- mephitiidae, 210.
- mezoneuri, 265.
- michelae, 189.
- micropoda, 189.
- microspora var. ceratothecae, 265.
- millettiae-rhodanthae, 265.
- millettiae-sanaganae, 265.
- motandrae, 42.
- mucunae, 265.
- mulleri, 6.
- myricae, 189.
- myricicola, 210.
- napoleonae, 265.
- neolitsea, 26.
- newbouldiae, 265.
- ngongensis, 189.
- obtusa, 135.
- ochthocosmi, 265.
- ochthocosmica, 265.
- oleariae, 189.
- oleicola var. jasmini, 42.
- ormocarpi, 265.
- ostryoderridis, 265.
- var. leptoderidis, 265.
- osyridicola, 189.
- ourateae, 265.
- ovatipoda, 243.
- pandanicola, 254.
- peddicola, 210.
- pericampyli, 26.
- petchii, 189.
- phoebea, 265.
- phyllostachydis, 26.
- physostigmatis, 265.
- phytolaccae var. dichotoma, 189.
- pileostegiae, 210.
- piptadeniae, 265.
- platysepali, 265.
- polysciatis, 189.
- pomaderridis, 189.
- pontualii, 229.
- popowiae, 265.
- premnae, 265.
- pseudospondiadis, 265.
- psychotriae var. densa, 265.
- ptaeroxyli, 42.
- pterocarpicola, 265.
- ramulicola, 210.
- randiae, 265.
- ranganathii, 189.
- reflexa, 42.
- rizalensis, 265.
- rogeri, 151.
- roueae var. major, 265.
- sakahensis, 26.
- sakawensis, 42. *VPA*
- salaciea, 189.
- scabrieta, 265.
- schimicola, 26.
- scolopie var. zeylanica, 189.
- scytopetalii, 265.
- secamomis, 122.
- semipeiensis, 26.
- sersalsiae, 122.
- setariae, 265.
- shliae, 210.
- sidae var. hibisci, 109.
- similima var. zeylanica, 189.
- singaporesis, 189.
- smethmanniae, 265.
- sorindeiae, 265.
- sterculiae, 265.
- stizolobii, 265.
- var. desmodii-salicifolii, 265.
- var. eriosematis, 265.
- styracis, 210.
- subacuminata, 210.
- subdentata var. microspora, 265.
- subpellucida, 210.
- suisyaensis, 26.
- sydowi, 265.
- symplocacearum 26.
- symploci, 26.
- symplocicola, 26.
- var. chinensis, 243.
- tabernaemontanicola, 243.
- taityuensis, 210.
- taiwaniana, 210.
- tecleae, 42.
- var. toddiae-asiatica, 42.
- teke, 189.
- tenella var. atlantiae, 189.
- thunbergicola, 265.
- toddalicola, 189.
- var. indica, 243.
- transvaalensis var. afrardisiae, 189.
- triumfettae var. glyphaeicola, 109.
- tunkiansis, 265.
- turraeae, 122.
- ulei, 265.
- uesteriae, 265.
- var. varroniae, 109.
- venezuelana, 109.
- ventilaginicola, 189.
- ventilaginiae, 27.
- vicina var. gaertnerae, 265.
- var. minor, 265.
- vignae-gracilis, 266.
- vitis, 189.
- voacangae var. carpodini, 266.
- var. conopharyngiae, 266.
- var. funtumicola, 266.
- xumenensis, 42.
- xylosmica, 109.
- yangambiensis, 210.
- zanthoxyli, 189.
- zizyphi, 244.
- Meliolina glaziovii, 189.
- shepherdii, 189.
- MELIOLINELLA, 151.
- elaeidis, 151.
- palmicola, 151.
- Melomastoma carinata, 168.
- Meria coniospora, 42.
- MERISTACRUM, 17.
- asterospermum, 17.
- MERULIPORIA, 69.
- incrassata, 69.
- Merulius atropurpureus, 90.
- Mesniera pavonina, 58.
- Mesophellia novae-zelandiae, 109.
- Metarrhizium glutinosum, 109.
- Metaphaeria cavanillesiana, 266.
- didymelloidea, 266.
- hyalospora var. smilacis, 81.
- maugini, 151.
- saccharicola, 266.
- stenospora, 58.

Microcallis macarangae, 122.
 — *nuxiae*, 151.
 — *oleae*, 189.
 — *rutidae*, 189.
 — *scutiae*, 189.
Microdiplodia cocoes-capitatae, 42.
 — *erinaceae*, 151.
 — *gillii*, 168.
 — *granulosa*, 210.
 — *mycophaga*, 58.
 — *microsporella* var. *clematidis*, 122.
 — *f. coronillae-minimae*, 122.
 — *navarrica*, 122.
 — *paronychiae*, 122.
 — *persica*, 168.
 — *sambuci*, 210.
Microdochium linariae, 189.
Microglossum capitatum, 109.
 — *rickii*, 244.
 — *tetrasporum*, 109.
Micromonospora bicolor, 101.
 — *elongata*, 101.
 — *globosa*, 101.
Micromphale foetida, 135.
 — *perforans*, 266; ii, 5.
 — *westii*, 266.
Micromyces echinocystis, 266.
 — *laevis*, 266.
 — *minimus*, 266.
 — *wheeldenii*, 266.
Micromycopsis intermedia, 266.
 — *mirabilis*, 266.
Micropellia alchorneae, 42.
 — *funtumiae*, 42.
 — *macrospora*, 42.
 — *maitlandii*, 42.
 — *mulleri*, 101.
Microptilia juniperi, 266.
 — *spiralis*, 189.
 — *ugandae*, 42.
MICROPYXIS, 81.
 — *geoglossi*, 81.
Microsphaera alni var. *cinnamomi*,
 — *berberidicola*, 151. [229].
 — *caulicola*, 281.
 — *robiniae*, 151.
Microsporum domesticum, 229.
Microstoma protracta, 244.
MICROTHYRIACITES, 210.
 — *fimbriatus*, 210.
 — *grandis*, 210.
Microthyriella chandleri, 42.
 — *gigantospora*, 42.
Microthyrium manihotica, 122.
 — *phoradendri*, 109.
 — *pyrenaeicum*, 229.
 — *rhombisporum*, 109.
Micula vitis, 101.
Milesia arisanensis, 210.
 — *conogrammes*, 210.
 — *cryptogrammes*, 210.
 — *hashikokai*, 210.
 — *philippinensis*, 210.
Milesina chikugoensis, 17.
 — *formosana*, 244.
 — *mikienensis*, 17.
 — *morrisonensis*, 244.
 — *nitakensis*, 244.
Mimeomyces zeelandicus, 189.
MINDOA, 281.
 — *ingae*, 281.
Mitulites agharkarii, 122.
 — *bermudiana*, 122.
Mitteriella craterispermii, 122.
MOESZOPELTIS, 229.
 — *gregaria*, 229.
Mollerella erlangeae, 189.
 — *microglossae*, 189.
Mollisia faginea, 189.
 — *glyceriae*, 189.
 — *griseiae*, 81.
 — *jasioniae*, 189.
 — *luzulae*, 189.
 — *moliniae*, 189.
 — *parietinae*, 122.
 — *pilifera*, 189.
 — *scoleconectriae*, 27.
 — *sulphurea*, 189.
Mollisia serratii, 58.
Monacosporium ambrosium, 210.
Monadelphus floridanus, 122.
 — *watsonii*, 122.
Monilia brunnea, 81.
 — *lunzinensis*, 42.
Monilinia amelanchieris, 69.
 — *ariae*, 152.
 — *aucupariae*, 152.
 — *azaleae*, 17.
 — *baccarum*, 152.
 — *cydoniae*, 152.
 — *ledi*, 152.
 — *mai*, 152.
 — *megalospora*, 152.
 — *mespili*, 152.
 — *rhododendri*, 152.
 — *urnula*, 152.
MONOLEPHARELLA, 101.
 — *taylori*, 101.
 — *elongata*, 122.
 — *larueli*, 122.
 — *mexicana*, 69.
Monochaetia muscicola, 229.
 — *quericina*, 266.
MONOCHAETIELLA, 152.
 — *hyparrheniae*, 152.
Monosporium guttulans, 42.
Montagnea arenaria, 90.
Montagnites arenarius, 229.
Morechella conica var. *nigripes*, 281.
 — *esculenta* var. *atrotomentosa*, 281.
MORGANELLA, 266.
 — *mexicana*, 266.
Mortierella fimbriata, 42.
 — *gemmifera*, 6.
 — *vallis-umbrosae*, 189.
Mucor odoratus, 135.
 — *ramiger*, 229.
MUKAGOMYCES, 17.
 — *hiromichi*, 17.
MUNDKURELLA, 122.
 — *heptaleuri*, 122.
Munkia chusqueae, 58.
 — *strumosa*, 58.
Mutinus caninus var. *albus*, 109.
MURICOPELTIS, 122.
 — *brasiliensis*, 122.
MYCELIOCHYTRIUM, 152.
 — *fulgens*, 152.
Mycena alachuania, 122.
 — *albicolor*, 210.
 — *albido-cinerea*, 189.
 — *albidula*, 210.
 — *albissima*, 210.
 — *albocinerea*, 189.
 — *alnicola*, 27.
 — var. *odora*, 210.
 — *arenaria*, 210.
 — *atava*, 189.
 — *atkinsoniana*, 210.
 — *atrorostrata*, 189.
 — *auricolaris*, 122.
 — *bambusicola*, 122.
 — *betulina*, 190.
 — *bisphaerigera*, 210.
 — *bohemica*, 190.
 — *brownii*, 210.
 — *caespitosa*, 190.
 — *candida*, 190.
 — *capillina*, 190.
 — *capillus*, 190.
 — *carolinensis*, 27.
 — *castanea*, 190.
 — *cayugaensis*, 210.
 — *chebyganensis*, 210.
 — *cineraria*, 210.
 — *collariata*, 190.
 — *conidina*, 190.
 — *cylindrospora*, 210.
 — *decaryi*, 152.
 — *delicatella*, 210.
 — *epipterygia*, 210.
 — *filiformis*, 211.
 — *flavo-alba* var. *amara*, 266.
 — var. *microspora*, 211.
 — *fragilis*, 190, 244.
 — *fraxinea*, 190.
 — *fuliginella*, 211.
 — *fuyoensis*, 244.
 — *galeriformis*, 190.
 — *gaultheri*, 211.
 — *griseoviridis*, 211.
 — var. *cascadensis*, 211.
 — *heterocystis*, 190.
 — *horizontalis*, 190.
 — *hudsoniana*, 27.
 — *hymenophala*, 211.
 — *incarnatifolia*, 211.
 — *insignis*, 27.
 — *invisibilis*, 211.
 — *juniana*, 190.
 — *kalalochensis*, 211.
 — *kauffmanniana*, 211.
 — *kuehneriana*, 211.
 — *ladae*, 190.
 — *laevispora*, 190.
 — *lilacifolia*, 211.
 — *litoralis*, 211.
 — *longicystis*, 152.
 — *majalis*, 190, 211.
 — *marasmius*, 8.
 — *marginella*, 211.
 — *mcmurphyi*, 211.
 — *microspora*, 190.
 — *minima*, 190.
 — *misera*, 211.
 — *olida* var. *americana*, 211.
 — *opaca*, 190.
 — *palida*, 211.
 — *papillata*, 211.
 — *paralactea*, 244.
 — *paucilamellata*, 211.
 — *picea*, 190.
 — *plumbea*, 211.
 — *pseudoclavularis*, 211.
 — *pseudogrisea*, 211.
 — *pseudogrissella*, 211.
 — *pseudoinclinata*, 211.
 — *pseudovulgaris*, 190, 244.
 — *pusillissima*, 211.
 — *quericina*, 190.
 — *queruecina*, 122.
 — *rickenii*, 211.
 — *rostellata*, 190.
 — *rubrotincta*, 211.
 — *salicicola*, 266.
 — *secretosa*, 190.
 — *semivestipes*, 211.
 — *serotina*, 211.
 — *setulosa*, 211.
 — *sphagnicola*, 190.
 — *subcana*, 211.
 — *subconcolor*, 211.
 — *subepityrgia*, 6, 190.
 — *subflocusses*, 152.
 — *subfuscata*, 211.
 — *subimmaculata*, 211.
 — *subpalustris*, 122.
 — *subrubridiesca*, 122.
 — *subvestita*, 211.
 — *swartzii*, 211.
 — *syringesca*, 6.
 — *taxodii*, 6.
 — *tenuiceps*, 211.
 — *thujina*, 211.
 — *thymiphila*, 190.
 — *translucentipes*, 211.
 — *tremula*, 190.
 — *turbinata*, 211.
 — *umbrina*, 212.
 — *umeae*, 244.
 — *vesicaria*, 190.
 — *viscosa* var. *iodiolens*, 212.
 — *wyomingensis*, 27.
Mycenella kuehneri, 212.
 — *lasiosperma*, 229.
Mycenoporella clypeata, 152.
MYCENOPSIS, 190.
 — *globispora*, 190.

Mycetosporidium jacksonae, 27.
 Mycoacia alboviride, 90.
 — fragilissima, 90.
 — himantia, 90.
 — macrodon, 90.
 — pinicola, 266.
 Mycocalicium rappii, 229.
 — reticulatum, 229.
 — victoriae, 229.
 Mycocandia riboflavina, 190.
MYCOKLUYVERIA, 212.
 — cerevisiae, 212.
 — decolorans, 212.
 — glutinis-farinulae, 212.
 — lafari, 212.
 — tannica, 212.
 — valida, 212.
 — vini, 212.
 Mycolangioisia englerulae, 190.
 — nitida, 190.
 Mycoleptodon investiens, 27.
 — licentia, 6.
MYCOMEDUSA, 152.
 — guineensis, 152.
MYCOMELANEA, 190.
 — ludmilae, 190.
MYCOPANDORA, 190.
 — abietina, 190.
 — padi, 190.
 Mycorhynchella glomerata, 81.
Mycosphaerella aequatoriensis, 266.
 — agrimoniae, 109.
 — aleuritidis, 42.
 — alpina, 281.
 — angulata, 58.
 — anthemidina, 168.
 — aquatica, 27.
 — bumeliae, 27.
 — calamagrostis, 152.
 — caroliniana, 27.
 — castanopsisidis, 58.
 — castillae, 101.
 — catesbeyi, 27.
 — cercidicola, 6.
 — clematidina, 212.
 — coffeicola, 122.
 — confinis, 81.
 — contraria, 42.
 — corni, 27.
 — craterispermii, 122.
 — cucumis, 266.
 — danubialis, 229.
 — davisi, 109.
 — dianthi, 135-6.
 — dictamni, 212.
 — digitalis-ambiguae, 281.
 — dolichospora, 152.
 — dummeri, 42.
 — elaeidis, 266.
 — entadae, 244.
 — falcariae, 109.
 — fici-ovatae, 42.
 — fici-wightiana, 244.
 — gordoniae, 27.
 — hambergii, 212.
 — heimii, 190.
 — hypodermellae, 152.
 — kandawanica, 168.
 — killianii, 58.
 — krigiae, 122.
 — liabi, 266.
 — ligulicola, 281.
 — limbalis, 281.
 — linorum, 81.
 — longissima, 281.
 — louisianae, 27.
 — macrospora, 136.
 — martagonis, 281.
 — microsora, 58.
 — musicola, 27.
 — myricae, 212, 244.
 — nigrata, 42.
 — nyssaecola, 6.
 — oleina, 27.
 — physostegiae, 122.

— polymorpha, 69.
 — populicola, 27.
 — populorum, 27.
 — primulae, 281.
 — prinsepiae, 136.
 — pteridicola, 81.
 — pueraricola, 229.
 — punctata, 81.
 — pyrenaica, 281.
 — pyrina, 27.
 — raphithamni, 58.
 — sequoiae, 58.
 — scorzonerae, 168.
 — staphylina, 27.
 — taeniographa, 58.
 — taeniographoides, 212.
 — tecmiae, 90, 122.
 — thironi, 212.
 — tingens, 281; ii, 59.
 — venezuelensis, 81.
Mycosyrix microspora, 266.
Mycotorula asymatica, 43.
 — chalmersii, 152, 212, 244.
 — guilliermondi var. muhira, 152.
 — krausi, 152, 212, 244.
 — mesenterica, 152.
 — messanensis, 152, 212, 244.
 — parapsilopsis, 152.
 — pseudotropicalis, 152, 212, 244.
 — tropicalis, 152.
Myrianginella sabaleos, 281.
Myriangium asterinoporum, 17.
Myriocinum affine, 229, 281.
 — longisclerotiale, 281.
MYROGONIUM, 229.
 — odontiae, 229.
MYRIOSCLEROTINIA, 229.
 — curreiana, 229.
 — duriaeana, 230.
 — longisclerotialis, 281.
 — scirpicola, 230.
 — sulcata, 230.
 — vahliana, 230.
Myrothecium jollymannii, 244.
 — striatissimum, 244.
Mytilidion carpinaceum, 190.
Myxofusicoccum ulmicola, 58.
MYKOPARAPHYSELLA, 43.
 — cocoae, 43.
Myxosporium badium, 81.
 — carpineum, 109.
 — castanicola, 90.
 — hoheriae, 27.
 — pruni, 81.
 — viticola, 81.
Naematoloma campestre, 266.
 — humidicola, 266.
 — laeticolor, 266.
 — olympianum, 168.
 — petasiforme, 266.
 — squamosum, 266.
 — subfusciporum, 266.
 — subochraceum, 168.
Naevia pedicularum, 58.
NANNFELDTIA, 212.
 — atra, 212.
Napicladium musae, 244.
Naucoria alachuana, 69.
 — appendiculata, 6.
 — atomacea, 101.
 — argentipes, 190.
 — centunculus var. laevigata, 286.
 — — f. luxurians, 212.
 — — var. obscura, 212.
 — citrina, 190.
 — citrinipes, 122.
 — collybiformis, 43.
 — confragosa, 244.
 — crepidotiformis, 190.
 — cuspidata, 6.
 — fusco-violacea, 190.
 — globispora, 190.
 — lignatilis, 190.
 — macrospora var. borealis, 266.
 — melleipes, 122.

— myosotis var. humilis, 266.
 — obscura, 190.
 — olivacea, 190.
 — omphaliiformis, 190.
 — polytrichi, 190.
 — praebumbonata, 90.
 — saliciphila, 266.
 — semiorbicularis var. lacunosa, 90.
 — siparia f. umbonata, 212.
 — subamara, 69.
 — subcuspidata, 122.
 — subpediades, 69.
 — subsericea, 190.
 — subsphaerospora, 281.
 — subtilis, 190.
 — succinea, 190.
 — thymiphila, 190.
 — tiliophila, 90.
 — tsugae, 191.
 — urticacea, 191.
Nectaromyces rattus, 244.
Nectria cancri f. aurantii, 69.
 — coccinea var. faginata, 90. *f. coccophila*
 — dodgei, 136.
 — ecoccophila, 122.
 — episphaeria, 152.
 — erythroxylifoliae, 122.
 — heilbrunnensis, 58.
 — magnoliae, 90.
 — paulliniae, 58.
 — polyporina, 43.
 — partii, 58.
 — tungurahuana, 266.
Nectriella acrosperma, 58.
 — verrucosa, 43.
NEMATOCTONUS, 43.
 — concurrens, 281.
 — haptocladias, 152.
 — leiosporus, 43.
 — leptosporus, 90.
 — pachysporus, 90.
 — tylosporus, 43.
Nematosistema arachnoideum, 266.
 — lantanae, 266.
Nematosistema apertum, 281.
 — arachnoideum, 281.
 — costaricense, 152.
 — guianense, 152.
 — lantanae, 281.
 — miconiae, 281.
 — naucinum, 281.
 — siphocampyli, 281.
Nematothecium ugandense, 191.
NEOBROOMELLA, 212.
 — ciliata, 212.
NEOCUDONIELLA, 281.
 — jezoensis, 281.
NEOGIBBERA, 230.
 — aterrima, 230.
 — elegans, 230.
 — hamata, 230.
 — sinensis, 230.
NEOMELANCONIUM, 58.
 — gelatosporum, 58.
NEOMUNKIA, 230.
 — sydowii, 230.
NEOPAXILLUS, 230.
 — echinosporus, 230.
NEOPELTIS, 281.
 — andina, 281; ii, 60.
 — sydowii, 281.
Neophoma arundinae, 27.
Neosphaeropsidium iranicum, 230.
Neottiella ithacaensis, 191.
 — ricciaeola, 230.
Neovossia horrida, 109.
 — indica, 27.
 — macrospora, 212.
Nephrochytium amazonensis, 109.
 — aurantium, 27.
Nidulariopsis iowensis, 266.
Niesslia aemula, 58.
 — subiculosa, 58.
Niptera abietina, 58.
 — rosae, 281.
Nolanea alachuana, 6.

— betulina, 191.
 — floridana, 122.
 — galeriformis, 191.
 — hirtipes var. montana, 266.
 — murinipes, 191.
 — myceniformis, 191.
 — robiniae, 191.
 — strobilomyces, 122.
 — substellanea, 43.
 — zonata, 191.
NOTHOPANUS, 109.
 — eugrammus, 109.
 — guadelupensis, 109.
 — vinosofuscus, 109.
NOTOTHYRITES, 212.
 — airenensis, 212.
 — setiferus, 212.
Nowakowskia *delicia*, 90.
 — elongata, 152.
 — granulata, 152.
 — hemisphaerospora, 58.
 — macrospora, 122.
 — profusa, 58.
Nummularia *broomiana*, 27.
 — cercidicola, 81.
 — kalchbrenneri, 89.
 — ubatubensis, 230.
Nymanomyces *xolismiae*, 168.

OCELLARIELLA, 212.
 — buxi, 212.
Octaviania *megaspora*, 81.
 — moravica, 191.
 — redolens, 101.
Octomyxa *brevilegniae*, 244.
Oedoccephalum *lunzinense*, 43.
Odontia *albicans*, 90.
 — krakatavii, 27.
ODONTOIOCHAETE, 7.
 — album, 7.
Oidiodendron *flavum*, 43.
Oidiopsis *wissadulae*, 122.
Oidium *armeniaca*, 81.
 — aureo-fulvum, 81.
 — biforme, 81.
 — bixae, 122.
 — bloxami, 82.
 — candicans, 82.
 — chilense, 82.
 — conspersum, 82.
 — curtisiae, 82.
 — var. *ovalisporum*, 82.
 — effusum, 82.
 — elongatum, 82.
 — gracile, 82.
 — griseum, 82.
 — hesperidicum, 82.
 — laevisporum, 82.
 — lanosum, 82.
 — macrosporum, 82.
 — magnisporum, 82.
 — matthiolae, 43.
 — morgani, 82.
 — ochraceum, 82.
 — phlomidis, 212.
 — pulchrum, 82.
 — pulveraceum, 82.
 — ramosissimum, 82.
 — rubiginosum, 82.
 — sphaerosporum, 82.
 — tenellum, 82.
 — tenerum, 82.
 — tomentosum, 82.
 — vesiculosum, 82.
Oligonema *schweinitzii*, 212.
Olivea *tectona*, 266.
Olla *auritae*, 191.
 — querina, 191.
Olpidio *achlyae*, 27.
 — andreei, 109.
 — brevispinosa, 69.
 — curviflora, 69.
 — gracilis, 109.
 — karlingiae, 266.
 — pythii, 109.
 — sphacellatum, 82.
 — sphaeritae, 58.
 — leucospila, 7.
 — liebenbergii, 70.
 — sydowii, 286.
Ophiocnecia *anomala*, 123.
 — balladynae, 152.
 — globosa, 244.
 — luxurians, 152.
 — muscivora, 123.
 — uredinicola, 123.
 — vernoniae, 191.
OPHIOSPORELLA, 212.
 — komarowii, 212.
Ophiostoma *multianulatum*, 136, 191.
Orbilia *abietina*, 191.
 — aprilis, 191.
 — ektophysata, 191.
 — faginea, 191.
 — hypothallosa, 191.
 — leporina, 191.
 — lupini, 191.
 — pyrifera, 191.
 — succinea, 191.
 — vacini, 191.
 — vitrea, 191.
ORBIMYCES, 101.
 — spectabilis, 101.
Orcadella *parasitica*, 70.
 — pusilla, 70.
 — singularis, 230.
Ormathodium *ambrosiae*, 230.
 — costaricense, 230.
 — fici, 244.
ORTHOCHAETA, 244.
 — acalyphae, 244.
OSMOPORUS, 101.
 — caucasicus, 101.
 — odoratus, 101.
 — lycicola, 43.
Oudemansiella *aliphophylla*, 27.
 — echinosperma, 136.
Ovularia *asteris*, 17.
 — delphinii, 123.
 — esfandiarii, 43.
 — hordei, 153.
 — lupinicola, 168.
OVULINIA, 7, 91.
 — azaleae, 7.
Oxyporus *nobilissimus*, 281.
 — populinus var. *obducens*, 168.

Pachybasium *erectum*, 244.
Paecilomyces *austriacus*, 43.
 — subflavus, 43.
Palawanella *orbiculata*, 70.
Panaeolus *castaneifolius*, 267.
 — fontinalis, 267.
 — fraxinophilus, 267.
 — georgii, 267, 281.
 — olivaceus, 267.
 — pumilus, 70.
 — westii, 70, 82.
Panellus *ringens*, 267.
 — rupicola, 70.
Panus *ramosus*, 212.
Papulaspis *appendicularis*, 70.
 — dodgei, 70.
 — gladioli, 27, 58.
Papulospora *stoveri*, 244.
PARADISCUA, 58.
 — spuria, 59.
PARAGYRODON, 70.
 — *sphaerosporum*, 70.
Paranectria *coralloides*, 153.
 — flagellata, 43.
 — hemileiae, 43.
 — meliolicola var. *major*, 43.
 — minuta, 43.
 — sclerotachitonis, 153.
 — toddaliae, 153.
 — ugandae, 43.
Paranthostomella *decaspermi*, 212.
Parapeltelia *portoricensis*, 109.
Parasterina *oleae-chrysophyllae*, 21

PARKSIA, 136.
 — libocedri, 136.
 Parodiella gloeosporidria, 244.
 PARODIELLINEA, 123.
 — cordiae, 123.
 PARODIELLINOPSIS, 191.
 — transvaalensis, 191.
 Parodiopsis bicoronata, 109.
 — concentrica, 123.
 — escharoides, 191.
 — meliolioides var. macrospora, 267.
 — pilosa, 123.
 Passalora asclepiadis, 59.
 — cousiniae, 281.
 — eragrostidis, 212.
 — kirchneri, 59.
 — phaeopappi, 168.
 Patella contradicta, 17.
 Patellea hesperozygiae, 101.
 Patouillardia copaiferae, 168.
 Patouillardina sersalisiae, 123.
 Paxillopsis (Clitopilus) populinis v.
 Paxillus leoninus, 191. [pallida, 136.
 — robiniae, 192.
 Pellicularia alba, 168.
 — ansosa, 82.
 — asperula, 82.
 — biapiculata, 109.
 — chordulata, 82.
 — cystidiata, 82.
 — digitata, 109.
 — filamentosa, 82.
 — flavescens, 82.
 — isabellina, 82.
 — langloisii, 82.
 — lembospora, 82.
 — ochroleuca, 82.
 — salmonicolor, 168.
 — subcoronata, 82.
 Peltionella tetonensis, 153.
 Peltosphaeria rechingeri, 168.
 Penicillium aculeatum, 244.
 — aequabile, 43.
 — asperum, 281.
 — aureum var. lunzinense, 43.
 — baarnense, 153.
 — biforme var. lunzinense, 43.
 — braziliense var. lunzinense, 43.
 — brunneo-viride, 43.
 — capsulatum, 244.
 — cavum var. lunzinense, 43.
 — commune var. lunzinense, 43.
 — cyclopium var. echinulatum, 281.
 — diversum, 244.
 — var. aureum, 244.
 — euglaucum, 153.
 — fuscoglaucum var. lunzinense, 43.
 — fuscum, 281.
 — gracile, 43.
 — griseo-azureum, 168.
 — griseo-viride, 43.
 — helicum, 244.
 — hermanni, 43.
 — herquei var. lunzinense, 43.
 — huberi, 43.
 — impar, 43.
 — ingelheimense, 153.
 — internascens, 43.
 — italicum var. album, 91.
 — kuehnei, 43.
 — lanceolatum, 43.
 — lanosum-viride var. lunzinense, 44.
 — lanosum var. lunzinense, 44.
 — lapidosum, 244.
 — lavendulum, 244.
 — levitum, 244.
 — lividum var. lunzinense, 44.
 — lunzinense, 44.
 — luteo-viride var. lunzinense, 44.
 — luteum var. lunzinense, 44.
 — martensii var. lunzinense, 44.
 — miczynskii var. lunzinense, 44.
 — multiforme, 44.
 — novae-zeelandiae, 153.
 — paecilomyceformae, 44.
 — parvum, 244.
 — pavoninum, 44.
 — piceum, 244.
 — purpurescens, 281.
 — resticulatum, 82.
 — raciborskii var. lunzinense, 44.
 — rivolii var. lunzinense, 44.
 — rotundum, 244.
 — rugulosum var. lunzinense, 44.
 — ruttneri, 44.
 — sanguifluum var. lunzinense, 44.
 — schmidii, 44.
 — simplicissimum var. lunzinense, 44.
 — solitum var. lunzinense, 44.
 — spinulosum var. ramigenum, 44.
 — striatum, 244.
 — subviride, 44.
 — vanillae, 82.
 — varians, 44.
 — viride-albo, 44.
 — virido-brunneum var. lunzinense, 44.
 — wallandi, 44.
 — westlingii var. lunzinense, 44.
 — zaleskii, 44.
 Peniophora alienata, 212.
 — arenata, 267.
 — calothrix, 91.
 — compta, 244.
 — cymosa, 244.
 — dryina, 91.
 — flava, 91.
 — gemmea, 110.
 — gracillima, 91.
 — hamata, 244.
 — inornata, 244.
 — laurentii, 212.
 — lauta, 244.
 — luna, 91.
 — perexigua, 244.
 — probata, 244.
 — pusilla, 245.
 — raila, 245.
 — subalba, 91.
 — suecica, 44.
 Penzigia bermudensis, 7.
 — capparidis, 267.
 — discolor, 70.
 — enteroleuca, 7.
 — handelii, 230.
 — verrucosa, 70.
 PERENNIPIORIA, 70.
 — nigrescens, 70.
 — unita, 70.
 Perichaena minor, 82.
 — — var. pardina, 82.
 — syncarpon, 153.
 Pericladium piperii, 110.
 Periconia doidgeae, 123.
 — heveae, 136.
 — macrospinosa, 281.
 Peridermium montezumae, 17.
 Perischizon brasiliense, 230.
 Perisporina roupalae, 123.
 — struthanthi, 192.
 PERITRICHOSPORA, 101.
 — integra, 101.
 — lacera, 101.
 Peronutella infinitissima, 44.
 Peronospora artemisiae-annuae, 168.
 — astragali-purpurei, 267.
 — ciliicola, 153.
 — coronilicola, 192.
 — cortusae, 245.
 — crucianellae, 168.
 — dianthicola, 192.
 — embergeri, 267.
 — gaeumannii, 282; 11, 60.
 — gregoriae, 153.
 — iranica, 44.
 — karelii, 153, 192.
 — lycii, 168.
 — medicaginis-orbicularis, 168.
 — moenchiiae, 192.
 — ruminicis-rosei, 168.
 — thyrocarpii, 168.
 — tozziae, 245.
 — veronicae-cymbalariae, 168.
 PESTALOPEZIA, 70.
 — brunneo-pruinosa, 70.
 — rhododendri, 70.
 Pestalotia aeruginea, 267.
 — carbonacea, 267.
 — citri, 70.
 — lawsoniae, 70.
 — mayumbensis, 267.
 — natalensis, 153.
 — pipericola, 70.
 — rapaneae, 192.
 — taslimiana, 70.
 PESTALOTIOPSIS, 282.
 — aeruginea, 282.
 — annulata, 282.
 — aquatica, 282.
 — baarnensis, 282.
 — breviseta, 282.
 — calabae, 282.
 — carbonacea, 282.
 — clavisporea, 282.
 — crassiuscula, 282.
 — cruenta, 282.
 — dichaeta, 282.
 — disseminata, 282.
 — fici, 282.
 — foedans, 282.
 — funerea, 282.
 — funeriooides, 282.
 — gallica, 282.
 — glandicola, 282.
 — gracilis, 282.
 — guepini, 282.
 — hypodermia, 282.
 — ilicis, 282.
 — japonica, 282.
 — karstenii, 282.
 — leucothoes, 282.
 — macrospora, 282.
 — maculiformans, 282.
 — mangiferae, 282.
 — mayumbensis, 282.
 — monochaetoides, 282.
 — natalensis, 282.
 — oxyanthi, 282.
 — paeoniae, 282.
 — palmarum, 282.
 — papposa, 282.
 — planimi, 282.
 — royenae, 282.
 — sonensis, 282.
 — stictica, 282.
 — theae, 282.
 — — var. minor, 282.
 — triseta, 282.
 — versicolor, 282.
 — virgatula, 282.
 — westerdijkii, 282.
 Pestalozzia aconitae, 245.
 — bischofiae, 245.
 — eriobotryae-japonicae, 212.
 — funerea var. macrochaeta f.
 — insueta, 212. [triseta, 168.
 Petersenia irregularis, 82.
 PEYRONELLAEA, 192; ii, 84.
 — fumaginoides, 192.
 — glomerata, 192.
 — richardiae, 192.
 Pezicula aesculea, 110.
 — alnica, 7.
 — crataegicola, 168.
 — grovesii, 17.
 — houghtonii, 169.
 — ilicina, 110.
 — morthieri, 213.
 — purpurascens, 70.
 — salicacearum, 59.
 — subcarnea, 44.
 Peziza limosa, 213.
 — plebeia, 213.
 — pseudoclypeata, 70.
 — waltersii, 70.
 Pezizella abietina, 192.
 — aculeata, 192.
 — agropyri, 192.
 — aristospora, 59.

— candida, 192.
 — conferviphila, 192.
 — curvata, 192.
 — doioselloides, 192.
 — lobulata, 192.
 — maxima, 192.
 — pumila, 59.
 — rivularis, 192.
 — rosella, 192.
Pezizellaster serrata, 282.
Phacidiodypnia furfuracea, 136.
Phacidium curtisiae, 17.
 — *infestans* var. *hikmetae*, 213.
 — *pini-cembrae*, 70.
 — *tsugae*, 27.
 — *vaccini* var. *oxyccinii*, 82.
Phaeangium magnisporum, 17.
 — *pruni*, 44.
Phaeaspis nervicola, 192.
Phaeochora indaya, 123.
Phaeochorella artocarpi, 230.
 — *zonata*, 213.
Phaeocollybia kauffmanii, 7.
Phaeoceropsis pezizaeformis, 27.
Phaeocyphella versicolor, 27.
Phaeodimeriella cantareirensis, 153.
 — *grewiae*, 153.
 — *negrii*, 213.
 — *parvula*, 153.
 — *uncinata*, 153.
PHAEODOTHYRIA, 267.
 — *sinensis*, 267.
Phaeodothrys hendrickxii, 213.
 — *ligustris*, 245.
 — *rapanae*, 213.
PHAEOGYROPORUS, 110.
 — *braunii*, 110.
 — *tropicus*, 110.
Phaeomarasmius carpophilus, 267.
 — *distans*, 230.
PHAEOMONOSTICHELLA, 59.
 — *symploci*, 59.
Phaeomyces aereophylla, 153.
Phaeoeliptosphaeria irregularis, 230.
PHAEOPHRAGMERIELLA, 123.
 — *balladynae*, 153.
 — *clavispora*, 153.
 — *irenicola*, 153.
 — *meliolae*, 153.
 — *meliolicoia*, 123.
 — *stegaspheariae*, 123.
 — *tecleae*, 123.
 — *transvaalensis*, 153.
 — *ugandensis*, 153.
Phaeophleospora elaeocarpi, 213.
Phaeosaccardinula anomala, 59.
 — *cantillii*, 153.
 — *dermatia*, 59.
 — *ficina*, 153.
 — *funtumiae*, 153.
 — *jasmini*, 192.
 — *javonica*, 27.
Phaeoseptoria aiae, 91.
 — *calamagrostidis*, 91.
 — *elymi*, 91.
 — *eugeniae*, 169.
 — *festucae*, 91.
 — var. *andropogonis*, 282.
 — var. *muehlenbergiae*, 91.
 — *multiseptata*, 192.
 — *phalaridis*, 91.
 — *poea*, 230.
 — *scirpi*, 153.
 — *urvilleana*, 91.
Phaeosphaerella calamagrostidis, 110.
 — *concidens*, 59.
 — *congregata*, 44.
 — *melongenae*, 245.
 — *rechingeri*, 282.
 — *rhanni*, 59.
Phaeosphaerula acori, 282.
Phaeospora cassiopes, 82.
PHAEOTHYRIUM, 213.
 — *pulchellum*, 213.
PHAEOTRABUTIA, 44.
 — *isabelae*, 44.
 — *smilacis*, 169.
PHAGOMYXA, 101.
 — *algarum*, 101.
Phakopsora antiguensis, 110.
 — *burserae*, 267.
 — *cherimoliae*, 44.
 — *desmium*, 136.
 — *elettariae*, 44.
 — *grewiae*, 136.
 — *hansfordii*, 136.
 — *hengshanensis*, 213.
 — *odinae*, 91.
 — *opismeni*, 70.
 — *randiae*, 110.
 — *stereospermi*, 91.
Phanerococcus rapanae, 213.
Phellinus lonicericinus, 169.
 — *rimosus*, 7.
Phialea cyathoides var. *minutula*, 230.
 — *mucosa*, 59.
 — *olympliana*, 230.
 — *pallida*, 230.
 — *scutata*, 283.
Phialophora alba, 153.
 — *atra*, 153.
 — *aurantiaca*, 153.
 — *cinerescens*, 7.
 — *compacta*, 110, 283.
 — *cyclamini*, 153.
 — *luteo-olivacea*, 153.
 — *malorum*, 82.
 — *mustea*, 91.
 — *pedrosoi*, 110.
PHIALOPHOROPHOMA, 101.
 — *litoralis*, 101.
Phillipisia umbilicata, 27.
Philonectria ugandensis, 153.
 — *violacea*, 153.
Phlebiella vaga, 101.
PHLEBOMYCENA, 153.
 — *madecassensis*, 153.
Phlebopus sulphureus, 192.
 — *viperinus*, 192.
Phleogenes decorticata, 110.
Phleopora graminearum, 91.
 — *hageniae*, 213.
 — *idahoensis*, 230.
 — *osmorrhiae*, 17.
 — *pluchae*, 169.
 — *prosopidis*, 101.
 — *rhois*, 153.
 — *ulmea*, 267.
Phlyctaena tiliiae, 44.
Phlyctidium apophysatum, 213.
 — *brebissonii*, 82.
 — *megastomum*, 82.
Phlyctochytrium aureliae, 123.
 — *lippisi*, 59.
 — *magnum*, 267.
 — *nematodeae*, 169.
 — *proliferum*, 28.
PHLYCTORHIZA, 192.
 — *endogena*, 192.
 — *variabilis*, 192.
Pholiota alachuana, 91.
 — *carbonaria*, 110.
 — *floridana*, 91.
 — *kaufmanniana*, 110.
 — *livistona*, 7.
 — *maackiae*, 245.
 — *magnivelata*, 44.
 — *praticola*, 267.
 — *spumosa*, 267.
 — *spectabilis* var. *junonia*, 136.
 — *squarroso-adiposa*, 136.
 — *tabacinirugosa*, 7.
Pholiota rugosa, 245.
Phoma albizziae, 192.
 — *alterosae*, 169.
 — *amygdali-communis*, 213.
 — *azurea*, 192.
 — *bacilliformis*, 153.
 — *campanulae*, 213.
 — *carliniae*, 287.
 — *chenopodii*, 267.
 — *cyparissiae*, 213.
 — *dianthi*, 192, 245.
 — *durandoi*, 169.
 — *foveata*, 17.
 — *funariae*, 230.
 — *fusispora*, 153.
 — *graminis*, 267.
 — *herbarum* f. *minor*, 123.
 — *herbicola*, 153.
 — *hibisci-esculenti*, 245.
 — *ibotae*, 110.
 — *inulae-viscosae*, 213.
 — *jejuna*, 153.
 — *linearispora*, 153.
 — *mangiferae*, 267.
 — *minuta*, 153.
 — *nyctaginea* var. *boerhaaviae*, 267.
 — *onopordi*, 213.
 — *panonica*, 59.
 — *peponis*, 213.
 — *pedicularis*, 153.
 — *pini-nigrae*, 213.
 — *polygoni-avicularis*, 267.
 — *prumi-domesticae*, 213.
 — *paidii*, 267; ii, 7.
 — *pulchellicola*, 153.
 — *salicis-albae*, 267.
 — *sambuci-ebuli*, 267.
 — *sanguisorbae*, 213.
 — *scolymi*, 213.
 — *scutellariae*, 230.
 — *selenophomoides*, 153.
 — *sibthorpii*, 267.
 — *smyrnii*, 213, 245.
 — *spartii*, 213.
 — *sphaeronomoides*, 192.
 — *stenobothri*, 91.
 — *substrucata*, 213.
 — *suecica*, 154.
 — *veratri*, 283.
 — *verbasci-thapsi*, 213.
 — *wyomingensis*, 154.
 — *ziziphina*, 267; ii, 7.
PHOMACHORELLA, 213.
 — *parinarii*, 213.
Phomatospora salvadorina, 267.
Phomopsis algerica, 169.
 — *diospyri*, 28, 230, 267; ii, 7.
 — *eucalypti*, 28.
 — *halimii*, 154.
 — *lavitskii*, 28.
 — *liatridis*, 283.
 — *mindoensis*, 267.
 — *muscorum*, 230.
 — *nerii*, 28.
 — *perseae*, 28.
 — *symploci*, 59.
 — *viterbensis*, 245.
Phomycetes microsporus, 154.
PHRAGMERIELLA, 154.
 — *ireninae*, 154.
Phragmidium batati, 44.
 — *guatemalense*, 17.
 — *handelii*, 213.
 — *iranicum*, 44.
 — *sikangense*, 213.
PHRAGMODIAPORTHE, 28.
 — *aculeata*, 28.
 — *caryae*, 28.
PHRAGMODISCUS, 213.
 — *arundinariae*, 213.
Phragmodothella symphoniae, 192.
Phragmopeltis chrysochlamydis, 26.
Phragmopeltis alnicola, 59.
 — *conformis*, 59.
Phragmopix leonensis, 136.
Phragmotelium formosanum, 70.
 — *mysorensis*, 70.
 — *okianum*, 70.
 — *rubi-fraxinifolii*, 70.
Phycopsis australiensis, 7.
Phyllochora australis, 110.
 — *acalyphae*, 7.
 — *amphophilae*, 101.
 — *andicola*, 230.70, 101, 123.
 — *anonicola*, 7.
 — *arthraxonis-hispidi*, 245.

— arundinariae, 101.
 — arundinellae, 70, 101, 123.
 — bogotensis, 230.
 — bottomleyae, 70.
 — burgessiae, 70.
 — capensis, 70.
 — chusqueana, 44.
 — clavata, 110.
 — clusiæ, 267.
 — coloradensis, 101.
 — cymbiopora, 213.
 — derridicola, 230.
 — detecta, 267.
 — digitaricola, 70.
 — dio克莱cola, 7.
 — drepanocarpæ, 230.
 — elyonuri, 70.
 — emarginata, 267.
 — epiclæps, 101.
 — eragrostidis, 70, 123, 213.
 — exianthi, 101.
 — erythroxyl, 123.
 — excelsior, 101.
 — exostemæ, 169.
 — fici-variolosæ, 213.
 — fusispora, 7.
 — gynericola, 110.
 — halsei, 70.
 — hendrickxii, 213.
 — henningsii, 267.
 — indocalami, 245.
 — kalmiae, 59.
 — liebenbergii, 44.
 — loundetiae, 70.
 — lundiae, 7.
 — mabæcicola, 7.
 — macroculata, 7.
 — magnificens, 7.
 — mimosæ, 169.
 — miscanthidii, 70.
 — miscanthi-japonici, 245.
 — montana, 59.
 — morganæ, 70.
 — mulleri, 7.
 — murilloi, 44.
 — myrciae-rostratae, 123.
 — myrtincola, 59.
 — nervisequia, 101, 123.
 — ocoensis, 169.
 — pachinensis, 245.
 — pammeliæ, 101.
 — pegleræ, 70.
 — perotidæ, 70.
 — phalaridis, 101.
 — phylloplaca, 7.
 — pichinchæ, 267.
 — piptocarphæ, 267.
 — portoricensis, 101, 123.
 — pretoriae, 70.
 — puncta, 70.
 — rapaneicola, 44.
 — sagreana, 59.
 — schizachyrii, 70.
 — schotiae, 70.
 — simabicola, 230.
 — spartinae, 101.
 — superba, 70.
 — tamoyæ, 123.
 — teneriffæ, 267.
 — tetrasporicola, 101.
 — texensis, 101.
 — tirolensis, 230.
 — transvalensis, 70.
 — tupi, 169.
 — vicosæ, 7.
 — wilsoni, 101.
 — woodiana, 71.
Phyllachorella cestri, 267.
Phylactinia caricaefolia, 123.
 — chorisiae, 123.
 — elaeagni, 91.
Phyleutypa wittrockii, 59.
PHYLLOLOBITES, 71.
 — lateritiæ, 71.
 — miniatus, 71.
 — russuloides, 71.

PHYLLOPEZIS, 283.

— andina, 283.
Phylloporus infundibuliformis, 136.
 — rhodoxanthus subsp. bogoriensis, 136.
Phyllosticta afrostyracis, 192.
 — akebiae, 7.
 — alpiniae-kelungensis, 245.
 — anthoxella, 59.
 — apicalis, 45.
 — araliae-cordatae, 245.
 — artemisiae-lactifloræ, 245.
 — arunci, 7.
 — bacilliformis, 136.
 — barleriae, 245.
 — bischofiae, 245.
 — bosensis, 283.
 — brasiliensis, 91.
 — butleri, 245.
 — cacaliae, 230.
 — capparidis-heynænae, 245.
 — capsellæ, 7.
 — caricaecola, 245.
 — catechu, 213.
 — chorisiae, 169.
 — citharexyl, 169.
 — coreopsis, 154.
 — cryptotaeniae, 245.
 — cycadis, 267; 11, 7.
 — cymbidii, 245.
 — dianthi, 192.
 — entebbeensis, 91.
 — epichloæ, 230.
 — ficina, 267.
 — fritillariae, 83.
 — fulvomaculans, 189.
 — furcraeæ, 45.
 — fusiformis f. microcarpa, 136.
 — galeæ, 213, 245.
 — gordonicola, 245.
 — grevilleæ, 213.
 — guajavae, 169.
 — healdii, 230.
 — hesleri, 45.
 — iteæ, 45.
 — kawakamii, 245.
 — liquidambaricola, 245.
 — lolii, 192.
 — macleayæ, 7.
 — magnoliae-pumilæ, 267.
 — malvavisci, 169.
 — manihotæ, 123.
 — melongenæ, 245.
 — minutaspora, 283.
 — molungu, 169.
 — moquiniae, 169.
 — moringicola, 245.
 — muehlenbeckiana, 45.
 — myroxyl, 245.
 — nigrescens, 83.
 — owensii, 59.
 — pachystimæ, 154.
 — papayicola, 245.
 — penstemonicola, 230.
 — philodendrina, 45.
 — phlei, 192.
 — phoradendri, 59.
 — physocarpi, 283.
 — roglérii, 59.
 — rubi-adenotrichopodi, 245.
 — scrophularicola, 59.
 — sedgwickii, 245.
 — senecionicola, 59.
 — siameæ, 245.
 — siccata, 154.
 — solidaginicola, 110.
 — stigmatophyl, 169.
 — stygia, 213.
 — sulata, 136.
 — tayuvae, 169.
 — thiadianthæ, 245.
 — umbrino-fumosa, 283.
 — yugokwa, 245.
 — zanthoxyl, 283.
 — zingiberi, 71.
Phyllostictina paederiae, 213.
 — steironematis, 59.

— vaccinii, 213.
 — viticola, 59.

Physalacria aggregata, 28.

— luttrellic, 192.

— sanctæ-martæ, 28.

Physalospora abdita, 154.

— cocoæ, 45.

— corticis, 83.

— heterostemmae, 213.

— laricis, 83.

— pterolobii, 213.

Physarum bilgirmii, 45.

— stellatum, 213.

— superbum, 7.

Physporinus borbonicus, 230.

— carneopallens, 231.

Physoderma claytoniana, 110.

— hydrocytiid, 123.

— paspali, 169.

Phytophthora fragariae, 17.

— himalayensis, 267.

— inflata, 283.

— lateralis, 59.

— macrospora, 45.

— quininea, 192.

— verrucosa, 17.

Pichia belgica var. *microspora*, 59.

— chodati var. *fermentans*, 71.

— farinosa var. *galerus*, 83.

— fermentans var. *rugosa*, 83.

— kluyveri, 83.

Pileolaria standleyi, 91.

Pilobolus proliferens, 71.

— ramosus, 71.

— simplex, 71.

Piricularia aquatica, 101.

— dubiosa, 214.

— submersa, 101.

Pirottaea aconiti, 59.

— bavarica, 59.

— persica, 169.

— scabiosicola, 231.

Pistillaria oryzæ, 17.

Pistillina calyx, 267.

PITHOSIRA, 283.

— sydowii, 283.

Placosphaeria coccina, 45.

PLACOSTROMELLA, 214.

— macrospora, 214.

PLAGIOSPHAERA, 59.

— moravica, 59.

Plagiotigme clypeata, 283.

PLAGIOTIGMELLA, 283.

— clypeata, 283.

Plasmodiophora bicaudata, 28.

— trichoglinis, 101.

Plasmopara calaminthæ, 45.

— hepaticæ, 267.

— megasperma, 231.

— sphaerosperma, 231.

— plectranthi, 169.

PLATYCARPA, 283.

— boliviensis, 283.

— polypodii, 283.

Platygloea brunnea, 267.

— decipiens, 267.

— fusco-atra, 28.

— pustulata, 28.

— unispora, 110.

Platystomum compressum var. *microsporum*, 231.

— fraxincola, 192.

Plectania coccinea f. *albida*, 136.

Plenodomus astragalinus, 192.

— cannabis, 45.

— haematinæ, 214.

— helveticus, 267.

— khorasanicus, 169.

— sphaerosporus, 169.

— syriacus, 214.

— valentinus, 45.

Plenotrichum petreæ, 59.

Pleophragmia manihoticola, 123.

Pleosphaeria echinata, 28.

Pleosphaerulina briosiana var. *macrospora*, 71.

Pleospora amelanchieris, 169.
 — aradensis, 231.
 — brachyspora, 169.
 — centaureae, 214.
 — clypeata, 283.
 — coronillae, 214.
 — dura var. orientalis, 169.
 — dusenii, 231.
 — eryngii, 214.
 — gauiae, 283.
 — herbarium var. occidentalis, 169.
 — kudjurica, 283.
 — media f. hortensiae, 154.
 — montana, 169.
 — nitida, 83.
 — notarisi, 169.
 — pleosphaeroides, 169.
 — punctata, 169.
 — rutaecola, 192.
 — togotwiensis, 169.
 — tomentosa, 169.
PLEUROCOLLYBIA, 192.
 — praemultifolia, 192.
PLEUROCYBELLIA, 192.
 — porrigens, 192.
PLEUROFLAMMULA, 169.
 — chocoruensis, 231.
 — dussii, 169.
 — flammica, 169.
 — puberula, 231.
Pleuropus entoloma, 154.
 — floridanus, 71.
 — minimus, 71.
 — nyssicola, 71.
Pleurotus alachuanus, 123.
 — carolinus, 110.
 — cruxosus, 110.
 — diffractus, 45.
 — elegans, 110.
 — floridanus, 245.
 — laricinus, 192.
 — niger, 192.
 — spatulatus, 28.
 — subbuliaceus, 91.
 — viticola, 7.
Plicaria gossypina, 192.
 — luteola, 192.
 — nigra, 193.
 — perdicina, 193.
Plicatula spodoleuca, 110.
PLOCHMOPELTINITES, 214.
 — masoni, 214.
Pluteolus citrinus, 91.
Pluteus abnormalis, 193.
 — alachuanus, 123.
 — australis, 123.
 — cervinus var. eximius, 245.
 — cinereus var. venosus, 245.
 — citrinus, 45.
 — doidol, 7.
 — floridanus, 91.
 — granulatus var. tenellus, 267.
 — horridiamellus, 7.
 — laevis, 193.
 — machidae, 7.
 — okabeli, 7.
 — pumilus, 193.
 — subgriseolbrunneus, 123.
 — terrestris, 193.
 — verruculosus, 7.
Podaxis pistillaris var. paurospora,
Podaxon subterraneum, 28. [69].
PODABRELLA, 136.
 — alba, 136.
 — microcarpa, 136.
POLYCEPHALOMYCES, 45.
 — formosus, 45.
 — paludosus, 245.
 — ramosus, 245.
POLYCHYTRIUM, 71.
 — aggregatum, 71.
Polypagus laevis, 136.
 — rostratus, 110.
Polyporellus arcularius var.
 — mongolicus, 7.
 — varius var. incendiarius, 7.
Polyporus abieticola, 28.
 — abietinus f. fuscoviolaceus, 246.
 — — f. thelephorooides, 246.
 — basilaris, 59.
 — calvatioides, 17.
 — canadensis, 28.
 — canaliculatus, 28.
 — cristatiformis, 101.
 — cuneatus, 28.
 — doideae, 268.
 — durescens, 28.
 — flettii, 45.
 — hinai, 17.
 — illudens, 28.
 — leucomallillus, 7.
 — lineatus, 28, 214.
 — lowei, 91.
 — magnisporus, 7.
 — maxonii, 136.
 — newellianus, 7.
 — oviformus, 246.
 — patouillardii var. congoensis, 268.
 — pini-glabrae, 7.
 — pseudolacteus, 7.
 — pusillus, 283.
 — rhipidium f. pusillus, 18.
 — rosularis, 246.
 — rosulatus, 246.
 — schimae, 18.
 — scrobiculatus, 28.
 — sepium, 246.
 — skamanus, 154.
 — stewartae, 268.
 — stramineus, 268.
 — — var. africanus, 268.
 — subcartilagineus, 28.
 — submaculosus, 123.
 — subruberces, 231.
 — sylvestris, 28.
 — tigertianus, 101.
 — tisdalei, 101.
 — umitus f. pulchella, 18.
 — — f. tenuis, 18.
Polytrichum capparis, 110.
Polyschistes mairei, 101.
Polystictus cuneatus, 28.
 — grammocephalus, 18.
 — mowryanus, 7.
 — rhinocerotis, 28.
 — versicolor var. pavonina, 83.
Polystomella piperis, 123.
Phompholyx occidentale, 214.
Poria adiposa, 231.
 — aestivalis, 71.
 — alutacea, 154.
 — aroha, 231.
 — asiatica, 71, 169.
 — carbonica, 91, 154.
 — carnegiea, 28.
 — carnicolor, 28.
 — cognata, 91.
 — colorea, 83.
 — conferta, 71.
 — coprosmae, 231.
 — cordylinia, 231.
 — cubitispora, 7.
 — curreyana, 231.
 — diospyri, 246.
 — discolor, 71.
 — elongata, 71.
 — excelsa, 214.
 — fendzleri, 214.
 — ferox, 18.
 — fissiliiformis, 154.
 — gilvella, 189.
 — grandis, 91.
 — herbicola, 246.
 — hunua, 231.
 — illudens, 154.
 — isabellina, 71.
 — lenta, 154.
 — magniphypha, 71.
 — manuka, 231.
 — mappa, 154.
 — micantiformis, 169.
 — microspora, 91.
 — nathorst-windahlia, 283.
 — notata, 71.
 — novaezelandiae, 231.
 — oleagina, 71.
 — olereace, 214.
 — ossea, 83.
 — otakou, 231.
 — oviforma, 231.
 — pannocincta, 169.
 — pironia, 231.
 — pseudobducens, 169.
 — rata, 231.
 — rubens, 154.
 — sinuascens, 71.
 — spiculosa, 59.
 — stellae, 169.
 — subpudorina, 169.
 — subserpens, 231, 246.
 — subtrameata, 169.
 — taxodium, 28.
 — tenuis var. pulchella, 169.
 — weraroensis, 231.
 — xantha f. pachymeres, 268.
 — zameriensis, 71.
PORODISCELLA, 123.
 — paulistana, 123.
Poromycena anastomosans, 136.
 — manipularis, 154.
 — myrmecophila, 136.
 — pallescens, 28.
 — pseudopora, 136.
 — viridula, 136.
Poronia indica, 169.
Porphyrellus cookii, 123.
 — fumosipes, 136.
 — gracilis, 124.
 — malaccensis, 124. [124].
 — pseudoscabera subsp. cyaneocincta
 — — subsp. typicus, 124.
 — sordidus, 136.
 — subflavidus, 124.
 — tristis, 124.
Prillieuxia cinchonae, 101.
 — sinensis, 231.
Proactinomyces aquosus, 110.
 — atlanticus, 170.
 — flavus, 170.
 — pseudomadurae, 154.
 — restrictus, 110.
 — ruber, 154.
Propodium crataegi, 193.
 — salmoneum, 102.
Prosopodium aequinoctialis, 7.
 — amazonense, 8.
 — anemoneagmatis, 8.
 — appendiculatooides, 8.
 — appendiculatum var. abortivum, 8.
 — — var. aculeatum, 8.
 — araguatum, 110.
 — arabidaeae, 136.
 — bignoniacarum, 8.
 — compressum, 8.
 — conjunctum, 8.
 — constrictum, 8.
 — cordobense, 8.
 — cumminsii, 110.
 — cyathiforme, 8.
 — depallens, 8.
 — elatipes, 8.
 — elegans, 8.
 — irregularis, 8.
 — laevissimum, 8.
 — medusae, 8.
 — memorae, 8.
 — perelegans, 8.
 — permagnus, 8.
 — perodiosum, 8.
 — peruvianum, 8.
 — piracicabanum, 136.
 — pithecoctenii, 8.
 — praeclarum, 8.
 — pseudo-zonatum, 136.
 — transformans, 8.
 — trinidadense, 8.
 — wulffiae, 8.
Prosthecum berkeleyi, 45.
 — corticale, 45.
 — hapalocystis var. kickxii, 45.
 — innesii, 45.

- *stylosporum*, 45.
- *ulni*, 45.
- Protoachlya hypogyna*, 83.
- Protocoronospora phoradendri*, 28.
- Protohydnum subglatinomosum*, 214.
- Protomyces buerenianus*, 283.
- *ixeridii*, 268.
- Protopeltis lithocarpi*, 59.
- Prototheca ciferrii*, 170.
- Protubera brunnea*, 268.
- *jamaicensis*, 268.
- Prunulus alachuanus*, 124.
- *marasmius*, 8.
- *subepipterygius*, 8, 193.
- *subflocipes*, 154.
- *subpalustris*, 124.
- *subrubridiscus*, 124.
- *syringescens*, 8.
- *taxodii*, 8.
- Psallota arenicola*, 193.
- *bispora* f. *albida*, 136.
- - *f. avellanaea*, 136.
- *depressa*, 193.
- *duriuscula*, 193.
- *litorialis*, 193.
- *luzoniensis*, 18.
- *merrillii*, 18.
- *perfusca*, 18.
- *suaveolens*, 193.
- *umbrosa*, 193.
- *xanthoderma* var. *grisea*, 193.
- Psathyra alachuana*, 124.
- *atomacea*, 71.
- *floridana*, 154.
- *major*, 193.
- *microspora*, 193, 246.
- *pennata* f. *annulata*, 83.
- *punctata*, 193.
- *solitaria*, 193, 246.
- *subaustralis*, 154.
- *subvestita*, 71.
- *vacini*, 193.
- *weberi*, 71.
- Psathyrella acutilamella*, 268.
- *alachuana*, 91.
- *anaglaea*, 193.
- *atrifolia*, 28.
- *bariae*, 28.
- *bifrons*, 28.
- *candolleana*, 28.
- *canoceps*, 28.
- *carbonaria*, 193.
- *carbonicola*, 28.
- *chondroderma*, 28.
- *confertissima*, 28.
- *coprobia*, 28.
- *cuspidata*, 28.
- *fibrillosa*, 246.
- *filopes*, 193.
- *frustulenta*, 28.
- *gordoni*, 246.
- *gossypina*, 246.
- *hispida*, 193.
- *hymenoccephala*, 29.
- *insignis*, 193.
- *lateritia*, 193.
- *lauricola*, 193.
- *longipes*, 29.
- *luteovulata*, 29.
- *madeodisca*, 29.
- *michiganensis*, 29.
- *microsperma*, 29.
- *multipedata*, 29.
- *nolitangere*, 246.
- *oblongispora*, 29.
- *obtusata*, 29.
- *olympiana*, 29.
- *pennata* var. *annulata*, 246.
- *piceicola*, 193.
- *rooseveltiana*, 71.
- *rudericola*, 193.
- *saponacea*, 268.
- *seminivestita*, 291.
- *similis*, 29.
- *spadiceogrisea*, 29.
- *subcernua*, 110.
- *subnuda*, 29.
- *subvolvata*, 193.
- *typhae* var. *silicata-tuberculosa*, 268.
- *vernalis*, 193.
- PSEUDALLESCHERIA*, 136.
- *sheari*, 136.
- PSEUDOBAAEOPORA*, 71.
- PSEUDOCIBORIA*, 110.
- *umbrina*, 110.
- PSEUDOCOLLEMA*, 29.
- *cartilagineum*, 29.
- Pseudocoprinus besseyi*, 193.
- *lacteus*, 193.
- Pseudographis chrysophylli*, 45.
- Pseudohiatula irrora*, 170.
- Pseudolpidiopsis achlyae*, 124.
- PSEUDOLYCOPERDON*, 193.
- *pusillum*, 193.
- Pseudomyces atripes*, 193.
- *caricina*, 193.
- *cejpi*, 193.
- *cyanescens*, 193.
- *juncina*, 193.
- *pusilla*, 193.
- *rosella*, 193.
- *rubi*, 193.
- *subtilis*, 193.
- *vacini*, 193.
- Pseudonectria crozalsiana*, 231.
- *pachysandricola*, 110.
- PSEUDONIPTERA*, 193.
- *querina*, 193.
- Pseudoperonospora cannabina*, 8.
- *elatostemae*, 8.
- *portoricensis*, 8.
- Pseudopeziza eryngii*, 124.
- *rubiae*, 193.
- *skimmiae*, 136. [sphagnum, 268.
- Pseudoplectania nigrella* var. *epi-*
- Pseudosphaerita radiata*, 83, 110.
- PSEUDOTRAMETES*, 102.
- *gibbosa*, 102.
- Pseudotrichia aurata*, 29.
- *viridicoma*, 83.
- Pseudovalsa tropicalis*, 110.
- PSILOBOLETINUS*, 136.
- *lariceti*, 136.
- Psilocybe acadiensis*, 193.
- *alachuana*, 71.
- *angustispora*, 193.
- *bulbosa*, 268.
- *cokeriana*, 193.
- *cubensis*, 268.
- *cyanescens*, 170.
- *floridana*, 124.
- *fuliginosa*, 268.
- *lateritia*, 268.
- *leechii*, 193.
- *mammillata*, 268.
- *modesta*, 268.
- *pallidispora*, 268.
- *pyrispora*, 268.
- *sphagnicola*, 193.
- *subrevipes*, 193.
- *tomentosa*, 268.
- *washingtonensis*, 193.
- PTERULOPSIS*, 91.
- *dummeri*, 91.
- Puccinia abrotani*, 45.
- *abutiloides*, 136.
- *achilleicola*, 214.
- *aegrooides*, 8.
- *aequitatis*, 268.
- *agrostidicola*, 214.
- *allii-cepulae*, 268.
- *ainetorum*, 59.
- *alternans* f. sp. *bromi-benekenii*, 136.
- *amphiospora*, 8.
- *anatolica*, 170.
- *angivyl*, 194.
- *ankarensis*, 231.
- *anthoxanthina*, 154.
- *arenariae* var. *australis*, 170.
- *arisaniensis*, 246.
- *artemisiae-hookeriana*, 45.
- *artemisiae-maritimae*, 45.
- *arundinellae-setosae*, 214.
- *aspilae-latifoliae*, 45.
- *asystasiae*, 214.
- *ateridoi*, 29.
- *baschmica*, 170.
- *basiporula*, 29.
- *bellurensis*, 136.
- *benokiayamensis*, 71.
- *boerhaviifoliae*, 136.
- *bromicola*, 136, 214.
- *bromi-maximi*, 136, 214.
- *buchnerae*, 45.
- *bulbostylidicola*, 194.
- *canaliculata* subsp. *inulae-* *canaliculata*, 29.
- *capsicola*, 18.
- *cara*, 268.
- *cardui-carlinoidis*, 231.
- *caricis* var. *himalayensis*, 110.
- *caricis-nubigenae*, 110.
- *carthami* f. *longipes*, 45, 71.
- *catervaria*, 83.
- *chaetii*, 110.
- *chomeliae*, 71.
- *chondrillae* f. *longipes*, 154.
- *cichorii* f. *longipes*, 71.
- *cinnamomi*, 214.
- *cinnamomica*, 268.
- *cirsii-palustris*, 18.
- *citricolor*, 8.
- *clematidicola*, 214.
- *clematidis-secalis*, 268.
- *clusii*, 91.
- *conquisita*, 29.
- *coronopsis*, 268.
- *costina*, 45.
- *crysanthemicola*, 71.
- *cuiapensis*, 91.
- *cypria*, 137.
- *dactylidis*, 154.
- *delphinensis*, 214.
- *difonzoi*, 214.
- *dolosoides*, 137.
- *dracaenae*, 214.
- *dracunculina*, 45.
- *dyschoristes*, 91.
- *eluta*, 71.
- *eragrostidis-ferrugineae*, 214.
- *erianthi*, 110.
- *erythroxili*, 124.
- *evodiae*, 45.
- *exoptata*, 29.
- *festucae-ovinae*, 214.
- *gaeumannii*, 194.
- *garhadioli*, 231.
- *gaubae*, 45.
- *gaudiniana*, 214.
- *geraniphila*, 246.
- *glycyrhizae*, 214.
- *graminis* f. *agropyri*, 246.
- - subsp. *major*, 194.
- - - var. *elymi*, 194.
- - - var. *stakmanii*, 194.
- - - var. *tritici*, 194.
- - subsp. *media*, 194.
- - - var. *calamagrostidis*, 194.
- - - var. *erikssoni*, 194.
- - - var. *lolii*, 194.
- - - var. *vulpiae*, 194.
- - subsp. *minor*, 194.
- *hackeliae*, 18.
- *hakodatensis*, 246.
- *hansfordiana*, 137.
- *henryae*, 45.
- *heracleicola*, 91.
- *heroica*, 45.
- *hilleriae*, 110.
- *holboelliae-latifoliae*, 91.
- *hordei-murini*, 137.
- *hunzikeri*, 214.
- *hypocheridis-cretensis*, 170.
- *immensipora*, 18.
- *impatientis-uliginosae*, 214.
- *indotata*, 29.
- *ixeridicola*, 8.
- *ixeridis*, 8.

— ixeridis-oldhami, 268.
 — jaagii, 8.
 — jasminicola, 268.
 — junci-oxycarpi, 45.
 — kampalensis, 137.
 — kenmorensis, 137.
 — koeleriae, 214, 246.
 — kwansienensis, 214.
 — largifica, 45.
 — lauricola, 268.
 — liabicala, 18.
 — leiocarpa, 59.
 — lepturi, 71.
 — lomatogonii, 214.
 — luculenta, 231.
 — ludoviciana, 45.
 — lupinicola, 246.
 — macbrideana, 137.
 — machili, 268.
 — machilicola, 268.
 — mackenensis, 29.
 — McCleanii, 45.
 — melanographa, 170.
 — mera, 8.
 — meshedensis, 170.
 — mikania-micrantha, 137.
 — milii-effusi, 214.
 — minussensis var. africana, 137.
 — mirandensis, 110.
 — misanthicola, 29.
 — morata, 268.
 — morobeana, 8.
 — morobensis, 71.
 — multiloculata, 29.
 — niveoides, 18.
 — oblongatoides, 8.
 — obtectella, 18.
 — operta, 268.
 — opipara, 46.
 — oreoboli, 29.
 — panciciae, 283.
 — papuana, 29.
 — paroselae, 29.
 — paspalina, 137.
 — petasiti-pendulae, 91.
 — peucedani-austriaci, 83.
 — pfaffiae, 137.
 — pindoramae, 137.
 — poikilospora, 8.
 — polygonicola, 214.
 — pseudouatra, 83.
 — puritanica, 29.
 — rodriguezi, 29.
 — sakamotoi, 246.
 — satureiae, 137.
 — scimitrifloris, 268.
 — scripi-ternatani, 71.
 — selini-carvifoliae, 18.
 — semadenii, 83.
 — seposita, 268.
 — seriphidi, 46.
 — silenticola, 71.
 — smilacis-sieboldii, 246.
 — solani-giganteae, 214.
 — solheimii, 29.
 — sphaerulaceae, 214.
 — sphaeromeriae, 46.
 — stakmanii, 68.
 — staphiana, 170.
 — staphiolae, 268.
 — stenotaphri, 137.
 — stenothecae, 154, 214.
 — stipina f. sp. gallicae, 91.
 — subhyalina, 29.
 — suifunensis, 29.
 — taliensis, 214.
 — tatreensis, 268.
 — taygetea, 214.
 — terrieri, 83.
 — themedae, 246.
 — thomasiana, 246.
 — thomasti, 83.
 — tifensis, 59.
 — tricholaenae, 246.
 — tweediana, 246.

— ugandana, 137.
 — unilateralis, 8.
 — urticae-ferrugineae, 91.
 — urticaceae, 283.
 — ustilas var. pulsatillae, 268.
 — veneta, 83.
 — venezuelana, 102.
 — ventanensis, 283.
 — veratricola, 214.
 — vernoniae-monosis, 231.
 — vertisepoides, 29.
 — volutarella, 137.
 — vulpiana, 214.
 — waltheriae, 102.
 — wentii, 246.
 — yunnanensis, 214.
Pucciniamstraum crawfurdiae-japonicae, 29.
 — hikosanense, 46.
 — ishiuchi, 246.
Pucciniosira deightonii, 137.
 — hypoperidiata, 137.
Pulularia pullulans var. *lini*, 137.
Pulveroboletus auriflammmeus, 194.
 — auriporus, 194.
 — caespitosus, 194.
 — corrugatus, 194.
 — curtisi, 194.
 — flaviporus, 194.
 — gentilis, 194, 246.
 — phaecephalus, 194.
 — retipes, 194.
 — rufobadius, 194.
 — subacidus, 194.
 — viscidulus, 194.
PYCNODERMELLA, 214.
 — circinans, 214.
Pycnopeziza pachyderma, 18.
 — sejournei, 18.
Pycnostysanus azaleae, 29.
Pyrenochaeta elymi, 246.
 — helicina, 154.
 — minuta, 59.
 — putaminis, 110.
 — terrestris, 246.
Pyrenopeziza aegaea, 170.
 — agrimoniae, 110.
 — austriaca, 59.
 — capsulicola, 214.
 — knautiae, 60.
 — lasithica, 170.
 — minuta, 18.
 — multipunctoidea, 83.
 — namfeldii, 60.
 — prinicola, 18.
 — rubicola, 283.
 — ruttermi, 60.
 — smilacicola, 83.
 — soldanellae, 170.
 — valerianae, 110.
Pyrenophora carthami, 214.
 — centranthi, 214.
 — eryngicola, 283.
 — euphorbiae, 214.
 — lolii, 246.
Pyrenopeltis chartaceum, 194.
PYRRHOGLOSSUM, 110.
 — pyrrhum, 110.
 — stipitatum, 268.
Pythiogoneton sterile, 71.
Pythiopsis intermedia, 71.
Pythium hypogynum, 46, 83.
 — indicum, 246.
 — marsipium, 46.
 — megalacanthum var. *callistephi*, 46.
 — multisporum, 268.
 — ostracodes, 83.
 — periplocum var. *coimbatorensis*, 246.
 — violae, 102.

QUEIROZIA, 124.
 — turbinata, 124.
Queletia laceratum, 29.
 — mundkuri, 29.

RACEMOSPORIUM, 170.
 — saturnus, 170.

RADIGERA, 124.
 — atrogleba, 124.
 — cinnamomea, 268.
 — fuscogleba, 124.
 — taylorii, 124.
RADULOCHAETE, 8.
 — ceraceum, 9.
 — horridula, 71.
Radulum abortivum, 9.
 — rude, 214.
 — stramineum, 9.
RAJAPA, 137.
 — eurhiza, 137.
Ramaria bidentata, 194.
 — brachypodii, 194.
 — cornuta, 194.
 — deformis, 194.
 — heterospora, 194.
 — juliana, 194.
 — macrospora, 194.
 — pauciramosa, 194.
Ramularia acroptili, 268.
 — anatolica, 231.
 — chimaphilae, 283.
 — chorisiae, 214.
 — dacica, 231.
 — digitalis-ambiguae, 283.
 — doliariae, 214.
 — grevilleana, 137.
 — helminthiae, 231.
 — hesperidis, 231.
 — iranica, 283.
 — mirim, 215.
 — ovularioides, 283.
 — phaceliae, 154.
 — puerariae, 246.
 — ruminis-crispi, 246.
 — saximontanensis, 124.
 — sidae, 231.
 — stachys-germanicae, 46.
Ramulispora sorghi, 170.
Ravenilia acaciae-arabicae, 268.
 — acaciae-concinnae, 268.
 — acaciae-sumae, 268.
 — antiguana, 18.
 — berkeleyi, 268.
 — breyniae-patentis, 268.
 — chacoensis, 194.
 — hansfordii, 137.
 — imperspicua, 194.
 — indigoferae-scabridae, 215.
 — kirkaneliae, 269.
 — macrocapitula, 215.
 — maranguensis, 137.
 — mere, 91.
 — mirandenais, 102.
 — parahybana, 137.
 — phyllanthi, 269.
 — spegazziniana, 194.
 — tauensis, 137.
RECHINGERIELLA, 170.
 — linsignis, 170.
RECTICHARELLA, 170.
 — aselli, 170.
Reesia lemnae, 102.
REMISPORA, 102.
 — maritima, 102.
Resupinatus chilensis, 246.
Retocybe fallax, 194.
 — nudipes, 194.
 — vitrea, 194.
 — vitreola, 194.
Rhabdoeclea olyrae, 231.
Rhabdogloeo hypophyllum, 137.
Rhabdospora acicularis, 154.
 — alyssi, 194.
 — arctii, 269; II, 8.
 — bambusae, 170.
 — cardui, 283.
 — estereli, 194.
 — galiorum, 83.
 — pleosporoides var. *drabae*, 154.
 — spiraeina, 110.
Rhachomyces dedyi, 215.
 — girardi, 231.
 — grassei, 215.

- *maublanci*, 215.
- *proliferans*, 137.
- *reymondi*, 215.
- *urbaini*, 137.
- *vayssierei*, 215.
- Rhizotrichum alterosum*, 215.
- *depauperatum*, 18.
- *griseo-roseum*, 71.
- *roseo-flavum*, 46.
- *sonchi*, 91.
- Rhizidiomyces hansonii*, 111.
- *hirsutus*, 154.
- Rhizidium brasiliensis*, 111.
- *laeve*, 111.
- *nowakowskii*, 111.
- *verrucosum*, 111.
- *vorax*, 83.
- Rhizoctonia carotae*, 246.
- Rhizophyllum amoebae*, 170.
- *apiculatum*, 170.
- *chitinophilum*, 231.
- *chytriomycetis*, 154.
- *chytriodiaphagum*, 124.
- *closterii*, 170.
- *columnare*, 215.
- *conicum*, 170.
- *coronum*, 111.
- *couchii*, 83.
- *hyperparasiticum*, 170.
- *lecythii*, 29.
- *marshallense*, 246.
- *megarrhizum*, 83.
- *mycetophagum*, 170.
- *nodulosum*, 246.
- *planktonicum*, 246.
- *sphaerocarpum* subsp. *cryophilum*,
- *spirotaeniae*, 83. [83.]
- *vermicola*, 83.
- Rhizopogon brunnescens*, 71.
- *vilosulus*, 71.
- Rhizopus sexualis*, 9, 18.
- Rhodocybe alutacea*, 194.
- *nitellina*, 194.
- *nuciolens*, 194.
- *truncata*, 170, 194, 246.
- subsp. *vermicularis*, 170.
- Rhodopaxillus blancii*, 170.
- *broadwayi*, 71.
- *caffrorum*, 71.
- *densifolius*, 289.
- *lactescens*, 170.
- *nigrescens*, 170.
- Rhodophyllus albellus*, 170.
- *atrovioletaceus*, 170.
- *campanulatus*, 170.
- *cano-sericeus*, 137.
- *coprinoides*, 170.
- *cyaneus*, 195.
- *cyanoides*, 170.
- *elongatus*, 170.
- *eximius*, 137, 215.
- *farlowii*, 124.
- *fumosulus* var. *homomorphus*, 170.
- *geminus*, 170.
- *granulatus*, 170.
- *heimii*, 170.
- *hirneolus*, 71.
- *hirtellus*, 170.
- *hispidulus*, 195.
- *holocyaneus*, 170.
- *hypoglaucus*, 170.
- *incertus*, 170.
- *infundibularis*, 170.
- *inocephalus*, 170.
- *leptophyses*, 171.
- *metallicus*, 171.
- *murraili*, 72.
- *nigropapillatus*, 171.
- *niphoides*, 231.
- *pardinus*, 171.
- *peckianus* var. *speciosus*, 171.
- *phleboides*, 171.
- *pinnulus*, 171.
- *psittacinus*, 171.
- *pulcherrimus*, 171.
- *punctulatus*, 171.
- *pyrospilus*, 137, 215.
- *rhodanthes*, 171.
- *rhodellus*, 171.
- *rotula*, 171.
- *salmoneus*, 72.
- *sericeellus*, 171.
- *sericeoides*, 137.
- *simplex*, 171.
- *squamifolius*, 111.
- *subglaber*, 171.
- *subsquamosus*, 171.
- *tenellus*, 269.
- *testaceoflavus*, 72.
- *tigrinellus*, 171.
- *tortilis*, 171.
- *truncatus*, 171.
- *undatus* var. *odorus*, 269.
- *vetulis*, 171.
- *vilis* f. *madecassensis*, 171.
- *violaceus*, 195.
- Rhodosticta coluteae*, 231, 247.
- *quercina*, 60.
- Rhodotorula incarnata*, 111.
- *martyniae-fragantis*, 215.
- *minuta* var. *coralloides*, 215.
- *mucilaginosa* var. *kentukyi*, 269.
- var. *scafatii*, 269.
- *polymorpha*, 269.
- RHOPALOPHYCTIS**, 137.
- *sarcoptoides*, 137.
- Rhynchosphaeria flagarae*, 46.
- Rhytidium variabile*, 215.
- Richoniella pumila*, 111.
- Rigidoporus surinamensis* var. *subsauberianus*, 72.
- RIPARTITELLA**, 195.
- *squamoidisida*, 171.
- Ripartites albido-incarnatus*, 215.
- *strigiceps*, 195, 247.
- ROBINCOLA**, 195.
- *gregaria*, 195.
- ROBURNIA**, 195.
- *karschoides*, 195.
- Roesleria brasiliiana*, 231.
- RONNIGERIA**, 231.
- *arctica*, 231.
- Rosellinia reticulosa*, 91.
- Rosenschidia abundans*, 60.
- Rosenschidella orbis*, 60.
- *pulverulenta*, 154.
- *ugandensis*, 154.
- Rostkovites bellini*, 83.
- *boudieri*, 46.
- *brevipes*, 247.
- Rostropia ammophilae*, 269.
- Rozella achlyae*, 72.
- *barrettii*, 60.
- *chytriomycetis*, 154.
- *cladochytrii*, 46.
- *endochytrii*, 46.
- *laevis*, 60.
- *pseudomorpha*, 83.
- *rhizophlycti*, 60.
- *rhizoplydii*, 124.
- ROZELLOPSIS**, 60.
- *inflata*, 60.
- *septigena*, 60.
- *simulans*, 60.
- *waterhousei*, 60.
- Russula adusta* f. *rubens*, 215.
- *albiclavipes*, 154.
- *albiduliformis*, 102.
- *albimarginata*, 124.
- *albonigroides*, 247.
- *alpina*, 60.
- *alutacea* subsp. *ambigua*, 9.
- subsp. *subalutacea*, 9.
- *alutaceiformis*, 102.
- *amarissima*, 215.
- *americana*, 9.
- *anatina*, 215, 247.
- *anisata*, 124.
- *appalachiensis*, 269.
- *arnoldae*, 9.
- *australirosea*, 154.
- *boninensis*, 9.
- *brasiliensis*, 247.
- *brunneipes*, 124.
- *brunnescens*, 154.
- *chichuensis*, 137.
- *chrysodacryoides*, 60.
- *clariana*, 154.
- *clitocybiformis*, 9.
- *cremeirosea*, 154.
- *cremerubra*, 154.
- *cystidiosa*, 9.
- *dadmunii*, 269.
- *delicula*, 215.
- *echinospora*, 9.
- *ferri var. sublevipspora*, 30.
- *ferrotincta*, 137.
- *firmula*, 60.
- *floridana*, 9.
- *fosteriana*, 102.
- *fragiloides*, 154.
- *furcatifolia*, 102.
- *fusco-vinacea*, 137.
- *gilva* var. *lutea*, 137.
- *glaucescentes*, 102.
- *granulosula*, 102.
- *graveolens* var. *subrubens*, 137, 195.
- *grisea* var. *xanthochlora*, 137.
- *heimii*, 72.
- *heterophylla* var. *virginea*, 247.
- *heterospora* var. *cremea*, 9.
- *heterosporoides*, 124.
- *hixsoni*, 102.
- *hoehnelii*, 247.
- *incarnaticeps*, 9.
- *inconstans*, 154.
- *inedulis*, 124.
- *kauffmanniana*, 9.
- *levipspora*, 102.
- *levipsporiformis*, 154.
- *levyana*, 124.
- *liberiensis*, 247.
- *lividirosea*, 9.
- *luteispora*, 124.
- *lutenis*, 215.
- *lutescentifolia*, 154.
- *macropoda*, 9.
- *maculosa*, 102.
- *mariae* var. *flavida*, 9.
- var. *subflavida*, 9.
- *melitodes*, 215.
- *microspora*, 9.
- *mutabilis*, 9.
- *mutantipes*, 155.
- *nauseosa* var. *fusca*, 137.
- *neglecta*, 195.
- *novispora*, 111.
- *obtecta*, 9.
- *obscuriformis*, 124.
- *ochroleucomorphis*, 155.
- *partirosea*, 155.
- *patriotica*, 247.
- *peckii*, 91.
- *pelargonia*, 30.
- *perlactea*, 102.
- *pervirginea*, 155.
- *pinicola*, 102.
- *poissonii*, 83.
- *polycystis*, 9.
- *praeclavipes*, 102.
- *praecompacta*, 124.
- *praeformosa*, 102.
- *praefragilis*, 155.
- *praepalustris*, 155.
- *praerubra*, 102.
- *praerubriceps*, 102.
- *praetenuis*, 102.
- *pseudoaurata*, 137.
- *pseudofoetens*, 124.
- *pseudolepidia*, 9.
- *pseudoleucoviridis*, 215.
- *punicea*, 137.
- *regalis*, 9.
- *rimosa*, 155.
- *rooseveltiana*, 102.
- *rosea* var. *minutula*, 195.
- *rosei-isabellina*, 102.

— roseitincta, 9.
 — rubriceps, 91.
 — rubrifolia, 9.
 — rubripurpurea, 102.
 — rutila, 215.
 — sanguinea var. rosacea, 137, 195.
 — schaefferiana, 155.
 — sericella, 124.
 — straminea, 215.
 — subacris, 9.
 — subalbidula, 46.
 — subcarnicolor, 155.
 — subcremeiceps, 155.
 — subcyanoxantha, 102.
 — f. olivacea, 195.
 — subdensifolia, 46.
 — subflava, 46, 72.
 — subfloridana, 155.
 — subfragiliformis, 102.
 — subglaucia, 102.
 — subgraminicolor, 102.
 — subgranulosa, 9.
 — subincarnata, 46.
 — subinconstans, 155.
 — subluteobasis, 102.
 — subpavonina, 155.
 — subpruina, 124.
 — subpusilla, 46.
 — subrubescens, 9.
 — subvariata, 124.
 — subveternosa, 9.
 — subviridella, 102.
 — taliensis, 137.
 — testaceiceps, 155.
 — tricolor, 155.
 — tuberculata, 9.
 — uncialiformis, 102.
 — variicolor, 102.
 — venosa var. pallida, 137, 195.
 — venusta, 155.
 — vesicatoria, 102.
 — vinosa susbp. occidentalis, 247.
 — vinosirosea, 102.
 — westii, 46.
 — xerampelina var. pascua, 60.
 — var. querectorum, 72.
 — yuennanensis, 60.
Rutstroemia americana, 46.
 — conformata, 215.
 — longiasca, 46.
 — longipes, 46.
 — luteo-virescens, 46.
 — macrospora, 18.
 — microspora, 231, 247.
 — nerii, 46.
 — nervisequa, 46.
 — petiolorum, 46.
 — poluninii, 46.
 — pruni-serotinae, 46.
 — pruni-spinosae, 46.
 — renispora, 46.
 — setulata, 46.
 — sydowiana, 46.
 — urceolus, 46.

Sabouraudites duboisii, 283.
Saccardinia canthii, 46.
Saccardomyces microspora, 124.
Saccharomyces chodati var. *lodderi*,
 — *laryngitidis*, 283. [83].
Saccharomyces bisporus, 46, 92.
Saccoblastia gigaspora, 111.
Saccobolus kerverni f. *minor*, 269.
Saccommyes endogenus, 83.
Saccothecium staritzianum, 60.
Sacnidium strobilorum, 60.
SAMAROSPORELLA, 102.
 — *pelagica*, 102.
SAMBUCINA, 195.
 — *aculeata*, 195.
SANTAPAUELLA, 137.
 — *heterophragmiae*, 137.
Saprolegnia bernardensis, 72.
Sarcodon alachuanum, 9.
 — *stereosarcinon*, 9.
Sarcosphaera ammophila, 72, 215, 247.

— *amplissima*, 231.
 — *gigantea*, 46.
 — *ulbrichiana*, 215.
Schiffnerula allophyli, 195.
 — *brideliae*, 46.
 — *cassiae*, 269.
 — *cissi*, 195.
 — *costaricensis*, 269.
 — *crotonis*, 269.
 — *doidgeae*, 195.
 — *entandrophragmiae*, 195.
 — *gymnosporiae*, 195.
 — *hippocrateae*, 269.
 — *nuxiae*, 195.
 — *periplocae*, 269.
 — *rhois*, 195.
 — *ricini*, 269.
 — *robusta*, 111.
 — *scopariae*, 269.
 — *solani*, 269.
 — *spigeliae*, 269.
 — *toddaliae*, 46.
 — *viticis*, 195.
 — *whitfieldiae*, 195.
Schizosaccharomyces versatilis, 171.
Schizostoma argentinense, 247.
 — *mundkuri*, 83.
Schizothyrium carduorum, 283.
 — *snowdenii*, 46.
Schizotrichum conocarpi, 155.
Schizoxylon betheli, 102.
Scheelea cissampelae, 195.
Scirrhia lineata, 83.
SCIRRHOPHOMA, 171.
 — *dothideoides*, 171.
Scleroderma arenicola, 215.
 — *furfurellum*, 215.
 — *subviscidum*, 215.
SCLEROMITRULA, 283.
 — *brassicae*, 247.
 — *shiraiana*, 283.
Sclerotinia bifrons, 9.
 — *camelliae*, 9.
 — *caudata*, 195.
 — *confundens*, 9.
 — *draytoni*, 171.
 — *glandicola*, 195.
 — *juncigena*, 155.
 — *luzulata*, 155.
 — *narcissicola*, 301.
 — *sativa*, 92.
 — *schoenicolae*, 155.
 — *spermophila*, 247.
 — *sphaerosperma*, 30.
 — *whetzelii*, 9.
Sclerotinia bataticola subsp *intermedia*,
 — — subsp. *sesamica*, 247. [247].
 — — subsp. *typica*, 247.
 — *ignotum*, 215.
 — *oryzae* var. *irregularis*, 195.
Scleopeltis eugeniae, 46.
 — *morganae*, 46.
 — *myrsinis*, 46.
 — *strauchi*, 46.
Scoleotrichum musae, 247.
Scopella asctola, 215.
 — *bauhinicola*, 9.
 — *cryptostegiae*, 9.
 — *fici*, 269.
 — *lucumae*, 9.
SCOPELLOPSIS, 215.
 — *dalbergiae*, 215.
Scopulariopsis alba, 46.
 — *argentea*, 46.
 — *communis* var. *lunzinensis*, 46.
 — *lilacea*, 46.
 — *olivacea*, 46.
 — — var. *parva*, 47.
 — *polychromica*, 47.
 — *rosacea*, 47.
Scutiger skamani, 155.
 — *sublividus*, 124.
 — *subrubescens*, 9.
 — *tisdalei*, 102.
SCYTINOPOGON, 137.
 — *pallescens*, 137.

SEAVERINIA, 155.
 — *geranii*, 155.
Sebacina atra, 30.
 — *epigaea* var. *bicolor*, 111.
 — *farinacea*, 195.
 — *molybdea*, 30.
 — *obscura*, 111.
 — *petiolata*, 195.
 — *pini*, 30.
 — *rimosa*, 30.
 — *sordida*, 111.
 — *ulvina* var. *apollinis*, 215.
 — *varisepta*, 247.
Secotium albipes, 269.
 — *areolatum*, 102.
 — *aurantium*, 215.
 — *coprinoides*, 9.
 — *eburneum*, 72, 83.
 — *longipes*, 72.
 — *pingue*, 72.
 — *polytrichoides*, 72.
SEDECULA, 72.
 — *puvinata*, 72.
Seismosarca stratosa, 171.
 — *tomentosa*, 195.
Selenophoma bromigena, 9.
 — *calamagrostidis*, 47.
 — *chondrillae*, 215.
 — *curva*, 60.
 — *donacia*, 9.
 — — var. *stomatiola*, 137.
 — *everhartii*, 137.
 — *exigua*, 231.
 — *linicola*, 215.
 — *maculicola*, 155.
 — *obtusa*, 137.
 — *proximella*, 232.
 — *rupicola*, 60.
 — *umamunoana*, 155.
Septatum alneum, 195.
 — *aureum*, 195.
 — *brevipes*, 195.
 — *caricinum*, 195.
 — *flavidum*, 195.
 — *geopyxis*, 195.
 — *spinosa*, 195.
Septobasidium castaneum var.
 — *draconianum*, 18.
 — *cavenniae*, 47.
 — *fraxini*, 171.
 — *guaraniticum*, 47.
 — *soleare*, 171.
Septochytrium macrosporum, 72.
 — *plurilobulum*, 102.
Septogloeum cercocarpi, 155.
 — *gillii*, 171.
 — *hedysari*, 124.
Septoidium araruvae, 215.
 — *didymopanacis*, 124.
 — *loranthacearum*, 215.
Septonema agaves, 171.
Septoria abei, 10.
 — *acericola*, 232.
 — *agrostidis*, 137.
 — *akebiae*, 10.
 — *allardi*, 171.
 — *allogri*, 215.
 — *alopeci-agrestis*, 138.
 — *ambrosiae*, 10.
 — *andropogonis* var. *sorghastri*,
 — — f. *sporobolica*, 92.
 — *angularis*, 138.
 — *aquilina*, 215.
 — *arrhenatheri*, 138, 195.
 — *avenae* f. sp. *triticea*, 232.
 — *blumeri*, 269.
 — *bromi* var. *phalaricola*, 155.
 — *buchtorumensis*, 215.
 — *calamagrostidis* f. *koeleriae*,
 — *calycicola*, 171.
 — *claystegiae*, 269.
 — *carpesii*, 10.
 — *cavarae*, 138.
 — *celastri*, 10.
 — *chlorantha*, 83.
 — *coriaricola*, 269.

- corni, 10.
- cornicola var. ampla, 283.
- crawfurdiae, 247.
- cremasti, 171.
- crepidis-japonicae, 247.
- crotalariae, 171.
- digitarivora, 155.
- distinctidis, 171.
- drogochiensis, 215.
- duchesneae, 10.
- elymi f. elymina, 247.
- elymina, 138.
- erythrinae, 215.
- farfaricola, 47.
- ferulina, 171.
- fremontiae, 155.
- fusarispora, 171.
- glycericola, 232.
- grindelicola, 155.
- guaximae, 171.
- gynoxidina, 269.
- gypsophilae var. macrospora, 138.
- infuscans, 155.
- ingae, 171.
- jaculella, 155.
- jarriniae, 171.
- justiciae, 10.
- karelli, 232.
- koeleriae var. koeleriae[-]
vallesianae, 124.
- var. macrocarpa, 138.
- lafoensiae, 171.
- linariae, 124.
- lithospermi, 283.
- loligena, 155.
- longispora, 10.
- lycoridis, 10.
- macropoda var. grandis, 155.
- var. septulata, 72.
- maireana, 269.
- mazi, 10.
- melandrii var. septata, 155.
- melongenae, 247.
- menzieae, 155.
- microlonchi, 124.
- millettiae, 10.
- miscanthina, 215.
- mississippiensis, 92.
- modonia var. brevispora, 247.
- myricata, 83.
- obclavata, 269.
- oenanthis-stoloniferae, 247.
- omphalodis, 10.
- pachysandrae, 47.
- pacifica, 155.
- parvimaculans, 232.
- passiflorae, 83.
- pentarrhini, 215.
- rajkoffii, 215, 247.
- rechingeri, 171.
- rectae, 155.
- sativa, 138.
- scrophulariae var. agalinis, 283.
- secalis var. stipae, 60.
- shastensis, 84.
- signalensis, 18.
- sikangensis, 215.
- sileris, 216.
- siparuae, 171.
- sleumeri, 232.
- sontica, 171.
- spartinae, 155.
- spergularina, 155.
- subalpina, 60.
- thesesiae, 216.
- thlaspii, 111.
- tritici f. avenae, 155.
- f. holci, 155.
- var. lolicola, 155.
- urticae-pilulliferae, 138.
- vindobonensis, 216.
- violacea, 283.
- wisconsina, 155.
- xanthiocola, 247.
- SEPTOSPERMA**, 72.
- anomala, 72.
- rhizophidii, 72.
- Serpula** americana, 92.
- domestica, 269.
- minor, 269.
- Setella** xiphopaga, 124.
- Seynesia** brosimicola, 102.
- polystachiae, 216.
- Shropshirea** strumosa, 18.
- Simblum** texense var. albidum, 60.
- Siphonaria** petersenii, 155.
- sparwii, 155.
- Sirexculpa** wyomingensis, 155.
- Sirobasidium** brefieldianum f.
- microsporum, 171.
- Sirococcus** inulae, 216.
- SIRODOMUS**, 216.
- montanus, 216.
- Siroplodium** lagenidioides, 111.
- Sirophoma** valsoidea, 171.
- SIROPLACODIUM**, 171.
- atrum, 171.
- Sirosperma** floridana, 124.
- Sistotrema** commune, 283.
- f. fibulatum, 283.
- muscicola, 216.
- vitellina, 216.
- Skierka** clemensiae, 72.
- SMITHIOMYCES**, 110.
- mexicanus, 111.
- Solenia** svrczekii, 232.
- SOLUTOPARIES**, 72.
- pythii, 72.
- Sordaria** curvispora, 247.
- inaequalis, 247.
- Sorosporium** anthistiriae, 138.
- beeli var. knishsaeensis, 269.
- chardonianum, 60.
- cryptocium, 283.
- cynodontis, 283.
- digitariae, 269.
- glutinosum, 111.
- hansfordii, 47.
- indicum, 60.
- kuwanoanum, 47.
- lindmanii, 92.
- myosuroidis, 138.
- overeemii, 195.
- papuiae, 283.
- paranense, 138.
- pedicularis, 138.
- platense, 138.
- tanganyikeanum, 111.
- terrareginalense, 111.
- texanum, 111.
- Spegazzinia** chandleri, 92.
- Speira** pelagica, 102.
- ugandensis, 92.
- SPERMOSPORA**, 232.
- subulata, 232.
- f. ciliata, 283.
- Sphaelacia** amphilophidis, 124.
- tricholaemae, 124.
- Sphaeloma** arachidis, 47.
- asteris, 247.
- banisteriae, 124.
- curcumae, 216.
- entandrophragmae, 195.
- floridensis, 84.
- lagoa-santensis, 84.
- morinda, 84.
- murrayae, 92.
- necator, 195.
- oleanderi, 216.
- osyridis, 216.
- plantaginis, 171.
- poinsettiae, 72.
- pruni, 195.
- punicae, 84.
- rhois, 47.
- ricini, 47.
- santali, 218.
- spondiadis, 84.
- zorniae, 47.
- Sphaelotheca** apludae, 283.
- aristidae-cyanantha, 283.
- benguetensis, 92.
- borealis var. chinensis, 111.
- bursa, 269.
- capillipedii, 138.
- caricis-petitiana, 111.
- cheocana, 92.
- chloridis, 124.
- cypericola, 284.
- destruens, 111.
- dolichosora, 47.
- erianthi, 60.
- indehiscens, 284.
- isachnes, 269.
- ischaemicola, 284.
- linderii, 111.
- mauritiana, 111.
- nankingensis, 111.
- ophiuri, 284.
- ophiuri-monostachydis, 138.
- peruviana, 60.
- polliniana, 92.
- polytriadis, 284.
- pulverulenta, 284.
- rhaphidis, 284.
- schweinfurthiana var. minor, 92.
- smithii, 216.
- sorghastris, 72.
- stewartii, 111.
- tricholaenae, 124.
- tropico-africana, 111.
- taiana, 138.
- utahensis, 60.
- Sphaerella** alboi, 47.
- broteriana, 269.
- ischnosperma, 60.
- osmundicola, 111.
- permens, 60.
- rosigena var. madagascariensis,
[195.
- urticae, 155.
- veratri, 284.
- verbenae, 124.
- verruccosa, 156.
- Sphaerobolus** major, 195.
- stellatus var. brasiliensis, 172.
- SPHAEROCYBE**, 138.
- concentrica, 138.
- Sphaerodothis** magnifica, 232.
- merianae, 111.
- Sphaerognomonia** polystigma, 10.
- Sphaeropeltis** arundinariae, 18.
- Sphaerophragmium** artabotrydis, 47.
- boanense, 10.
- Sphaeropeltis** akebiae, 195, 247.
- coccina var. australis, 47.
- cycadis, 269.
- pilotrichi, 124.
- valentina, 47.
- Sphaeroteca** erodii, 47.
- voandzeiae, 196.
- Sphaerulina** amygdali, 216.
- gentianae, 156.
- inaequalis, 156.
- mappiae, 158.
- orae-maris, 102.
- quitenensis, 269.
- rubi, 92.
- Sphenospora** kevorkianii, 111.
- mera, 138.
- SPHINCTRINELLA**, 232.
- calicoides, 232.
- Spicaria** coccospora, 47.
- stricta, 102.
- viridis, 47.
- Spicularia** terrestris, 18.
- Spilopodia** vogelii, 60.
- Spilosticta** chamaepeuces, 172.
- cinerascens, 232.
- melanoplaca, 172.
- pilobilis, 60.
- Spirotrichum** musae, 156.
- Spondylocladium** nigerrimum, 216.
- SPONHEIMERIA**, 60.

— *crypta*, 60.
Sporobolomyces holsaticus, 284.
Soprocye curziana, 30.
— *flexuosa*, 30.
— *hybrida*, 30.
Sporodesmium heteromerum, 111.
— *syntrichiae*, 216.
Sporonema nigricans, 172.
— *trifolia*, 92.
Sporormia articulata, 125.
— *transvaalensis*, 47.
Sporotrichum beurmanni var.
— *anglicum*, 284.
— var. *carougeau*, 284.
— var. *castellani*, 156.
— var. *councilmani*, 284.
— var. *fiocci*, 284.
— var. *janselmei*, 284.
— var. *schenki*, 284.
— *columbiense*, 216.
— *flavimarginatum* var. *lunzinense*, 47.
— *hokkaidense*, 47.
— *parvum*, 47.
— *triumfettae*, 92.
Spumula bottomleyae, 172.
Stachybotrylla bispora, 269.
Stachybotrys kampalensis, 92.
— *lobulata* var. *angustispora*, 172.
— *lunzinensis*, 47.
— *nephrospora*, 92.
— *theobromae*, 92.
Stagonospora aegaea, 172.
— *agrostidis* f. *angusta*, 156.
— *ambrosiae*, 172.
— *aristotolochiae-siphonis*, 232.
— *brachyelytrii*, 284.
— *canadensis*, 284.
— *cryptotaeniae*, 284.
— *glycericola*, 232.
— *iranica*, 47.
— *macromaculans*, 284.
— *maculata*, 232.
— *penniseti*, 284.
— *polytaeniae*, 232.
— *rubi-albida*, 84, 92.
— *sexseptata*, 216, 247.
— *tephrosiae*, 284.
— *trimeria* var. *microspora*, 125.
— *trioidiae*, 232.
Stagonosporopsis populi, 10.
Steccherinum subrakwense, 10.
— *westii*, 10.
Steganosporium centaureae, 216.
— *tuberuliforme*, 156.
Stegasphearia ugandensis, 125.
Stegophora oharana, 60.
STEGOPHORELLA, 216.
— *lagerheimii*, 216.
STELLIGERA, 269.
— *membranacea*, 269.
Stemphylium botryosum var.
— *tragopogonis*, 60.
— *consortiale*, 111.
— var. *minus*, 216.
— *petroselini*, 92.
— *radicinum* var. *petroselini*, 138.
Stenocysta nitida, 138.
Stephanotheca oleae, 247.
STEREOASTEROSTROMELLA, 18.
Stereofomes palmicola, 18.
STEREOLGLOEOSTYSTIDIUM, 18.
— *albo-griseum*, 18.
— *albo-verrucosum*, 18.
— *avellinum*, 18.
— *cinereum*, 18.
— *citrinum*, 18.
— *gausapatum*, 18.
— *lobato-plicatum*, 18.
— *mirabile*, 18.
— *radioso-fissum*, 18.
— *spadiceum*, 18.
— *subflabellatum*, 19.
— *subsanguinolentum*, 19.
— *vibrans*, 19.
STEREOSORUS, 247.
— *monochoriae*, 247.

Stereum metallicum, 19.
— *obliquulum*, 19.
— *obliteratum*, 19.
— *rimosum* var. *africanum*, 269.
— *tenuissimum*, 19.
Stictis carnea, 47.
— *coccoboli*, 10.
— *conocarpi*, 47.
— *filicicola*, 47.
— *lophodermioides*, 10.
— *musae*, 47.
— *pimentae*, 47.
— *sageretiae*, 102.
— *serenoae*, 102.
Stictopeltae iridis, 247.
Stigmatae hegemoniae, 216.
— *hendrickzii*, 216.
Stigmatae placostroma, 125.
Stigmatae polymorpha, 72.
— *septoidii*, 92.
Stilbella acerina, 92.
— *hamamelidis*, 92.
— *larvarum*, 47.
Silbocrea jenkiniae, 125.
STILBOPHOMA, 172.
— *microspora*, 172.
Silbum burmense, 247.
— *erythrinae*, 196.
Stomiopeltis allophyli, 196.
Stomiopeltis minor, 172.
— *polyloculatis*, 172.
— *suttoniae*, 172.
— *tephrosiae*, 125.
STREPTOMYCES, 111.
— *albus*, 111.
— *bikinensis*, 216.
— *griseus*, 196.
STREPTOTINIA, 156.
— *arisaemae*, 156.
Strobilomyces confusus, 125.
— *glabriceps*, 232.
— *kalimpongensis*, 216.
— *pteroporus*, 125.
Stromatinia cepivorum, 156.
— *gladioli*, 156.
Stropharia alachuana, 92.
— *australis*, 125.
— *bilamellata* var. *tomentosa*, 47.
— *cyanescens*, 47.
— *floridana*, 92.
— *kauffmanni*, 30.
— *laceriannula*, 269.
— *merdaria* f. *macrospora*, 269.
— var. *exigua*, 269.
— *silvatica*, 30.
— *stercoraria* var. *minor*, 269.
— f. *sterilis*, 269.
— *subumbonatescens*, 47.
Strumella simmondsiae, 80.
Stylopage minutula, 145.
— *rhabdooides*, 216.
— *rhinacra*, 232.
Stypinella intermedia, 111.
Suillellus austriacus, 247.
— *floridanus*, 247.
— *hypocarycinus*, 247.
— *luridiceps*, 156.
— *pictiformis*, 102.
— *subvelutipes*, 247.
— *weberi*, 247.
Suillus aeruginascens, 111.
— *albidipes*, 125, 138.
— *americanus*, 111.
— *brevipes*, 125.
— var. *aestivalis*, 138.
— var. *pseudogranulatus*, 138.
— *cembrae*, 138.
— *cothurnatus*, 138.
— subsp. *aestivalis*, 138.
— subsp. *hemalis*, 138.
— *elegans*, 111.
— *flavidus*, 138.
— *flavoluteus*, 138.
— *flavus*, 138.
— *granulatus*, 111.
— subsp. *leptopus*, 125.

— subsp. *snellii*, 125.
— *hirtellus*, 111.
— subsp. *cheimonophilus*, 138.
— subsp. *thermophilus*, 138.
— var. *mutans*, 111.
— *piperatus*, 12.
— var. *amarellus*, 125.
— *placidus*, 125.
— *pseudogranulatus*, 247.
— *punctipes*, 138.
— *ruber*, 248.
— *rubinellus*, 125.
— *sibiricus*, 138.
— *subaureus*, 111.
— *sublateus*, 111.
— *tridentinus*, 138.
SULPHURINA, 172.
— *sulphurea*, 172.
— *variecolor*, 172.
Syncapheles tenui, 47.
— *ubatubensis*, 125.
Synchytrium cerastii, 138.
— *chiltonii*, 138.
— *cyperi*, 138.
— *edgertonii*, 138.
— *erigerontis*, 138.
— *fragariae*, 269.
— *gel*, 138.
— *hydrocotyles*, 138.
— *lagenariae*, 138.
— *lepidagathidis*, 138.
— *lepidi*, 138.
— *lythri*, 138.
— *modioliensis*, 138.
— *oxalidis*, 216.
— *phaseoli*, 269; ii, 9.
— *physalidis*, 138.
— *piperi*, 138-9.
— *ranunculi*, 216.
— *sambuci*, 269.
— *stachydis*, 139.
— *trichosanthidis*, 139.
Syngliocladium cleoni, 60.
— *intricatum*, 60.
SYNOSTOMINA, 284.
— *andina*, 284.
Systremma acicula, 30.
— *cantii*, 196.

Tapesia alba, 196.
— *corticola*, 196.
— *dimorpha*, 196.
— *exigua*, 196.
— *hirta*, 196.
— *ladei*, 196.
— *parvula*, 196.
Taphrina americana, 270.
— *bartholomaei*, 270.
— *blechni*, 270.
— *darkeri*, 270.
— *higginsii*, 196.
— *macrophylla*, 10.
— *orientalis*, 270.
— *padi*, 270.
— *populi-salicis*, 270.
— *pteridis*, 125.
— *thomasi*, 270.
TEGILLUM, 19.
— *fimbraitum*, 19.
Telchopora elbursensis, 172.
— var. *microspora*, 172.
— *iranica*, 284.
— *sarhadiensis*, 284.
TELIMENELLA, 172.
— *gangraena*, 216.
— *persica*, 172.
TELLIGIA, 270.
— *cinnabarina*, 270.
Teloconia kamtschatkae, 248.
Teratosperma anocardii, 92.
— *meliolae*, 216.
Terfezia longii, 216.
TERMITOMYCES, 139.
— *albuminosus*, 139.
— *cartilagineus*, 139.
— *citriophyllus*, 139.

- *congolensis*, 248.
- *eurhizus*, 139.
- *fuliginosus*, 139.
- *lesteutii*, 139.
- *mammiformis*, 139.
- *microcarpus*, 92, 139.
- *schimperi*, 139.
- *striatus*, 139.
- var. *annulatus*, 139.
- TERROSTELLA**, 139.
 - *texensis*, 139.
- TETRACHAETUM**, 84.
 - *elegans*, 84.
- Tetracladium maxilliformis**, 84.
- Tetramixta incarnatum**, 232.
- TETRACYTUM**, 156.
 - *lauri*, 156.
 - *setigerum*, 84.
- Tetramyxa rhizophaga**, 102.
- THALLOSPORA**, 232.
 - *aspera*, 232.
- Thecaphora androsacea**, 139.
 - *fibristylioides*, 270.
 - *loti*, 284.
 - *lupini*, 284.
 - *solani*, 111.
- Thekopora nipponica**, 30.
- Themisia faginea**, 198.
- THRINACOSPORA**, 270.
 - *insignis*, 270.
- THRYPTOSPORA**, 216
 - *singularis*, 216.
- Thyridaria helmiana**, 1..
- *minima*, 60.
- *sambucina*, 60.
- *sorbi*, 84.
- *subrufa*, 60.
- *viticola*, 60.
- Thyridium concinnum**, 284.
 - *desertorum*, 172.
 - *fusisporum*, 284.
 - *rechingeri*, 284.
 - *semananensis*, 284.
 - *speciosum*, 284.
- Thyronitria antarctica**, 19.
- *austro-americana*, 19.
- *balsamea*, 19.
- *chlorinella*, 19.
- *coffeicola*, 19.
- *lamyi*, 19.
- *loniceriae*, 19.
- *pseudotrichia*, 19.
- *rhodochlora*, 19.
- *roseo-virens*, 19.
- Thyrostroma astragalii**, 172.
- *ephedrae*, 172.
- *macroporum*, 172.
- *obtectum*, 47.
- THYROTHECA**, 111.
 - *nyssae*, 111.
- Tilachlidium brachiatum**, 156.
 - *roseum*, 47.
- Tilletia ahmadiana**, 284.
 - *alopecuri*, 270.
 - *arundinellae*, 139.
 - *brachypodii*, 125.
 - *bromi-tectorum*, 125.
 - *deyeuxiae*, 139.
 - *echinosperma*, 47.
 - *euphorbiæ*, 72.
 - *festuca-octoflorana*, 60.
 - *fusca* var. *patagonica*, 92.
 - *hyalospora* var. *cuzcoensis*, 125.
 - *intermedia*, 72.
 - *koeleriae*, 125.
 - *lepturi*, 139.
 - *panici*, 30.
 - *phalaridiæ*, 139.
 - *rhei*, 112.
 - *setariae*, 139.
 - *sphenopodis*, 216.
 - *taiana*, 30.
 - *triticoides*, 72.
 - *vittata*, 30.
 - *zundelii*, 102.
- Titaea doidgeae**, 156.
- *hemileiae*, 156.
- *toddiae*, 156.
- *triradiata*, 156.
- *ugandae*, 92.
- *verrucosa*, 196.
- Tjibodasia brunnea**, 60.
- TOLEDIELLA**, 125.
 - *fusispora*, 125.
- Tolypospora brachiariae**, 270.
 - *linearis*, 284.
 - *pachycarpa*, 284.
- Tolyposporum cymbopogonis**, 125.
 - *ehrenbergii* var. *grandiglobum*, 112.
- Tomentella badio-fusca** var.
 - *angulispora*, 60.
 - *biennis*, 248.
 - *donkii*, 61.
 - *griseo-umbrina*, 61, 102.
 - *griseo-violacea*, 61.
- Toros sauraiae**, 156.
- Torrubia albolanata**, 102.
 - *albotomentosa*, 102.
 - *blattae*, 30.
 - *confragosa*, 270.
 - *liberiana*, 270.
 - *pulvinata*, 270.
- Torsellia sydowii**, 270.
- Torula acidiphila**, 248.
 - *bowdichiae*, 232.
 - *grisea*, 47.
 - *lanosa*, 47.
 - *marginata*, 125.
 - *rubefaciens*, 47.
- Torulaspora alkoholi**, 47.
- Torulopsis aggregata**, 270.
 - *aquamellis*, 84.
 - *californicus*, 19.
 - *cylindrica*, 92.
 - *dactylifera*, 72, 196.
 - *fermentans*, 19, 196.
 - *glycosi*, 47.
 - *heveanensis*, 196.
 - *hydromelitis*, 156.
 - *murcorugosa*, 270.
 - *neoformans* var. *albida*, 216.
 - *oleifabricae*, 270.
 - *orbiculata*, 196, 216.
 - *ovoidea*, 270.
 - *puclherrima* var. *rubra*, 30.
 - *sexta*, 216.
 - *utilis* var. *major*, 92.
- Tarbutia danthoniae**, 172.
 - *pampulhae*, 125.
- Trachyspora pentaphyleae**, 84.
- Trametes alaskana**, 61.
 - *albo-carneo-gilvida*, 216.
 - *cingulata* f. *obscurata*, 270.
 - *gibbosa* var. *tenuipora*, 30.
 - *protea*, 284.
 - *tawa*, 270.
 - *trogii* f. *molli-hirsuta*, 30.
- Trechispora albo-lutea**, 103.
 - *albo-pallidescens*, 103.
 - *brinkmanni*, 92.
 - *coronifera*, 92.
 - *diademifera*, 103.
 - *hirschi*, 103.
 - *muscicola*, 103.
 - *raduloides*, 103.
 - *sernanderi*, 103.
- Trematosphaeria kampalensis**, 47.
 - *rheithrophila*, 61.
- TREMATOSTOMA**, 72.
 - *morthieri*, 72.
- Tremella boninensis**, 19.
 - *foliacea* var. *fimbriata*, 216.
 - *grandibasidia*, 112.
 - *mycophaga*, 30.
 - var. *obscura*, 172.
 - *rufobrunnea*, 248.
 - *simplex*, 30.
- TRETUPILEUS**, 156.
 - *opuntiae*, 156.
- Trichaster conrathi**, 139.
- Trichasterina popowiae**, 72.
- Trichobelonium crataegi**, 196.
- Trichodothis octeae**, 196.
 - *zernyi*, 232.
- Trichoglossum cheliense**, 112.
 - *hirsutum* f. *capitatum*, 284.
 - var. *variabile*, 284.
- Tricholoma aciculare**, 196.
 - *atrovilaceum*, 112.
 - *aurantiolivaceum*, 112.
 - *australe*, 125.
 - *azalearum*, 72.
 - *calceifolium*, 156.
 - *cuneifoloides*, 72.
 - *cystidiopsum*, 30.
 - *distinguendum*, 216.
 - *entoloma*, 72.
 - *favrei*, 284.
 - *ferruginescens*, 125.
 - *floridanum*, 125.
 - *fulvidiscum*, 125.
 - *fumosifolium*, 103.
 - *glaucobalum*, 270.
 - *heliodor*, 196, 232.
 - *huronense*, 61.
 - *hybridum*, 248.
 - *hygrophorus*, 125.
 - *impudicum*, 196.
 - *infumatum*, 248.
 - *ionides* var. *farinaceum*, 112.
 - var. *obscurissima*, 196.
 - *lasciviforme*, 156.
 - *luteomaculosum*, 61.
 - *maculatum*, 10.
 - *malodorum*, 72.
 - *margarita*, 10.
 - *marginatum*, 92.
 - *melaleuciforme*, 156.
 - *melaleucum* var. *caespitosum*, 61.
 - *michiganense*, 61. [284.]
 - *microsporum*, 156.
 - *mnichovicense*, 196.
 - *murrillianum*, 72.
 - *muscorum*, 196.
 - *orirubens*, 248.
 - *palustre*, 61.
 - *panaeoliforme*, 92.
 - *peralbum*, 72.
 - *pergamentum*, 248.
 - *piceum*, 196.
 - *piperatiforme*, 196.
 - *platiphyloides*, 125.
 - *portentosum* var. *avellaneifolium*, 72.
 - *praebulbosum*, 72. [139.]
 - *praevillosum*, 72.
 - *pseudo-imbricatum*, 139.
 - *pseudosordidum*, 139.
 - *quercicola*, 284.
 - *rhizoideum*, 112.
 - *schreieri*, 172.
 - *sclerotoideum*, 92.
 - *sejunctum* var. *coryphaeum*, 248.
 - *subacare*, 72.
 - *subcerinum*, 61.
 - *subdecorosum*, 92.
 - *subfulvidiscum*, 284.
 - *sublatum*, 72.
 - *subrimosum*, 72.
 - *subsilvaticum*, 284.
 - *subterreiforme*, 125.
 - *subumbrinum*, 112.
 - *tetragonosporum*, 172.
 - *totilividum*, 92.
 - *umbrosum*, 92.
 - *ustaliforme*, 125, 156.
 - *virgineum*, 72.
 - *watsonii*, 125.
 - *westiana*, 10.
 - *westii*, 125.

Tricholomopsis decorosa, 92.
 — *flammula*, 216.
 — *ornata* var. *sulfureoides*, 92.
 — *radicata*, 72.
TRICHOMONASCUS, 232.
 — *mycophagus*, 232.
TRICHOPELTINITES, 216.
 — *pulcher*, 217.
Trichopeziza belladonae, 284.
Trichophyton otae, 217.
 — *quinkeanum*, 232.
 — *rodhaini*, 284.
 — *torsurans* var. *closterosporum*, 72.
Trichoscyphella resinaria, 284.
Trichosporon capitatum, 156.
 — *fermentans*, 156.
 — *luchetti*, 172.
 — *minus*, 156.
 — *proteolyticum*, 84, 103.
 — *pullulans*, 156.
 — *sericeum*, 156.
Trichosporon condensatum, 10.
 — *multisporum*, 10.
Trichothecium arrenophorum, 84.
Trichothyrium austriacum, 61.
 — *pinophilum*, 61.
TRICLADIUM, 84.
 — *angulatum*, 84.
 — *anomalum*, 103.
 — *gracile*, 103.
 — *splendens*, 84.
Tridentaria implicans, 19.
Tripospermum eggelingii, 92.
Tripospora macrospora, 72.
TRISCELOPHORUS, 103.
 — *monosporus*, 103.
TRITIRACHIUM, 10.
 — *album*, 10.
 — *brumpti*, 217.
 — *cinnamomeum*, 156.
 — *dependens*, 10.
 — *epigaeum*, 217.
 — *roseum*, 156.
 — *rubrum*, 217.
 — *shiotae*, 217.
 — *spicatum*, 10.
 — *viannai*, 217.
Trochilia majalis, 112.
 — *staritziana*, 61.
Trochodium arikarei, 112.
 — *sampathense*, 92.
TRUITTELLA, 284.
 — *setifera*, 284.
TRUNCATELLA, 285.
 — *conorum-piceae*, 285.
 — *hartigii*, 285.
 — *lauro-cerasi*, 285.
 — *ramulosa*, 285.
 — *truncata*, 285.
Truncicula copiosa, 196.
Truncocolumella occidentalis, 19.
TRUNCOSSORA, 172.
 — *ochroleuca*, 172.
 — *ohiensis*, 172.
Tryblidium washingtonensis, 48.
Tryblidiella macrospora, 139.
Tubaria conspersa var. *brevis*, 10.
 — *fuscifolia*, 125.
 — *minima*, 139.
 — *pseudo-conspersa*, 139.
 — *subcrenulata*, 48.
 — *thermophila*, 248.
Tuber moravicum, 196.
 — *vacini*, 196.
Tuberularia aequatoriensis, 270.
 — *ulmea*, 196.
Tuberculina hyalospora, 232.
Tubifera microsperma, 217.
Tubercina brasicae, 139.
 — *floccosa*, 139.
 — *hierochloae*, 139.
 — *sternbergiae*, 139.
Tulostoma reticulatum, 112.
Tylochytium dangeardii, 61.
Tylopilus appalachiensis, 270.
 — *ballouii*, 196.
 — *cellulosus*, 196.
 — *eximius*, 196.
 — *ferrugineus*, 196.
 — *isabelescens*, 196.
 — *minor*, 156.
 — *nigricans*, 196.
 — *peralbidus* f. *praeanensis*, 196.
 — var. *rhodoconius*, 156.
 — *pisciodorus*, 248.
 — *plumbeoviolaceus*, 30.
 — *praenensis*, 248.
 — *rhaodisae*, 103.
 — *tabacinus*, 112.
 — var. *amarus*, 156.
 — var. *dubius*, 156.
 — *veluticeps*, 196.
Tylostoma albiceps, 217.
 — *albocretaceum*, 217.
 — *amnicola*, 217.
 — *asperum*, 217.
 — *balanoides*, 217.
 — *cineraceum*, 217.
 — *crassipes*, 217.
 — *cretaceum*, 112.
 — *dumeticola*, 217.
 — *evanescens*, 217.
 — *excentricum*, 112.
 — *exitum*, 217.
 — *hygrophilum*, 217.
 — *inonotum*, 217.
 — *involucratum*, 112.
 — *lysocephalum*, 112.
 — *macrocephalum*, 112.
 — *membranaceum*, 217.
 — *meristostoma*, 112.
 — *opacum*, 112.
 — *operculatum*, 217.
 — *orogrande*, 217.
 — *parvissimum*, 156.
 — *perplexum*, 217.
 — *pluriostem*, 217.
 — *polymorphum*, 217.
 — *psilophilum*, 217.
 — *puncticulatum*, 217.
 — *punctilobatum*, 217.
 — *rivulosum*, 217.
 — *sedimenticola*, 217.
 — *subsquamosum*, 217.
 — *vulgare*, 217.
 — *xerophilum*, 156.
Tympánis acericola, 19.
Typhula athyri, 10.
 — *brassicae*, 139.
 — *idahoensis*, 10.
 — *japonica*, 72.
 — *latissima*, 10.
 — *pertenuis*, 10.
 — *sphaeroidea*, 10.
 — *subulata*, 10.
 — *umbrina*, 10.
 — *viburni*, 10.
 — *virgata*, 10.
Typhulochaeta koelreuteriae, 156.
Tyromyces leucomalleus, 10.
 — *magnisporus*, 10.
 — *mollissimus*, 172.
 — *newellianus*, 10.
 — *pini-glabrae*, 10.
 — *pseudolacteus*, 10.
 — *tigertianus*, 103.
Uleodothis eupatoricola, 48.
Uleomyces tetracerae, 48.
ULEOPORTHE, 61.
 — *orbiculata*, 61.
UNAMUNO, 125.
 — *verrucosa*, 125.
Uncinia calluniae, 196.
 — *epilobii*, 196.
 — *larinina*, 196.
 — *maxima*, 196.
 — *pilosa*, 196.
 — *salicina*, 196.
 — *spinosa*, 196.
Uncinula acalyphae, 156.
 — *bischofiae*, 217.
 — *ceiba*, 125.
 — *delavayi* var. *cedrelae*, 156.
 — var. *nodulosa*, 157.
 — *jaborae*, 19.
 — *miyabaei* var. *aleuritis*, 139.
 — *polyfida*, 139.
 — *vernoniae*, 125. [196.
Uncinulopsis plochaeta, 139.
Unguicularia costata, 285.
 — *millepunctata*, 285.
 — *oregonensis*, 48.
Ungulina cytisina, 11..
UNISETA, 270.
 — *flagellifera*, 270.
Uraecium cydista, 11.
 — *nothopgeiae*, 248.
Uredo dovydialis, 157.
Uredinella spinulosa, 48.
Uredinopsis komagataensis, 248.
Uredo achryanthicola, 139.
 — *adaptilis*, 11.
 — *antiguensis*, 19.
 — *arcytophylli*, 139.
 — *aristidae-acutiflorae*, 270.
 — *arundinellae-nepalensis*, 139.
 — *arundinellae-donacis*, 217.
 — *aspiliae-latifoliae*, 30.
 — *cassiae-mimosoidis*, 48.
 — *cassiae-rugosae*, 11.
 — *centratheri*, 139.
 — *centrosemiae*, 139.
 — *chloridis-polydactylidis*, 139.
 — *cissicola*, 139.
 — *colubrinae*, 92.
 — *combreti*, 103.
 — *corbiculoides*, 139.
 — *crassiperidiata*, 139.
 — *cynodontis-dactylis*, 217.
 — *dapsilis*, 30.
 — *diocleae*, 139.
 — *dioscoreicola*, 217, 248.
 — *elettariae*, 112.
 — *entandophragmæ*, 139-140.
 — *eulaliae-fulvae*, 140.
 — *falcifera*, 11.
 — *hiulca*, 73. °
 — *horopito*, 157.
 — *kigezensis*, 140.
 — *lycoseridis*, 92.
 — *machaeriticola*, 92.
 — *malabarica*, 270.
 — *mimica*, 11.
 — *mimosae-invisae*, 140.
 — *mira*, 140.
 — *mogy-mirim*, 140.
 — *monochaeti*, 103.
 — *morobeana*, 140.
 — *morobensis*, 11.
 — *musae*, 73.
 — *nectandrae*, 140.
 — *nephelii*, 248.
 — *obnixa*, 93.
 — *ogaoensis*, 73.
 — *palmifoliae*, 73.
 — *palpigera*, 140.
 — *paraphysata*, 112, 125.
 — *passiflorae*, 48.
 — *pehriae*, 112.
 — *pergulariae*, 140.
 — *persicaria*, 140.
 — *polliae*, 48.
 — *polygalicola*, 248.
 — *pseudocannae*, 48.
 — *peoraleae-polystictae*, 48.
 — *querci*, 217.
 — *quichensis*, 93.
 — *scirpi-maritimi*, 48.
 — *smilacis*, 217.
 — *subsolana*, 30.
 — *telantherae*, 140.
 — *terminaliae-paniculatae*, 270.
 — *themedicola*, 73.
 — *uncinicola*, 30.
 — *vicosiana*, 11.
 — *wakensis*, 11.

— wantoatensis, 73.
Urnula hemialis, 285.
Urobasidium brasiliense, 11.
Urocystis colchici-lutei, 112.
 — *japonica*, 140.
 — *oryzopidis*, 112.
 — *poae*, 112.
 — *ungeri*, 140.
Uromyces acori, 248.
 — *antiquorum*, 19.
 — *ari-triphylli*, 61, 73.
 — *aspilicola*, 140.
 — *beckeropidis*, 217.
 — *bermudianus*, 48.
 — *calopogonii*, 93.
 — *chevalieri*, 217.
 — *cretensis*, 172.
 — *cruckshanksiae*, 48.
 — *cyanotidis*, 48.
 — *dactyloctenica*, 103.
 — *drimiopsisidis*, 48.
 — *gaeumannii*, 270.
 — *garanbiensis*, 217.
 — *gausensi*, 270.
 — *genistae-tinctioriae* f. *anglica*, 157.
 — — *f. scopari*, 157.
 — — *f. ulicis*, 157.
 — *heimii*, 270.
 — *holubii*, 48.
 — *ictericus*, 30.
 — *lazistanicus*, 172.
 — *loculiformis*, 248.
 — *mangenoti*, 270.
 — *melosporus* var. *aethiopicus*, 217.
 — *mikanae*, 140.
 — *nassauviae*, 112.
 — *nattrassii*, 140.
 — *necopinus*, 30.
 — *pentastriatus*, 140.
 — *permutteri*, 11.
 — *poae* f. sp. *repenti-pratensis*, 285.
 — *ruiz-leali*, 285.
 — *ruminicis-tingitani*, 196.
 — *scirpi-maritimi*, 248.
 — *shahrudensis*, 285.
 — *sophorae-vicifoliae*, 217.
 — *tairae*, 48.
 — *tessariae*, 248.
 — *transcapicus*, 172.
 — *tripasci*, 93.
 — *unioniensis*, 140.
 — *vulpiae*, 270.
 — *wartoensis*, 172.
 — *wedeliae-biflorae*, 30.
 — *wellingtonica*, 248.
Urophlyctis astomae, 93.
 — *eryngii*, 93.
Uropyxis antarctica, 217.
 — *diphysae*, 93.
URUPE, 125.
 — *guaduae*, 125.
USTACYSTIS, 157.
 — *waldsteiniae*, 157.
Ustilaginidea strumosa, 19.
Ustilago affinis var. *hilariae*, 140.
 — *amphilophidis*, 112.
 — *anhweiana*, 93.
 — *anomala* var. *carnea*, 217.
 — *belgiana*, 112.
 — *bothriochloae*, 140.
 — *bothriochloae-intermediae*, 270.
 — *caulicola*, 61.
 — *chacoensis*, 73.
 — *conclata*, 140.
 — *dehiscens*, 285.
 — *ehrhartana*, 93.
 — *eleocharidis*, 248.
 — *epicampida*, 61.
 — *eragrostidis-japonicana*, 93.
 — *euphorbiae*, 30.
 — *filamenticola*, 140.
 — *garcesi*, 140.
 — *gigantospora*, 196.
 — *hyalino-bipolaris*, 140.
 — *imperatae*, 125.
 — *intercedens*, 196.
 — *jacksonii* var. *ventanensis*, 112.
 — *jehudana*, 112.
 — *lachrymae-jobi*, 30.
 — *liebenbergii*, 93.
 — *lycoperdiformis*, 112.
 — *mariscana*, 93.
 — *moehringiae*, 48.
 — *morinae*, 112.
 — *morobiana*, 112.
 — *nagornyi*, 140.
 — *neyraudiae*, 30.
 — *otophora*, 140.
 — *pamirica*, 140.
 — *panici-geminati*, 140.
 — *polytoca-barbatae*, 30.
 — *reticulispore*, 217.
 — *scitaminea* var. *sacchari-barberi*, 11.
 — — var. *sacchari-officinarum*, 11.
 — *sesleriae*, 172.
 — *sleumeri*, 232.
 — *speculariae*, 172.
 — *spegazzinii* var. *agrestis*, 125.
 — *sporoboli-indici*, 140.
 — *sporoboli-tremuli*, 248.
 — *stewartii*, 112.
 — *sydowiana*, 30.
 — *symbiotica*, 232.
 — *tragana*, 93.
 — *tragi*, 125.
 — *trichoneurana*, 93.
 — *underwoodii*, 61.
 — *urochloana*, 93.
 — *vetiveriae*, 270.
Valsa myricina, 112.
 — *pruinosa*, 73.
Valsaria natalensis, 48.
 — *salvadorina*, 270.
 — *tamaricis*, 270.
Valsella moricola, 270.
Vararia effusata, 93.
 — *luteopora*, 93.
 — *pallescens*, 93.
 — *pectinata*, 93.
 — *peniophoroidea*, 93.
 — *phyllophila*, 93.
 — *racemosa*, 93.
Venenarius agglutinatus, 270.
 — *alliaceus*, 48.
 — *anisatus*, 125.
 — *cylindrisporiformis*, 125.
 — *cylindrisporus*, 270.
 — *excelsus*, 270.
 — *flavocionius*, 270.
 — *fraternus*, 48.
 — *gemmatus*, 270.
 — — var. *volvatus*, 48.
 — *maculans*, 125.
 — *mappa* var. *tenuipes*, 270.
 — *margarita*, 125.
 — *odoriferus*, 93.
 — *parviformis*, 126.
 — *parvus*, 126.
 — *praelongisporus*, 48.
 — *pseudovernus*, 126.
 — *roanokensis*, 270.
 — — f. *inodora*, 197.
 — *solitariformis*, 48.
 — *spretellus*, 270.
 — *subaliiaceus*, 48.
 — *submutabilis*, 93.
 — *subsolitarius*, 48.
 — *subvirginianus*, 48.
 — *tenuifolius*, 126.
 — *vernellus*, 126.
 — *vernus*, 270.
 — *virosiformis*, 48.
 — *watsonianus*, 126.
 — *westii*, 126.
Venturia acerina, 61.
 — *syringina*, 61.
Vermicularia dematum var. *minor*, 285.
 — — var. *wallrothii*, 285.
 — *nigronitentis*, 248.
VERPATINIA, 157.
 — *calthicola*, 157.
 — *duchesnayensis*, 157.
Verticicladium *grewiae*, 126.
 — *ugandense*, 157. [11.
Verticillium dahliae f. *angustum*,
 — — f. *cerebriforme*, 11.
 — — f. *chlamydosporale*, 11.
 — — f. *medium*, 11.
 — — f. *restrictum*, 11.
 — — f. *zonatum*, 11.
 — *epiphytum*, 93.
 — *larvarum*, 103.
 — *menisporoides*, 248.
 — *psallitiae*, 140.
 — *serrae*, 11.
VERTIXORE, 61.
 — *atronitidum*, 61.
Vibrissea calcaria, 197.
Volutella lohwagii, 271.
Volvaria alachuanica, 73.
 — *filmetaria*, 73.
 — *flaviceps*, 285.
 — *griseiceps*, 157.
 — *murinella* var. *umbonata*, 140.
 — *surrecta*, 61.
Volvariopsis alachuanica, 73.
 — *filmetaria*, 73.
 — *griseiceps*, 157.
VOLVELLA, 157.
 — *floccosolivida*, 157.
WHETZELIA, 140.
 — *waldsteiniae*, 140.
WHETZELIOMYCES, 172.
 — *niger*, 172.
XANTHOCONIUM, 112.
 — *affine*, 112, 197, 248.
 — — var. *maculosus*, 197.
 — *stramineum*, 112.
XENOCHORA, 271.
 — *sydowii*, 271.
XENODIMERIUM, 232.
 — *mycophilum*, 232.
XENOLACHNE, 232.
 — *flagellifera*, 232.
Xenomeris alpina, 217.
XENOPLACA, 285.
 — *aequatoriensis*, 285.
Xenostele *indica*, 271.
 — *neoliteiae*, 48, 197, 248.
 — *takakumensis*, 248.
XEROCOMOPSIS, 48.
 — *subtomentosus*, 48.
Xerocomus auriporus, 11.
 — *badius* var. *limatus*, 140.
 — *boudieri*, 73.
 — *brasiliensis*, 140.
 — *coniferarum*, 140.
 — *gentilis*, 73.
 — *griseus*, 73.
 — *hemixanthus*, 140.
 — *housei*, 140.
 — *hypoxanthus*, 140.
 — *illudens*, 140. [140.
 — — subsp. *xanthomycelinus*,
 — *indicus*, 248.
 — *junghuhnii*, 140.
 — *lanatus*, 140.
 — *linderi*, 140.
 — *mirabilis*, 11, 73.
 — *pseudoboletinus*, 140.
 — *roxanae*, 140.
 — *squarrosoides*, 140.
 — *zelleri*, 112.
XERODISCUS, 172.
 — *rechingeri*, 172.
Xeromphalina fellea, 172.
 — *kaichbrenneri*, 73.
Xerula chrysopela, 93.
Xylaria candelabrum, 271.
 — *coccinea*, 11.
 — *coprophila*, 84. [271.
 — *cupressiformis* f. *brachipodia*,
 — *doumetii*, 73.
 — *frustrulata*, 271.
 — *globosa*, 19.

— opulenta, 271.
— sicula f. major, 217.

Ypsilonilia corticalis, 285.
YPSILOSPORA, 30.
— *baphiae*, 30.

ZEPHIREA, 197.
— *fusispora*, 197.
ZERNYA, 232.

— *clypeata*, 232.
Zignoella iranica, 285.
Zoophage pachyblasta, 217.
— *toechospora*, 217.
— *virgispora*, 217.
Zukalna fringillarum, 197. [103.
Zygapichia chevalieri var. *andersonii*,
— — var. *barkeri*, 103.
ZYGOPHIALA, 140.
— *jamaicensis*, 140.

Zygapichia nitrophila, 157.
Zygorrhynchus verruculosus, 17.
— *vullemi* var. *albus*, 31.
Zygosaccharomyces acidifaciens
— *nectarophilus*, 73. [84.
— *rugosus*, 73.
Zygosporium echinosporum, 31.
— *parasiticum*, 31.
— *rostratum*, 31.
Zythia iranica, 172.

SPECIFIC EPITHET INDEX

abdita, *Physalospora*, 154.
 abel, *Septoria*, 10.
 aberrans, *Crustula*, 181.
 —, *Lachnum*, 186.
 abieticola, *Polyporus*, 28.
 abietina, *Mycopandora*, 190.
 —, *Niptera*, 58.
 —, *Orbilia*, 191.
 —, *Pezizella*, 192.
 abietinus f. *fuscoviolaceus*, *Polyporus*, 246.
 — f. *thelephoroides*, *Polyporus*, 246.
 — var. *triseptata*, *Dacrymyces*, 240.
 abietis, *Godronia*, 134.
 —, *Gymnomitrula*, 279.
 abnormalis, *Pluteus*, 193.
 abortivum, *Radulum*, 9.
 abortani, *Puccinia*, 45.
 abrupta, *Aspidella*, 184.
 abruptiformis, *Amidella*, 163.
 abundans, *Fayodia*, 68.
 —, *Rosenscheldia*, 60.
 abutiloides, *Puccinia*, 136.
 abutilonis, *Phyllachora*, 110.
 abyssinica, *Cicinnobella*, 148.
 acaciae, *Eutypella*, 39.
 —, *Fusicoccum*, 89.
 —, *Lincochora*, 209.
 acaciae-arabicae, *Ravenelia*, 268.
 acaciae-concinnae, *Ravenelia*, 268.
 acaciae-sumae, *Ravenelia*, 268.
 acadensis, *Psilocybe*, 193.
 acalyphae, *Chaetothryum*, 147.
 —, *Orthochaeta*, 244.
 —, *Phyllachora*, 7.
 —, *Uncinula*, 156.
 acanthacearum, *Meliola*, 188.
 acanthi, *Brachysporum*, 87.
 acanthicola, *Cercospora*, 118.
 acanthi-longifolii, *Cercospora*, 226.
 acantholimonis, *Ceuthospora*, 165.
 —, *Hendersonia*, 167.
 acanthonitschkeae, *Dasyssypha*, 24.
 acanthopanacis, *Meliola*, 209.
 acaricida, *Empusa*, 39.
 acaridis, *Empusa*, 99.
 acericola, *Septoria*, 232.
 —, *Tympania*, 19.
 acerina, *Ansatospora*, 117.
 — (Hartig) Newhall, *Centrospora*, 165.
 — (Hartig) Viennot-Bourgin, *Centrospora*, 178.
 —, *Hyaloscypha*, 185.
 —, *Stilbella*, 92.
 —, *Venturia*, 61.
 acerinum, *Helotium*, 184.
 aceris, *Meliola*, 26.
 acervata, *Omphalia*, 191.
 acervatus, *Marasmius*, 243.
 achilleicola, *Puccinia*, 214.
 achlyae, *Olpidiopsis*, 27.
 —, *Pseudolpidiopsis*, 124.
 —, *Rozella*, 72.
 achyranthicola, *Uredo*, 139.
 achyranthina, *Cercospora*, 238.
 achyrospermi, *Meliola*, 263.
 acicola, *Systremma*, 30.
 acicularis, *Rhabdospora*, 154.
 acicularum, *Tricholoma*, 196.
 aciculifera, *Coemansia*, 78.
 acidifaciens, *Zygosaccharomyces*, 84.
 acidiphila, *Torula*, 248.
 acokantherae, *Echidnoderes*, 67.
 aconiti, *Lophodermium*, 280.
 —, *Pirottaea*, 59.
 acori, *Asperisporium*, 237.
 —, *Phaeosphaeria*, 282.
 —, *Uromyces*, 248.
 acridocarpri, *Meliola*, 42.
 acridocarpicola, *Irenopsis*, 262.
 acronychiae, *Eudimerolium*, 150.
 acropiti, *Ramularia*, 268.
 acrosperma, *Nectriella*, 58.
 actinodaphnes, *Meliola*, 243.
 aculeata, *Pezizella*, 192.
 —, *Phragmodiaporthe*, 28.
 —, *Sambucina*, 195.
 aculeatum, *Penicillium*, 244.
 acuminata, *Alatospora*, 77.
 —, *Bifusella*, 77.
 acuta, *Dasyssypha*, 278.
 —, *Hygrocybe*, 261.
 acutlamella, *Psathyrella*, 268.
 acutoconicus, *Hygrophorus*, 208.
 acutus, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
 acuum, *Klasterskya*, 57.
 adalberti, *Cortinarius*, 259.
 adapertilis, *Uredo*, 11.
 adeniae, *Elsinoe*, 39.
 —, *Heterosporium*, 89.
 adhaerens f. *pulverulentus*, *Lentinus*, 187.
 adina, *Cercospora*, 204.
 adiposa, *Portia*, 231.
 adinata, *Karschia*, 208.
 adusto f. *rubens*, *Russula*, 215.
 advectitium, *Aecidium*, 2.
 aegaea, *Ascochytella*, 164.
 —, *Pyrenopeziza*, 170.
 —, *Stagonospora*, 172.
 aegaeum, *Coniothyrium*, 165.
 aegiphilae, *Irenina*, 262.
 aegroides, *Puccinia*, 8.
 aemula, *Niesslia*, 58.
 aequabile, *Penicillium*, 43.
 aequatoriense, *Cladosporium*, 258.
 aequatoriensis, *Antimanopsis*, 257.
 —, *Chaetomelanops*, 258.
 —, *Meliola*, 263.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 266.
 —, *Tuberularia*, 270.
 —, *Xenoplaeca*, 285.
 aequinoctialis, *Prospodium*, 7.
 aequitatis, *Puccinia*, 268.
 aereus var. *squarrosum*, *Boletus*, 15.
 aeruginascens, *Chlorociboria*, 226.
 —, *Suillus*, 111.
 aeruginea, *Lepiota*, 121.
 —, *Pestalotia*, 267.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 aesculea, *Pezicula*, 110.
 aescul, *Helotium*, 184.
 aestivalis, *Poria*, 71.
 aethiops var. *caesalpiniae*, *Meliola*, 263.
 — var. *flexuosa*, *Meliola*, 263.
 — var. *minor*, *Meliola*, 263.
 affine, *Myriocionium*, 229.
 —, *Myriocionium*, 281.
 —, *Xanthocionum*, 112, 197, 248.
 — var. *maculosus*, *Xanthocionum*, 197.
 affinis, *Cibarocoryne*, 239.
 —, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
 — var. *hilariae*, *Ustilago*, 140.
 afflatum, *Melanomma*, 42.
 afamomi, *Autographum*, 117.
 africana, *Asterina*, 65.
 — var. *kiggelariae*, *Asterina*, 65.
 —, *Echidnoderes*, 67.
 —, *Eriomyces*, 67.
 africanum, *Dimerium*, 149.
 africanus, *Chaetocalathus*, 106.
 —, *Hydrops*, 241.
 afrostytracis, *Phyllosticta*, 192.
 agatum, *Cochlonema*, 148.
 agathia, *Hendersonia*, 280.
 agariae, *Irenina*, 185.
 —, *Meliola*, 209.
 agaves, *Septonema*, 171.
 agelaeicola, *Meliola*, 188.
 agglutinata, *Amanita*, 257.
 agglutinatus, *Venemarius*, 270.
 aggregata, *Physalacria*, 28.
 —, *Torulopsis*, 270.
 aggregatum, *Polychrytrium*, 71.
 agharkarii, *Mitula*, 122.

agrimoniae, *Mycosphaerella*, 109.
 —, *Pyrenopeziza*, 110.
 agropyri, *Pezizella*, 192.
 agrostidicola, *Puccinia*, 214.
 agrostidis, *Septoria*, 137.
 —, *f. angusta*, *Stagonospora*, 156.
 ahmadiana, *Tilletia*, 284.
 ahmadil, *Humaria*, 261.
 ailanthi, *Gloeosporium*, 57.
 airae, *Phaeoseptoria*, 91.
 airenensis, *Notothyrites*, 212.
 ajrekari, *Burrillia*, 228.
 —, *Trochodium*, 112.
 akebiae, *Phyllosticta*, 7.
 —, *Septoria*, 10.
 —, *Sphaeropsis*, 195, 247.
 alachuana, *Atylospora*, 117.
 —, *Clitocybe*, 119.
 —, *Drosophila*, 67.
 —, *Galera*, 4.
 —, *Galerula*, 4.
 —, *Inocybe*, 41.
 —, *Leptonia*, 121.
 —, *Leptoniella*, 121.
 —, *Mycena*, 122.
 —, *Naucoria*, 69.
 —, *Nolanea*, 6.
 —, *Omphalia*, 69.
 —, *Omphalina*, 69.
 —, *Pholiota*, 91.
 —, *Psathyra*, 124.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 91.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 71.
 —, *Stropharia*, 92.
 —, *Volvaria*, 73.
 —, *Volvariopsis*, 73.
 alachuannum, *Entoloma*, 39.
 —, *Geopeltum*, 120.
 —, *Hebeloma*, 68.
 —, *Hydnus*, 5.
 —, *Hypholoma*, 68.
 —, *Sarcodon*, 9.
 alachuannus, *Coprinus*, 67.
 —, *Lactarius*, 186.
 —, *Marasmius*, 69.
 —, *Pleurotus*, 123.
 —, *Pluteus*, 123.
 —, *Prunulus*, 124.
 alafiae, *Cercospora*, 88.
 alamellosa, *Delicatula*, 181.
 alangli, *Dictyonella*, 240.
 alaskana, *Trametes*, 61.
 alba, *Beauveria*, 258.
 —, *Campanella*, 132.
 —, *Dendrothele*, 16.
 —, *Dermatea*, 182.
 —, *Geopyxis*, 183.
 —, *Helicogloea*, 279.
 —, *Lloydella*, 17.
 —, *Ombrophila*, 191.
 —, *Omphalia*, 191.
 —, *Pellicularia*, 168.
 —, *Phialophora*, 153.
 —, *Podabrella*, 136.
 —, *Scopulariopsis*, 46.
 —, *Tapesia*, 196.
 albella, *Amanitina*, 163.
 albellum, *Leccinum*, 151.
 —, *f. epiphaeum*, *Leccinum*, 187.
 —, *f. reticulatum*, *Leccinum*, 187.
 albellus, *Rhodophyllum*, 170.
 —, *var. reticulatus*, *Ceratomyces*, 179.
 —, *reticulatus*, *Boletus*, 178.
 albescens, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 —, *Crystallocyphidium*, 15.
 —, *var. reticulata*, *Crystallocyphidium*, 15.
 albicans, *Odontia*, 90.
 albiceps, *Cortinarius*, 67.
 —, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 albiceratum, *Aecidium*, 35.
 albiclavipes, *Russula*, 154.
 albicolor, *Mycena*, 210.
 albida, *Eriosporopsis*, 207.
 albidiforme, *Entoloma*, 120.
 albidiformis, *Cortinaria*, 148.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 albidiipes (Peck) Singer, *Suillus*, 125.
 — (Peck) Snell, *Suillus*, 138.
 albido-cinerea, *Mycena*, 189.
 albido-incarnatus, *Ripartites*, 215.
 albidorosea, *Dasyacypa*, 278.
 albidula, *Mycena*, 210.
 albidiiformis, *Russula*, 102.
 albidum, *Dentinum*, 119.
 albitmarginata, *Russula*, 124.
 albina, *Clitocybe*, 179.
 albipes, *Secotium*, 269.
 albissima, *Mycena*, 210.
 albissima var. *floridana*, *Melanoleuca*, 6.
 albissimus, Murrill, *Crepidotus*, 88.
 — (Murr.) Murrill, *Crepidotus*, 99.
 —, *var. barbarus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 —, *var. kaufmanni*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 —, *var. lentsu*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 —, *var. furcatus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 —, *var. olympianus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 —, *var. monticola*, *Leucopaxillus*, 229.
 —, *var. paradoxus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 —, *var. albiformis*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 —, *var. eu-paradoxus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 —, *var. piceinus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 —, *var. subhirtus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 albisulphureus, *Boletus*, 118.
 —, *Gyroporus*, 120.
 albizziae, *Camptomeris*, 87.
 —, *Cercospora*, 179.
 —, *Heterosporium*, 5.
 —, *Meliola*, 263.
 —, *Phoma*, 192.
 —, *var. zygiae*, *Meliola*, 263.
 albo-alutacea, *Lepista*, 57.
 albo-badium, *Crystallocyphidium*, 15.
 albo-capitatus, *Marasmius*, 209.
 albo-carneo-gilvida, *Trametes*, 216.
 albo-cincta, *Humaria*, 228, 241.
 albo-cinerata, *Geopyxis*, 183.
 —, *Mycena*, 189.
 albo-cretaceum, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 albo-crustacea, *Asterostromella*, 2.
 —, *var. regularis*, *Asterostromella*, 2.
 albo-farinaceus, *Boletus*, 225.
 albo-fimbriata, *Cortinarius*, 205.
 albo-griseum, *Stereogloeocystidium*, 18.
 albolanata, *Torrubiella*, 102.
 albo-lutea, *Trechispora*, 103.
 albo-marginata, *Collybia*, 179.
 alboniger, *Calodon*, 55, 66.
 albonigroides, *Russula*, 247.
 albo-pallescens, *Trechispora*, 103.
 albo-purpurascens, *Crystallocyphidium*, 15.
 albotomentosa, *Torrubiella*, 102.
 albo-verrucosum, *Stereogloeocystidium*, 18.
 alboi, *Sphaerella*, 47.
 alboviride, *Mycoacia*, 90.
 albulum, *Corticium*, 88.
 album, *Ceratobasidium*, 106.
 —, *Corticium*, 15.
 —, *Odontiochaete*, 7.
 —, *Tritirachium*, 10.
 albuminosus, *Termitomyces*, 139.
 albus, *Aleurodiscus*, 87.
 —, *Streptomyces*, 111.
 alchorneae, *Micropelella*, 42.
 alectrae, *Cercospora*, 88.
 aleuritidis, *Mycosphaerella*, 42.
 algarum, *Phagomyxa*, 101.
 algerica, *Phomopsis*, 169.
 alhagii, *Erysiphe*, 207, 240.
 alienata, *Peniophora*, 212.
 alismatis, *Didymaria*, 78.
 alkalivirens, *Collybia*, 259.
 alkoholi, *Torulaspora*, 47.
 allardii, *Septoria*, 171.
 alliacea, *Amanita*, 35.
 —, *Collybia*, 88.
 alliaceus, *Gymnopus*, 89.
 —, *Venerarius*, 48.
 allarius, *Marasmius*, 209.
 allii, *Ascochyta*, 164, 237.
 allii-cepulae, *Puccinia*, 268.
 alliodora, *Amanitina*, 162.
 allochrous, *Lactarius*, 263.

allomycetos, Olpidium, 244.
 allomycis, Catenaria, 118.
 allophyli, Schiffnerula, 195.
 —, Stomiopeltella, 196.
 allorgei, Leptosphaeria, 280.
 —, Septoria, 215.
 alnea, Gibberidea, 79.
 —, Loricella, 188.
 alnetorum, Puccinia, 59.
 alneum, Septatum, 195.
 alni, Cercospora, 106.
 — (Maul) Whetzel, Ciboria, 148.
 — (O. Rostr.) Buchwald, Ciboria, 226.
 —, Mamiani, 6.
 — var. cinnamomi, Microsphaera, 229.
 — var. marginalis, Melanconis, 41.
 — var. ribesia, Melanconis, 42.
 alnicola, Mycena, 27.
 —, Pezicula, 7.
 —, Phragmoporthe, 59.
 — var. odora, Mycena, 210.
 alniphylli, Meliola, 26.
 alopecuri, Fuscladium, 241.
 —, Tilletia, 270.
 alopecuri-agrestis, Septoria, 138.
 alpithylla, Oudemansiella, 27.
 alpina, Apiospora, 145.
 —, Laetinaevia, 57.
 —, Mycosphaerella, 281.
 —, Russula, 60.
 —, Xenomeris, 217.
 alpiniae-kelungensis, Phyllosticta, 245.
 alpinus, Clypeocarpus, 56.
 —, Elasmomyces, 280.
 —, Macowanites, 209.
 alternans f. sp. bromi-benekenii, Puccinia, 136.
 alterosae, ?Phoma, 169.
 alterosum, Rhinotrichum, 215.
 alutacea, Poria, 154.
 —, Rhodocybe, 194.
 — subsp. ambigua, Russula, 9.
 — subsp. subalutacea, Russula, 9.
 alutaceiformis, Russula, 102.
 alysi, Rhabdospora, 194.
 amabilis, Boletinus, 105.
 amaniensis, Meliola, 188.
 amara, Agrocybe, 65.
 —, Collybia, 119.
 amaraliae, Meliola, 263.
 amaranthi, Glomosporium, 134.
 amarissima, Cortinaria, 148.
 —, Flammula, 39.
 —, Lactaria, 100.
 —, Russula, 215.
 amarissimus, Cortinarius, 180.
 —, Gymnopilus, 40.
 —, Lactarius, 186.
 amarus, Crepidotus, 88.
 —, Gymnopus, 120.
 — f. alboalutaceus, Leucopaxillus, 80.
 — f. bicolor, Leucopaxillus, 80.
 — f. gracilis, Leucopaxillus, 80.
 — f. roseobrunneus, Leucopaxillus, 81.
 — f. typicus, Leucopaxillus, 81.
 — f. vulpeculus, Leucopaxillus, 81.
 amazonense, Nephrocytium, 109.
 —, Prosopodium, 8.
 amazonica, Glenosporopsis, 207.
 ambrosiae, Ormathodium, 230.
 —, Septoria, 10.
 —, Stagonospora, 172.
 ambrosii, Cystoderma, 148.
 ambrosium, Monacrosporium, 210.
 amelanchieris, Monilinia, 69.
 —, Pleospora, 169.
 amenti, Ciboria, 148.
 americana, Russula, 9, 72.
 —, Rutstroemia, 46.
 —, Serpula, 92.
 —, Taphrina, 270.
 americanum, Cladosporium, 278.
 americanus, Suillus, 111.
 — var. reticulipes, Boletus, 98.
 amianthina var. longispora, Cystoderma, 240.
 amianthinum var. longisporum, Cystoderma, 148.
 — var. sublongisporum, Cystoderma, 148.

— var. typicum f. album, Cystoderma, 149.
 — — f. olivaceum, Cystoderma, 149.
 — — f. rugosoreticulatum, Cystoderma, 149.
 ammophila (Dur. & Lév.) Seaver, Sarcosphaera, 72.
 — (Dur. & 'Mont.') Kirschst., Sarcosphaera, 215, 247.
 ammophilae, Phyllachora, 101.
 —, Rostrupia, 269.
 ammophilus, Cortinarius, 180.
 amnicola, Cortinarius, 78.
 —, Tylostoma, 217.
 amoebae, Rhizophyllum, 170.
 anomii, Marasmius, 209.
 amorae, Diatrypella, 119.
 ampelopsisid, Angiopsora, 257.
 —, Kmetia, 242.
 amphigynus, Aphanomyces, 65.
 amphilophidis, Sphaelcia, 124.
 —, Ustilago, 112.
 amphiospora, Puccinia, 8.
 ampla, Amplariella, 163.
 amplissima, Sarcosphaera, 231.
 ampullus, Lophotrichus, 263.
 amygdali, Sphaerulina, 216.
 amygdali-communis, Phoma, 213.
 amygdalina, Matruchotia, 109.
 amylaceus, Aleurodiscus, 87.
 anacardii, Botrytis, 204.
 —, Chaetothyrium, 147.
 —, Limacinia, 41.
 —, Teratosperma, 92.
 — var. minor, Meliola, 263.
 anagallidii var. linariae, Alternaria, 131.
 anaglaea, Psathyrella, 193.
 anamalaiense, Hapalophragium, 228.
 ananassae, Calothriella, 118.
 anastomosans, Poromycena, 136.
 anatina, Russula, 215.
 —, Russula, 247.
 anatolica, Ascochytella, 164.
 —, Diplodiella, 206.
 —, Oncospora, 230.
 —, Puccinia, 170.
 —, Ramularia, 231.
 anatolicum, Macrosporium, 229.
 andicola, Phyllachora, 230.
 andina, Maireella, 58.
 —, Neopeltis, 281.
 —, Phyllopezis, 283.
 —, Synostomina, 284.
 andinum, Acrocladium, 277.
 andirae, Dimerina, 149.
 andreei, Olpidiopsis, 109.
 androcomposita, Achlya, 65.
 andropogonis f. sporobolica, Septoria, 92.
 — var. sorghastri, Septoria, 111.
 androsaces, Thecaphora, 139.
 anemopaegeumatis, Prosopodium, 8.
 aneurae, Cladochytrium, 204.
 angelesiana, Melanoleuca, 109.
 angelesianus, Cortinarius, 107.
 —, Hygrophorus, 80.
 angiospermum, Lactocollybia, 263.
 angivyl, Puccinia, 194.
 anglica, Entomophthora, 99.
 angularis, Septoria, 138.
 angulata, Mycosphaerella, 58.
 angulatum, Tricharium, 84.
 angulospora, Catenuaria, 23.
 angustum, Geopetalum, 134, 183.
 angustispora, Amidiella, 163.
 —, Eriomyces, 67.
 —, Psilocybe, 193.
 angustisporum, Exobasidium, 260.
 anhweiana, Ustilago, 93.
 anisata, Amanita, 117.
 —, Russula, 124.
 anisatus, Venenarius, 125.
 anisocarpa, Echidnides, 149.
 anisomeres, Leptosphaeria, 80.
 anisophyllea, Meliola, 264.
 anisopterae, Asterolibertia, 257.
 anisoptericola, Asterina, 257.
 anisospora var. indica, Isoachlya, 100.
 ankarensis, Puccinia, 231.
 anningense, Aecidium, 203.
 annonae, Elsinoe, 78.

annonicola, *Chaetothyrium*, 147.
 annulare, *Ganoderma*, 24.
 annulata, *Claviceps*, 78.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 annulatovaginata, *Amanitopsis*, 162.
 — var. *citrina*, *Amanitopsis*, 162.
 anomala, *Asterostroma*, 2.
 —, *Burrillia*, 66.
 —, *Lepiota*, 187.
 —, *Ophiocetria*, 123.
 —, *Phaeosaccardinula*, 59.
 —, *Septosperma*, 72.
 — var. *carnea*, *Ustilago*, 217.
 — var. *heteromorpha*, 79.
 anomalous, *Holocotylon*, 208.
 —, *Hypoloma*, 25.
 —, *Tricladium*, 103.
 anomalus, *Allomyces*, 35.
 anonicola, *Phyllachora*, 7.
 ansosa, *Pellicularia*, 82.
 antarctica, *Thyronectria*, 19.
 —, *Uropyxis*, 217.
 anhelminthic, *Leptothyrium*, 242.
 anthermidina, *Mycosphaerella*, 168.
 anthistiriae, *Sorosporium*, 138.
 anthocephalus, *Marasmiellus*, 243.
 anthocleistae, *Irenina*, 262.
 anthospermi, *Meliola*, 188.
 anthoxanthina, *Puccinia*, 154.
 anthoxella, *Phyllosticta*, 59.
 anthurii, *Colletotrichum*, 205, 239.
 antiaridis, *Cercospora*, 118.
 —, *Elsinoe*, 39.
 antibioticus, *Actinomyces*, 35.
 antidesmae, *Irenina*, 121.
 antigua, *Revenelia*, 18.
 antigaunus, *Uromyces*, 19.
 antiguenis, *Phakopsora*, 110.
 —, *Uredo*, 19.
 antioquensis, *Meliola*, 109.
 antirrhini, *Macrophoma*, 263.
 apala, *Dasyphapha*, 278.
 apedicellata, *Bovista*, 98.
 aperta, *Bimeris*, 277.
 apertum, *Nemastomata*, 281.
 aphidis, *Hymenostilbe*, 57.
 aphyllanthis, *Guignardia*, 120.
 aphyllantis, *Macrophoma*, 263.
 apicalis, *Phyllosticta*, 45.
 apiculata, *Atropellis*, 77.
 —, *Meliola*, 264.
 apiculatum, *Rhizophyidium*, 170.
 apludae, *Sphaelotheca*, 283.
 apophysatum, *Phlyctidium*, 213.
 appalchiensis, *Russula*, 269.
 —, *Tylopilus*, 270.
 appendicularis, *Papulaspora*, 70.
 appendiculata, *Halosphaeria*, 100.
 —, *Melanconia*, 42.
 —, *Naucoria*, 6.
 appendiculatoides, *Prosopodium*, 8.
 appendiculatum var. *aberratum*, *Prosopodium*, 8.
 — var. *aculeatum*, *Prosopodium*, 8.
 appendiculatus, *Chytromyces*, 204.
 applanata, *Dialonectria*, 38.
 applanatum, *Hypoxylon*, 5.
 applanatus var. *fulvifibrillosus*, *Crepidotus*, 278.
 aprilis, *Orbilia*, 191.
 aquamellia, *Torulopsis*, 84.
 aquatica, *Margaritispore*, 81.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 —, *Piricularia*, 101.
 aquaticus, *Heliscus*, 79.
 aquilina, *Leptopeltis*, 229.
 —, *Septoria*, 215.
 aquosus, *Proactinomyces*, 110.
 arachidis, *Sphaelotoma*, 47.
 arachneicola, *Cordyceps*, 37.
 arachnoideum, *Nematostigma*, 266.
 —, *Nemastomata*, 281.
 aradensis, *Pleospora*, 231.
 araguatum, *Prosopodium*, 110.
 araliae, *Aecidium*, 203.
 —, *Cladosporium*, 239.
 —, *Macrosporium*, 81.
 araliae-cordatae, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
 arallicola, *Meliola*, 209.
 aranearum, *Cylindrophora*, 99.
 araruvae, *Septoidium*, 215.
 araucariae, *Dothiorella*, 206.
 —, *Melanconia*, 209.
 arbusculus var. *arbusculus*, *Allomyces*, 35.
 — var. *minor*, *Allomyces*, 35.
 arbuti, *Cylindrosporium*, 206.
 archibaccharidis, *Aecidium*, 35.
 arctica, *Ronnigeria*, 231.
 arcticum, *Apiothyrium*, 203.
 —, *Cylindrogloeum*, 56.
 arctii, *Asteroma*, 258.
 —, *Rhabdoespora*, 269; *ii*, 8.
 arcuata, *Calonectria*, 146.
 —, *Lactaria*, 41.
 arcuatum, *Helotium*, 184.
 arcuatus, *Lactarius*, 186.
 arcularius var. *mongolicus*, *Polyporellus*, 7.
 arctophylli, *Uredo*, 139.
 arecae, *Coniothyrium*, 133.
 arenaria, *Leptosphaeria*, 280.
 —, *Montagnea*, 90.
 —, *Mycena*, 210.
 arenariae var. *australis*, 170.
 arenarium, *Acrothecium*, 161.
 —, *Geastrum*, 99.
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 167.
 arenarius, *Montagnites*, 229.
 arenata, *Peniophora*, 267.
 arenicola, *Cortinarius*, 78.
 —, *Diplodina*, 206.
 —, *Psalliota*, 193.
 —, *Scleroderma*, 215.
 areolata, *Omphalia*, 191.
 areolatum, *Corticium*, 3.
 —, *Secotium*, 102.
 argentea, *Scopulariopsis*, 46.
 argentina, *Crozalsiella*, 67.
 argentinense, *Schizostoma*, 247.
 argentinensis, *Linotexis*, 229.
 argentipes, *Naucoria*, 190.
 argomuellerae, *Meliola*, 122.
 ariæ, *Monilinia*, 152.
 arisaemae, *Streptotinia*, 156.
 arisanensis, *Irene*, 208.
 —, *Milesia*, 210.
 —, *Puccinia*, 246.
 aristidae-acutiflorae, *Uredo*, 270.
 aristidae-cyananthae, *Sphaelotheca*, 283.
 aristochliae, *Elsinoe*, 78.
 aristochliae-siphonis, *Stagonospora*, 232.
 aristospora, *Pezizella*, 59.
 aristulata, *Delicatula*, 181.
 ari-triphylli, *Uromyces*, 61, 73.
 arizonica, *Atropelis*, 15.
 armeniacum, *Oidium*, 81.
 armeriae Los Espana, *Didymosphaeria*, 149.
 — da Camara, *Didymosphaeria*, 260.
 armillariellus, *Cortinarius*, 205.
 armillata, *Flammula*, 4.
 armillatus, *Gymnopilus*, 5.
 arnoldae, *Cortinarius*, 3.
 —, *Hydrocybe*, 120.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 120.
 —, *Russula*, 9.
 aroha, *Poria*, 231.
 aromaticus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 arrabidaeae, *Cercospora*, 132.
 —, *Prosopodium*, 136.
 arrhenatheri, *Septoria*, 138.
 —, *Septoria*, 195.
 arrenopum, *Trichothecium*, 84.
 arrudai, *Elsinoe*, 56.
 artabotrydis, *Colletotrichum*, 239.
 —, *Sphaerophragmium*, 47.
 artemisiae, *Amastigia*, 237.
 —, *Galera*, 183.
 —, *Leptostroma*, 80.
 artemisiae-annuae, *Peronospora*, 168.
 artemisiae-hookeriana, *Puccinia*, 45.
 artemisiae-lactiflorae, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
 artemisiae-maritimae, *Puccinia*, 45.
 arthranonis-hispidi, *Phyllachora*, 245.
 articulata, *Sporormia*, 125.

artocarpi, *Botrytis*, 204.
 —, *Phaeochorella*, 230.
 artospora, *Gnomonia*, 79.
 arunci, *Phyllosticta*, 7.
 arundinaceum, *Cylindrosporium*, 38.
 arundinaceae, *Neophoma*, 27.
 arundinaria, *Galera*, 183.
 arundinariae, *Lachnum*, 16.
 —, *Phragmidiscus*, 213.
 —, *Phylachora*, 101.
 —, *Sphaeropezia*, 18.
 arundinellae Doidge, *Phyllachora*, 70.
 —, *Orton*, *Phyllachora*, 101, 123.
 —, *Tilletia*, 139.
 arundinellae-nepalensis, *Uredo*, 139.
 arundinellae-setosa, *Puccinia*, 214.
 arundinis, *Endoxylina*, 67.
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 241.
 — var. *angulosa*, *Meioli*, 264.
 — var. *maritima*, *Hendersonia*, 208.
 arundinis-donacis, *Uredo*, 217.
 arvensis var. *palustris*, *Agaricus*, 15.
 arwidssonii, *Clitopilus*, 278.
 ascendens, *Marasmius*, 209.
 aschersoniana, *Ciboria*, 148.
 asclepiadis, *Passalora*, 59.
 ascotela, *Chrysocelis*, 88.
 —, *Scopella*, 215.
 aselli, *Recticharella*, 170.
 ashbyi, *Crebrothecium*, 259.
 asiatica, *Poria*, 71, 169.
 aspera, *Amplariella*, 163.
 —, *Thallospora*, 232.
 asperifolius, *Chaetocalathus*, 106.
 asperiformis, *Lepiota*, 100.
 asperosperma, *Blastocladiella*, 77.
 asperula, *Pellicularia*, 82.
 asperulum, *Coniothyrium*, 205.
 —, *Coryneum*, 166.
 asperum, *Penicillium*, 281.
 —, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 asphodeli, *Hypoderma*, 280.
 —, *Macrophoma*, 263.
 aspideus subsp. *aspideoides*, *Lactarius*, 68.
 aspiliae-latifoliae, *Puccinia*, 45.
 —, *Uredo*, 30.
 aspilicola, *Uromyces*, 140.
 asterinae, *Eriomyces*, 67.
 asterosporum, *Myriangium*, 17.
 asteris, *Leptosphaeria*, 57.
 —, *Ovularia*, 17.
 —, *Sphaeloma*, 247.
 asterocysta, *Karlingia*, 280.
 asterophorus, *Coprinus*, 119.
 asterospermum, *Meristacrum*, 17.
 aster-sericeanum, *Entyloma*, 56.
 astomae, *Urophlyctis*, 93.
 astragali, *Cercoseptoria*, 55.
 —, *Thyrostroma*, 172.
 astragali-purpurei, *Peronospora*, 267.
 astragalina, *Ascochyella*, 203.
 —, *Didymosphaeria*, 166.
 —, *Hendersonula*, 280.
 astragalinum, *Macrosporium*, 168.
 astragalinus, *Plenodomus*, 192.
 astrocaryae, *Bagnisiospsis*, 55.
 asystasiae, *Puccinia*, 214.
 atava, *Mycena*, 189.
 ateridoi, *Puccinia*, 29.
 aterrima, *Neogibbera*, 230.
 athyrii, *Cercospora*, 37.
 —, *Typhula*, 10.
 atkinsoniana, *Mycena*, 210.
 atkinsonianus, *Boletus*, 98.
 atlanticus, *Proactinomyces*, 170.
 atomacea, *Atylospora*, 66.
 —, *Naucoria*, 101.
 —, *Psathyra*, 71.
 atra, *Disciseda*, 206.
 —, *Nannfeldtia*, 212.
 —, *Phialophora*, 153.
 —, *Sebacina*, 30.
 atractoides, *Dacylella*, 88.
 atratum, *Ceratobasidium*, 55.
 atrialba, *Fayodia*, 68.
 atrabadia, *Cortinaria*, 119.
 atrabadius, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 atriceps, *Collybia*, 67.
 —, *Gymnopus*, 68.
 —, *Hydropus*, 187.
 atrifolia, *Psathyrella*, 28.
 atrifulvifolium, *Hebeloma*, 150.
 atrigilva, *Collybia*, 179.
 atrigilvus, *Gymnopus*, 184.
 atripes, *Pseudomycena*, 193.
 atrobrunnea, *Bovistella*, 258.
 atrofuscus, *Cyathus*, 181.
 atrogieba, *Radiigera*, 124.
 atronitidum, *Vertixore*, 61.
 atropurpureus, *Merulius*, 90.
 atrorstrata, *Mycena*, 189.
 atro-vinosa, *Lepiota*, 242.
 atroviolaceum, *Tricholoma*, 112.
 atroviolaceus, *Boletus*, 225.
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 170.
 atrovirens, *Byssocorticium*, 98.
 atrum, *Siroplacodium*, 171.
 atrogleba, *Bovistina*, 36.
 atromaculosum, *Hypoxylon*, 16.
 atropunctus, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
 atropurpurea, *Guignardia*, 5.
 atropurpureum, *Cenangium*, 24.
 atrosubiculatum, *Helotium*, 5.
 attenuata, *Diplodina*, 149.
 attenuatus, *Dictycephalos*, 24.
 aucoumeae, *Pestalozzia*, 245.
 aucta, *Melanconis*, 42.
 aucupariae, *Coccosporium*, 179.
 —, *Monilinia*, 152.
 aulodrii, *Haplosporidium*, 89.
 aurantia, *Lachnea*, 186, 242.
 aurantiaca, *Cryptospora*, 78.
 —, *Phialophora*, 153.
 — var. *nana*, *Hygrophoropsis*, 167.
 aurantiogemmata, *Lepiota*, 69.
 aurantiolivaceum, *Tricholoma*, 112.
 aurantipes, *Leotia*, 109.
 aurantium, *Nephrocytium*, 27.
 —, *Secotium*, 215.
 aurata, *Pseudotrichia*, 29.
 aurea, *Belonioscypha*, 178.
 —, *Cordyceps*, 278.
 —, *Entophlyctis*, 166.
 —, *Helicogloea*, 184.
 —, *Livia*, 188.
 aureliae, *Phlyctochytrium*, 123.
 aureo-fulva, *Coltricia*, 259.
 aureo-fulvum, *Oidium*, 81.
 aureophylla, *Phaeomycena*, 153.
 aureum, *Anthoseptobasidium*, 105.
 —, *Gliocladium*, 241.
 —, *Hysterangium*, 68.
 —, *Septatium*, 195.
 — var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 43.
 aureus, *Chytriumyces*, 132.
 auricularis, *Auricularia*, 87.
 auriflammus, *Pulveroboletus*, 194.
 auripes var. *aureissimus*, *Boletus*, 145.
 auriporus, *Pulveroboletus*, 194.
 —, *Xerocomus*, 11.
 auristema, *Diatrype*, 38.
 auritae, *Chrysotthalus*, 179.
 —, *Olla*, 191.
 auricolor, *Mycena*, 122.
 australe, *Cladobotryum*, 204.
 —, *Cystoderma*, 149.
 —, *Gastrum*, 99.
 —, *Hebeloma*, 120.
 —, *Hypholoma*, 89.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 125.
 australis, *Omphalina*, 123.
 australiensis, *Hymenostilbe*, 242.
 —, *Phycopsis*, 7.
 australirosea, *Russula*, 154.
 australis, *Clitocybe*, 119.
 —, *Drosophila*, 89.
 —, *Lepiota*, 280.
 —, *Leptonia*, 187.
 —, *Leptoniella*, 187.
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 131.
 —, *Omphalia*, 122.
 —, *Pluteus*, 123.

- , *Stropharia*, 125.
- austriaca*, *Botryodiplodia*, 55.
- , *Didymella*, 56.
- , *Pyrenopeziza*, 59.
- austriacum*, *Trichothyrium*, 61.
- austriacus*, *Paecilomyces*, 43.
- austrinae*, *Cercospora*, 132.
- astrinrus*, *Boletus*, 145.
- , *Suillellus*, 247.
- austro-americana*, *Thyronectria*, 19.
- austro-americanum*, *Gyrostroma*, 18.
- avellanea*, *Clitocybe*, 66.
- , *Lactaria*, 100.
- avellaneum*, *Stereogloeoecystidium*, 18.
- avellaneus*, *Lactarius*, 186, 242.
- avenaceum* var. *fabae*, *Fusarium*, 108.
- avenaceus*, *Aspergillus*, 77.
- avenae*, *Ascochyta*, 237.
- , *Leptothyrium*, 242.
- , *Lunospora*, 135.
- f. sp. *triticea*, *Septoria*, 232.
- aveneria* f. sp. *triticea*, *Leptosphaeria*, 229.
- avicenniae*, *Eudimerolium*, 150.
- aviculare*, *Helotium*, 184.
- awhitii*, *Fomes*, 260.
- azaleae*, *Briosia*, 36.
- , *Monilinia*, 17.
- , *Ovulinia*, 7.
- , *Pycnostysanus*, 29.
- azalearum*, *Clitocybe*, 66.
- , *Cortinellus*, 67.
- , *Tricholoma*, 72.
- azmati*, *Dothidea*, 240.
- azurea*, *Phoma*, 192.
- azureus*, *Coriolus*, 240.
- azymatica*, *Mycotorula*, 43.
- baarnensis*, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
- baccarum*, *Monilinia*, 152.
- baccharidicola*, *Diplodia*, 166.
- bacilliformis*, *Phoma*, 153.
- , *Phyllosticta*, 136.
- bactrosporum* var. *longius*, *Cochlonema*, 67.
- bactrosporus*, *Acrostalagmus*, 35.
- baculispora*, *Acaulopage*, 225.
- badhami*, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
- badhamii*, *Lepiophyllum*, 57.
- badia*, *Collybia*, 133, 179.
- badio-fusca* var. *angulispora*, *Tomentella*, 60.
- badium*, *Myxosporium*, 81.
- badiu* var. *limatus*, *Xerocomus*, 140.
- bakerensis*, *Collybia*, 148.
- , *Hygrophorus*, 80.
- bakeri*, *Asterolibertia*, 257.
- bakeriana*, *Irenina*, 185.
- balanoides*, *Cephalosporium*, 36.
- , *Tylostoma*, 217.
- balboensis*, *Aphanomyces*, 65.
- baldingerae*, *Lunospora*, 135.
- balladyniae*, *Cercospora*, 178.
- , *Ophionectria*, 152.
- , *Phaeophragmeriella*, 153.
- ballouii*, *Gyrodon*, 40.
- , *Tylopilus*, 196.
- balsamea*, *Thyronectria*, 19.
- balsaminae*, *Cercospora*, 37.
- bambusae*, *Dendrographium*, 240.
- , *Kweilingia*, 41.
- , *Rhabdospora*, 170.
- bambusarum*, *Ciliochorella*, 148.
- , *Lateropeltis*, 151.
- bambusicola*, *Bolbitius*, 118.
- , *Meliola*, 188.
- , *Mycena*, 122.
- bambusina*, *Dasturella*, 88.
- bangalorensis*, *Cercospora*, 238.
- , *Meliola*, 243.
- bangii*, *Asterinella*, 225.
- banksiae*, *Baladynella*, 145.
- banisteriae*, *Elsinoe*, 120.
- , *Sphaecloma*, 124.
- baphiae*, *Chaconia*, 239.
- , *Ypsilospora*, 30.
- baphiae-nitidae*, *Meliola*, 264.
- baphiae-polygalaceae*, *Meliola*, 264.
- baptisiae*, *Cladosporium*, 226.
- barbabenniae*, *Irenina*, 262.
- barbara*, *Laboulbenia*, 186.
- barbareae*, *Cercospora*, 106.
- barbata*, *Clitocybe*, 179.
- barbatimao*, *Cercospora*, 165.
- bariae*, *Cibarocoryne*, 239.
- , *Psathyrella*, 28.
- barleriae*, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
- barrettii*, *Rozella*, 60.
- bartholomaei*, *Taphrina*, 270.
- baschmica*, *Puccinia*, 170.
- basellae*, *Acrothecium*, 131.
- , *Elsinoe*, 182.
- basilaris*, *Polyporus*, 59.
- basiporula*, *Puccinia*, 29.
- bassiana* var. *lunzinensis*, *Botrytis*, 36.
- batatas*, *Elsinoe*, 89.
- bataticola* subsp. *intermedia*, *Sclerotium*, 247.
- subsp. *sesamica*, *Sclerotium*, 247.
- subsp. *typica*, *Sclerotium*, 247.
- batschiana*, *Ciboria*, 226.
- bauhiniae*, *Alternaria*, 87.
- bauhinicola*, *Meliola*, 209.
- , *Scopellz*, 9.
- baumgartneri*, *Caulochora*, 55.
- bavarica*, *Pirottaea*, 59.
- bayatii*, *Phragmidium*, 44.
- beardsiei*, *Lactaria*, 121.
- beckeropsidis*, *Cercospora*, 118.
- , *Uromyces*, 217.
- beelii*, *Favolus*, 260.
- var. *kinshasaensis*, *Sorosporium*, 269.
- begoniae*, *Meliola*, 188.
- beischmidiae*, *Meliola*, 26.
- beliana*, *Ustilago*, 112.
- belgica* var. *microspora*, *Pichia*, 59.
- belisense*, *Helotium*, 40.
- belizensis*, *Cordyceps*, 3.
- bella*, *Amanita*, 161.
- , *Amplariella*, 163.
- bellini*, *Rostkovites*, 83.
- bellurensis*, *Puccinia*, 136.
- belopérone*, *Dimerosporium*, 120.
- , *Meliola*, 122.
- benguetensis*, *Sphacelothecea*, 92.
- benokiyamensis*, *Puccinia*, 71.
- berberidicola*, *Microsphaera*, 151.
- berberidina* f. *decaisnei*, *Diplodina*, 182, 279.
- berberidis*, *Desmella*, 240.
- berberidis-morrisonensis*, *Aecidium*, 203.
- berckmanii*, *Coryneum*, 15.
- bergeri*, *Hormodendron*, 40.
- berkeleyana*, *Lloydella*, 17.
- berkeleyi*, *Prosthecum*, 45.
- , *Ravenelia*, 268.
- berliniae*, *Meliola*, 264.
- bermudensis*, *Penzia*, 7.
- bermudiana*, *Mitula*, 122.
- bermudianus*, *Uromyces*, 48.
- bernardensis*, *Saprolegnia*, 72.
- bertholletiae*, *Elsinoe*, 150.
- besseyi*, *Ectrogelia*, 260.
- , *Pseudocoprinus*, 193.
- betheli*, *Schizoxylon*, 102.
- betula*, *Frostielia*, 108.
- betulae*, *Ciboria*, 37.
- betulina*, *Belonopsis*, 178.
- , *Delicatula*, 181.
- , *Didonia*, 182.
- , *Mycena*, 190.
- , *Nolanea*, 191.
- betulinus*, *Cortinarius*, 259.
- beurmanni* var. *anglicum*, *Sporotrichum*, 284.
- var. *carougeau*, *Sporotrichum*, 284.
- var. *castellani*, *Sporotrichum*, 156.
- var. *councilmani*, *Sporotrichum*, 284.
- var. *fiocci*, *Sporotrichum*, 284.
- var. *jansseimel*, *Sporotrichum*, 284.
- var. *schenki*, *Sporotrichum*, 284.
- beillardonae*, *Trichopeziza*, 284.
- bellula*, *Fulvidula*, 279.
- biannulata*, *Lamprospora*, 186.
- biapiculata*, *Pellicularia*, 109.
- bicaudata*, *Plasmodiophora*, 28.
- bicellulare*, *Fusarium*, 57.
- bicolor*, *Chaetocalathus*, 106.

—, Dermatea, 89.
 —, Grandinia, 261.
 —, Micromonospora, 101.
 —, Omphalia, 152.
 —, Omphalina, 152.
 — var. rubi, *Dasyssypha*, 279.
bicolumnata, *Linderiella*, 109.
bicornis, *Chionaster*, 78.
bicoronata, *Parodiopsis*, 109.
bidentata, *Ramaria*, 194.
bidentis-pilosae, *Cercospora*, 238.
bidwellii f. *muscadinii*, *Guignardia*, 166.
biennis, *Abortiporus*, 97.
 —, *Tomentella*, 248.
biforme, *Helminthosporium*, 241.
 —, *Oidium*, 81.
 — var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 43.
bifrons, *Ciborinia*, 148.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 28.
 —, *Sclerotinia*, 9.
bignoniacearum, *Ophiobothella*, 7.
 —, *Prosopodium*, 8.
 — var. *tabebulae*, *Meliola*, 264.
bignoniae, *Leptostromella*, 41.
bikiniensis, *Streptomyces*, 216.
bilamellata var. *tomentosa*, *Stropharia*, 47.
bilgramii, *Physarum*, 45.
binarius, *Endocochlius*, 260.
bingensis, *Amanita*, 2.
 —, *Amanitaria*, 161.
biornatus, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
biparasitica, *Creonechte*, 278.
bipolaris, *Humaria*, 261.
birporus, *Gyroporus*, 120.
bischofiae, *Pestalozzia*, 245.
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
 —, *Uncinula*, 217.
biseptatum, *Chaetothyrium*, 147.
bisphaerigera, *Mycena*, 210.
 — var. *anthracobia*, *Fayodia*, 260.
 — var. *longicystis*, *Fayodia*, 260.
bisphaerigella, *Omphalia*, 191.
bispora, *Endomyces*, 79.
 —, *Lagenulopsis*, 68.
 —, *Stachybotryella*, 269.
 — f. *albida*, *Psalliota*, 136.
 — f. *avellanea*, *Psalliota*, 136.
bisporigera, *Amanitina*, 162.
bisporus, *Cordycepioides*, 24.
 —, *Saccharomyces*, 46, 92.
bisymmetricus, *Coelomomyces*, 205.
bitancourtiiana, *Elsinoe*, 150.
biveloides, *Cortinarius*, 278.
bixae, *Oidium*, 122.
bizzozeriana, *Fusariella*, 279.
blanci, *Candida*, 118.
blancii, *Rhodopaxillus*, 170.
blattae, *Torrubiella*, 30.
blechi, *Cercospora*, 106.
blechni, *Elsinoe*, 56.
 —, *Laetinaevia*, 41.
 —, *Taphrina*, 270.
blepharistoma, *Hyalopycnis*, 79.
blephiliae, *Cercoseptoria*, 106.
 —, *Cercospora*, 147.
bloxami, *Oidium*, 82.
blumeri, *Erysiphe*, 279.
 —, *Septoria*, 269.
boanense, *Sphaerophragmium*, 10.
boehmeriae, *Ascochyta*, 164.
 —, *Cercospora*, 239.
 —, *Elsinoe*, 56.
boerhavifoliae, *Puccinia*, 136.
bogoriensis, *Cibarocoryne*, 139.
bogotensis, *Phyllochora*, 230.
bohemica, *Gonapodya*, 207.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
boldoae, *Cercospora*, 106.
boliviensis, *Platycarpa*, 283.
boleyi, *Gloeosporium*, 228.
boltonii, *Astrosporina*, 77.
bombycinum var. *pinicola*, *Corticium*, 205.
bonamiae, *Meliola*, 264.
bonarii, *Gomphus*, 134.
boninense, *Corticium*, 15.
 —, *Hypholoma*, 5.
boninensis, *Corrinus*, 3.
 —, *Gloeocystidium*, 16.
 —, *Russula*, 9.
 —, *Tremella*, 19.
bonplandi, *Diochidium*, 182.
borbonicus, *Physisporinus*, 230.
borealis, *Abortiporus*, 97.
 —, *Cudoniella*, 259.
 — f. *salmoneus*, *Hygrophorus*, 241.
 — var. *chinensis*, *Sphacelotheca*, 111.
boreasensis, *Cortinarius*, 107.
bornmuelleri, *Melasma*, 58.
bornmulleri, *Gaubaea*, 207.
bosciae, *Echidnodes*, 149.
bosensis, *Phyllosticta*, 283.
bosmanae, *Asterina*, 65.
bosqueae, *Chaetodimerina*, 147.
 —, *Eriomyces*, 67.
bothriochloae, *Ustilago*, 140.
bothriochloae-intermediae, *Ustilago*, 270.
botryococci, *Harpochytrium*, 150.
botryosum var. *tragopogonis*, *Stemphylium*, 60.
botrytis var. *alba*, *Clavaria*, 179.
bottomleyae, *Asterina*, 65, 87.
 —, *Calospora*, 36.
 —, *Phyllochora*, 70.
 —, *Spumula*, 172.
bouchetii, *Lambertella*, 263.
boudieri, *Aspidella*, 164.
 —, *Rostkovites*, 46.
 —, *Xerocomus*, 73.
 — f. *beillei*, *Amanita*, 161.
 — —, *Aspidella*, 164.
boulderensis, *Cortinarius*, 107.
boutelouae, *Cercospora*, 106.
bowdichiae, *Torula*, 232.
brachiariae, *Melanotaenium*, 135.
 —, *Tolypospora*, 270.
brachiatum, *Tilachlidium*, 156.
brachyelytri, *Stagonospora*, 284.
brachygibbosum, *Fusarium*, 134.
brachypodii, *Galera*, 183.
 —, *Ramaria*, 194.
 —, *Tilletia*, 125.
brachyspora, *Pleospora*, 169.
brandegeei, *Disciseda*, 206.
brandisiae, *Asterina*, 237.
 —, *Meliola*, 243.
brasiliana, *Roesleria*, 231.
brasilense, *Perischizon*, 230.
 —, *Urobasidium*, 11.
brasiliensis, *Aulographella*, 117.
 —, *Blastomyces*, 105.
 —, *Elsinoe*, 78.
 —, *Laternea*, 242.
 —, *Leucopaxillus*, 81.
 —, *Muricopeltis*, 122.
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 91.
 —, *Russula*, 247.
 —, *Xerocomus*, 140.
brassicae, *Scleromitrula*, 247.
 —, *Tubercinia*, 139.
 —, *Typhula*, 139.
braziliense, *Rhizidium*, 111.
 — var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 43.
braziliensis, *Coemansia*, 78.
braunii, *Baeostrotatosporus*, 98.
 —, *Phaeogyroporus*, 110.
brebissonii, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
 —, *Phlyctidium*, 82.
bredemeyerae, *Asterinella*, 105.
brefeldianum f. *microsporum*, *Sirobasidium*, 171.
bremeri, *Cercospora*, 258.
bressadolae, *Crepidotus*, 278.
 —, *Laetinaevia*, 57.
brevibasidiata, *Omphalina*, 191.
brevilegniae, *Octomyxa*, 244.
brevipes, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Hydnellum*, 120.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
 —, *Rostkovites*, 247.
 —, *Septatum*, 195.
 —, *Suillus*, 125.
 — var. *aestivalis*, *Suillus*, 138.
 — var. *pseudogranulatus*, *Suillus*, 138.
breviramosa, *Coemansia*, 78.

brevirostrata, *Melanospora*, 188, 209.
 brevis, *Glenosporopsis*, 207.
 breviseta, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 brevispinosa, *Olidopspis*, 69.
 brevispora, *Hygrocye*, 261.
 breyniae, *Masseella*, 81.
 breyniae-patentis, *Ravenelia*, 268.
 brideliae, *Lecideopsisella*, 187.
 —, *Schiffnerula*, 46.
 brideliae-micranthae, *Aecidium*, 23.
 brideliicola, *Meliola*, 188.
 brillantaisiae, *Meliola*, 264.
 brinkmanni, *Trechispora*, 92.
 briosiana var. *macrospora*, *Pleosphaerulina*, 71.
 broadwayi, *Rhodopaxillus*, 71.
 bromi, *Ansatospora*, 145.
 —, *Centrospora*, 178, 165.
 — var. *phalaricola*, *Septoria*, 155.
 bromicola, *Puccinia*, 136, 214.
 bromigena, *Lunospora*, 135.
 —, *Selenophoma*, 9.
 bromi-maximi, *Puccinia*, 136, 214.
 bromi-tectorum, *Tilletia*, 125.
 broomeiana, *Nummularia*, 27.
 brosimicola, *Synnesia*, 102.
 broteriana, *Sphaerella*, 269.
 broussonetiae, *Dothiorella*, 39.
 brownii, *Mycena*, 210.
 bruhnei, *Cladosporium*, 258.
 brumpti, *Madurella*, 168.
 —, *Tritirachium*, 217.
 brunnea, *Monilia*, 81.
 —, *Platygloea*, 267.
 —, *Protubera*, 268.
 —, *Tjbodasia*, 60.
 bruneipes, *Russula*, 124.
 brunneissimus, *Boletus*, 225.
 brunneola, *Leptonia*, 6.
 brunneo-maculatum, *Gloeosporium*, 228.
 brunneo-pruina, *Pestalopezia*, 70.
 bruneosetosa, *Boletochaete*, 105.
 brunneostriatus, *Marasmius*, 209.
 brunneo-violaceus, *Lactarius*, 186.
 brunneo-viride, *Penicillium*, 43.
 brunnescens, *Amanita*, 162.
 —, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
 —, *Omphalia*, 123.
 —, *Omphalina*, 123.
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 71.
 —, *Russula*, 154.
 — f. *straminea*, *Amanita*, 161.
 — —, *Amanitina*, 162.
 brunneus, *Ascophanus*, 225.
 buchloës, *Helminthosporium*, 261.
 buchnerae, *Puccinia*, 45.
 buchtoremensis, *Septoria*, 215.
 buckleyana, *Lactarius*, 100.
 buckleyanus, *Lactarius*, 186.
 budelliae, *Diplodia*, 182.
 —, *Diplodina*, 240.
 —, *Irenina*, 242.
 buerenianus, *Protomyces*, 283.
 buettneriae, *Meliola*, 101.
 bufonius, *Crepidotus*, 181.
 buissoni, *Cudoniella*, 206.
 bukobensis, *Asterina*, 177.
 bulbigenum var. *coffea*, *Fusarium*, 227.
 bulbiger, *Leucocortinarius*, 135.
 bulbosa, *Leiopoda*, 187.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 268.
 bulbostylidicola, *Puccinia*, 194.
 bumeliae, *Guignardia*, 5.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
 bunchosiae, *Cercospora*, 106.
 buntingii, *Hemileia*, 16.
 burchelliae, *Asterolibertia*, 66.
 burgessiae, *Phyllochora*, 70.
 burkii, *Coprinus*, 180.
 burmense, *Stilbum*, 247.
 bursa, *Sphaeiotheca*, 269.
 burserae, *Phakopsora*, 267.
 butleri, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
 butyracea, *Clitocybe*, 179.
 butyraceus, *Aspergillus*, 145.
 butyrospermii, *Cercospora*, 88.
 —, *Meliola*, 264.
 buxi, *Gloniopsis*, 228.
 —, *Ocellariella*, 212.
 bysmatosporum, *Harposporium*, 167.
 caapi, *Aschersonia*, 164.
 caballeria, *Ceuthospora*, 147.
 —, *Melampsora*, 121.
 cabalii, *Catacauma*, 36.
 caballi, *Actinomyces*, 105.
 cacaliae, *Helminthosporium*, 207.
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 230.
 cacao-color, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 caeruleitinctus, *Lactarius*, 263.
 caerulescens, *Campanella*, 132.
 caeruleus, *Actinomyces*, 145.
 caesalpiniae, *Cladosporium*, 239.
 caesarea f. sp. *americana*, *Amanita*, 161.
 caesia, *Matruchotia*, 109.
 caesiellus, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 caesius, *Marasmius*, 6.
 caespitosa, *Galera*, 40.
 —, *Galerula*, 40.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
 caespitosus, *Aspergillus*, 117.
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 243.
 —, *Pulveroboletus*, 194.
 caffrorum, *Rhodopaxillus*, 71.
 cajani, *Diplodia*, 89.
 calabae, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 calamagrostidis, *Hyalothyridium*, 280.
 —, *PhaeoSeptoria*, 91.
 —, *Phaeosphaerella*, 110.
 —, *Selenophoma*, 47.
 — f. *koeleriae*, *Septoria*, 155.
 calamagrostis, *Mycosphaerella*, 152.
 calamii, *Marasmius*, 209.
 —, *Meliola*, 264.
 calamithae, *Diplodia*, 206.
 —, *Plasmopara*, 45.
 calathea, *Cercospora*, 132.
 calcaria, *Vibrisea*, 197.
 calcea, *Amyloporia*, 98.
 calcifolia, *Melanoleuca*, 151.
 calcifolium, *Tricholoma*, 156.
 caleae, *Elsinoe*, 56.
 calendula f. sp. *chrysanthemi*, *Entyloma*, 182.
 calicoides, *Sphinctrinella*, 232.
 calida, *Clitocybe*, 179.
 californica, *Achlya*, 65.
 —, *Cercospora*, 55.
 —, *Melanconis*, 42.
 californicum, *Gyrophragmium*, 89.
 californicus, *Gyrodon*, 40.
 —, *Torulopsis*, 19.
 calliae, *Marsomia*, 81.
 callicarpellus, *Marasmius*, 151.
 callicarpicola Naito, *Cercospora*, 3.
 —, *Sawada*, *Cercospora*, 238.
 —, *Meliola*, 209.
 callinectes, *Lagenidium*, 80.
 callista, *Irenina*, 185, 262.
 calluna, *Uncinia*, 196.
 calocera, *Clavaria*, 56.
 —, *Favolaschia*, 150.
 calochrous f. *violascens*, *Cortinarius*, 227.
 calonchobae, *Cercospora*, 226.
 caloncoba, *Irenopsis*, 185.
 calophylli, *Haplographium*, 279.
 calopogonii, *Uromyces*, 93.
 calospora, *Exomassarinula*, 39.
 calothrix, *Peniophora*, 91.
 calthicola, *Verpatinia*, 157.
 calvatioides, *Polyporus*, 17.
 calycicola, *Septoria*, 171.
 calycotomes-villosae, *Diplodia*, 260.
 calyptrodermus, *Cortinarius*, 78.
 calystegiae, *Septoria*, 269.
 calyx, *Pistillina*, 267.
 cambodgeense, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
 camelliae, *Sclerotinia*, 9.
 camellicola, *Meliola*, 26.
 campanellia, *Crinipellis*, 107.
 campanulae, *Phoma*, 213.
 campanulatus, *Rhodophylus*, 170.
 campestris, *Geastrum*, 99.
 —, *Naematoloma*, 266.

campestris, *Cortinaria*, 119.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 — var. *bisporus*, *Agaricus*, 105.
campinensis, *Camillea*, 118.
 —, *Cercospora*, 132.
 —, *Lentinus*, 187.
camptothecae, *Cercospora*, 238.
campylotropidis, *Aecidium*, 203.
canadensis, *Aleurodiscus*, 105.
 —, *Ceracea*, 24.
 —, *Cerinomyces*, 258.
 —, *Polyporus*, 28.
 —, *Stagonospora*, 284.
canaliculata subsp. *inulae-canaliculata*, *Puccinia*, 29.
canaliculatus, *Polyporus*, 28.
canalipes, *Galera*, 68.
 —, *Galerula*, 68.
canariensis, *Diplodina*, 260.
canavalliae, *Colletotrichum*, 24.
cancri f. aurantiil, *Nectria*, 69.
candelabrum, *Cylindrocladium*, 206.
 —, *Xylaria*, 271.
candidans, *Oidium*, 82.
candida, *Campanella*, 132.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
 —, *Pezizella*, 192.
candidissima, *Cristella*, 88.
candidum, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
 —, *Helicobasidium*, 25.
candidus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 — var. *setulosus*, *Marasmius*, 41.
candolleana, *Ciborinia*, 148.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 28.
canephora, *Helminthosporium*, 241.
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 242.
canescens, *Aporpium*, 98.
 —, *Blennorella*, 105.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
caninus var. *albus*, *Mutinus*, 109.
cannabina, *Pseudoperonospora*, 8.
cannabis, *Cercospora*, 147.
 —, *Plenodomus*, 45.
canoceps, *Psathyrella*, 28.
cano-sericeus, *Rhodophyllum*, 137.
cansjerae, *Meliola*, 243.
cansjericola, *Asterina*, 237.
cantareirensis, *Helicostilbe*, 207.
cantaractis, *Phaeodimeriella*, 153.
canthi, *Systemma*, 196.
canthi, *Echidnides*, 182.
 —, *Phaeosaccardinula*, 153.
 —, *Saccardinula*, 46.
 — var. *leoniensis*, *Meliola*, 264.
capensis, *Phyllachora*, 70.
 — var. *allophylllicola*, *Meliola*, 264.
 — var. *blighiae*, *Meliola*, 264.
 — var. *lecaniodisci*, *Meliola*, 264.
 — var. *thomasi*, *Meliola*, 264.
caperoniae, *Helicoma*, 228.
capillaripes, *Coprinus*, 119.
capillina, *Mycena*, 190.
capillipedii, *Sphacelotheca*, 138.
capillata, *Mycena*, 190.
capitata, *Dasyscypha*, 227, 240.
capitatum, *Microglossum*, 109.
 —, *Trichosporon*, 158.
cappadocica, *Hendersonia*, 187.
capparidicola, *Asterina*, 85.
 —, *Cercospora*, 238.
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 263.
capparidis, *Bagnislopsis*, 258.
 —, *Echidnides*, 182.
 —, *Hariotula*, 241.
 —, *Irenina*, 262.
 —, *Meliola*, 188.
 —, *Penzigia*, 267.
 —, *Polyrhizon*, 110.
capparidis-hyneanae, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
capraeae, *Chrysanthallus*, 179.
 —, *Crepidotus*, 181.
 —, *Helotium*, 184.
 —, *Lachnella*, 186.
capsellae, *Phyllosticta*, 7.
capsicicola, *Puccinia*, 18.
capsulatum, *Penicillium*, 244.
capsulicola, *Pyrenopeziza*, 214.
 —, *Puccinia*, 268.
caracallae (Spec.) Chupp apud Viégas, *Cercospora*, 132.
 — (Spec.) Greene, *Cercospora*, 118.
caracasensis, *Cercospora*, 106.
carapae, *Meliola*, 264.
carbonaceae, *Pestalotia*, 267.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
carbonaria, *Pholiota*, 110.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 193.
 — var. *gigantea*, *Flammula*, 134.
carbonica Overholts apud Nobles, *Poria*, 91.
 — Overholts apud Overholts & Lowe, *Poria*, 154.
carbonicola, *Psathyrella*, 28.
carbonum, *Helminthosporium*, 100.
carcharias f. album, *Cystoderma*, 149.
cardamines, *Cercospora*, 258.
cardiostegiae, *Cercospora*, 3.
cardopatii, *Cercospora*, 226.
cardui, *Rhabdospora*, 283.
cardui-carlinoidis, *Puccinia*, 231.
carduorum, *Schizothyrium*, 283.
carecomoëis, *Crinipellis*, 107.
 — f. *elata*, *Crinipellis*, 107.
 — var. *litsea*, *Crinipellis*, 107.
 — var. *subelata*, *Crinipellis*, 107.
caricaceae, *Guignardia*, 261.
caricaeocia, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
caricaefolia, *Phylactinia*, 123.
caricicola, *Cytodiplospora*, 119.
caricina, *Pseudomycena*, 193.
caricinum, *Septatium*, 195.
caricis, *Discula*, 24.
 — var. *himalayensis*, *Puccinia*, 110.
caricis-dioicae, *Cintractia*, 37.
caricis-firmeae, *Leptosphaeria*, 229.
caricis-nubigenae, *Puccinia*, 110.
caricis-oederi, *Cintractia*, 37.
caricis-pallescens, *Cintractia*, 37.
caricis-pauciflorae, *Cintractia*, 37.
caricis-petitiæ, *Sphacelotheca*, 111.
carinata, *Melomastia*, 168.
carlinae, *Phoma*, 267.
carlinoides, *Leptosphaeria*, 280.
carnata, *Cordyceps*, 278.
carnea, *Stictis*, 47.
carnegiae, *Poria*, 28.
carneifolius, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
carnelioruber, *Chaetocalathus*, 106.
carneola var. *longispora*, *Dasyscypha*, 279.
carneo-olivacea, *Lloydella*, 17.
carneopallens, *Physisporinus*, 231.
carnicolor, *Poria*, 28.
carnis, *Aleurisma*, 117.
carnoyi, *Aspergillus*, 36.
caroli, *Elsinoe*, 56.
carolinaeana, *Alternaria*, 35.
caroliniana, *Dothichiza*, 206.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
carolinensis, *Mycena*, 27.
carolinus, *Pleurotus*, 110.
carotae, *Alternaria*, 117.
 —, *Rhizoctonia*, 246.
carpatorriscus, *Crepidotus*, 278; ii, 3.
carpesii, *Septoria*, 10.
carpinacea, *Didonia*, 182.
 —, *Eriopeziza*, 182.
 —, *Inocybe*, 185.
 —, *Lachnella*, 186.
carpinaceum, *Mytilidion*, 190.
carpineum, *Myxosporium*, 109.
carpini, *Ciboria*, 148.
 —, *Leptothyrium*, 229.
carpinicola, *Diplodia*, 260.
carpolobiae, *Meliola*, 188.
carpolobiicola, *Meliola*, 264.
carophilum, *Coryneum*, 3.
 —, *Megacladosprium*, 281.
carpophilus, *Phaeomarasmius*, 267.
carposaprum, *Helminthosporium*, 184.
cartieri, *Fuscoptoria*, 228.
carthami, *Alternaria*, 105.
 —, *Cercospora*, 37.
 —, *Macrosporium*, 188, 243.
 —, *Pyrenophora*, 214.
 — f. *longipes*, *Puccinia*, 45, 71.
cartilagineum, *Pseudocollema*, 29.

cartilagineus, *Termitomyces*, 139.
 cartwrightii, *Graphium*, 150.
 carunculoides, *Ciboria*, 133.
 caryae, *Phragmidiaporthe*, 28.
 caryocana, *Gaillardia*, 228.
 caryolophae, *Cicinnobolus*, 133.
 caryophila, *Collybia*, 119.
 caryophilus, *Gymnopus*, 120.
 caseariae, *Amazonia*, 117.
 —, *Asterina*, 117.
 —, *Clypeolus*, 119.
 —, *Irenina*, 121.
 casearicola, *Asterina*, 203.
 —, *Meliola*, 209.
 cassiae, *Schiffnerula*, 269.
 cassiae-mimosoidis, *Uredo*, 48.
 cassiae-rugosae, *Uredo*, 11.
 cassicola, *Leptothyrium*, 80.
 cassiopes, *Phaeospora*, 82.
 castanea, *Disciseda*, 227.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
 castaneae, *Ascoconidium*, 65.
 —, *Cylindrosporium*, 240.
 castaneicolor, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 castaneifolius, *Panaeolus*, 267.
 castanea var. draconianum, *Septobasidium*, 18.
 castaneus, *Ascobolus*, 36.
 —, *Ascophanus*, 164.
 —, *Lactarius*, 135.
 castanicola, *Myxosporium*, 90.
 castanopsisidis, *Coronellaria*, 38.
 —, *Godronia*, 134.
 —, *Irenina*, 242.
 —, *Meliola*, 243.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 58.
 castanopsisina, *Meliola*, 209.
 castanopsisifoliae, *Irene*, 208.
 castellii, *Hansnula*, 261.
 castillae, *Mycosphaerella*, 101.
 castillejae, *Didymella*, 149.
 castri, *Cercospora*, 132.
 catarhyta, *Beloniopsis*, 55.
 catechu, *Phyllosticta*, 213.
 catenulata, *Candida*, 146.
 catervaria, *Puccinia*, 83.
 catervatum, *Cenangium*, 55.
 catesbeyi, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
 cathormionis, *Irenopsis*, 262.
 caucasicum, *Cystoderma*, 149.
 caucasicus, *Osmoporus*, 101.
 caudata, *Sclerotinia*, 195.
 caulicola, *Microsphaera*, 281.
 —, *Ustilago*, 61.
 cavanillesiana, *Metaspheeria*, 266.
 cavanillesii, *Leptosphaeria*, 242.
 cavarae, *Septoria*, 138.
 caveniae, *Septobasidium*, 47.
 cavensis, *Debaryomyces*, 260.
 cavipes, *Melanoleuca*, 263.
 cavum var. lunzinense, *Penicillium*, 43.
 cayugaensis, *Mycena*, 210.
 ceanothi, *Diaporthe*, 78.
 —, *Diplodia*, 182.
 cecropiae, *Colletotrichum*, 179.
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 167.
 cedrina, *Kriegeria*, 89.
 ceiba, *Cercospora*, 132.
 —, *Uncinula*, 125.
 ceipi, *Pseudomycena*, 193.
 celastri, *Septoria*, 10.
 cellulosis, *Tylopilus*, 196.
 celtidis, *Cercospora*, 238.
 —, *Exobasidium*, 260.
 —, *Marssonina*, 229.
 cembrae, *Suillus*, 138.
 cenisia f. littoralis, *Cystospora*, 38.
 centaureae, *Pleospora*, 214.
 —, *Stegosporium*, 216.
 centhratheri, *Uredo*, 139.
 centranthi, *Endophyllum*, 166.
 —, *Pyrenophora*, 214.
 centorsemae, *Cercospora*, 106.
 —, *Uredo*, 139.
 centulus f. luxurians, *Naucoria*, 212.
 —, *laevigata*, *Naucoria*, 266.
 —, *obscura*, *Naucoria*, 212.
 cephalanthi, *Godronia*, 134.
 —, *Lambertella*, 90.
 cephalosporii, *Calonectria*, 146.
 cepivorum, *Stromatinia*, 156.
 ceraceum, *Radulochaete*, 9.
 cerasi, *Megacladosporium*, 281.
 cerastii, *Cercosporia*, 147.
 —, *Synchytrium*, 138.
 cercidicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 6.
 —, *Nummularia*, 81.
 cercidis, *Cercospora*, 66.
 cercocarpi, *Septogloewium*, 155.
 cerevisiae, *Mycokluyveria*, 212.
 cerifera, *Elaeomyxa*, 67.
 cerophila, *Leiostigma*, 109.
 cervinus var. eximus, *Pluteus*, 245.
 cesatii var. gothoburgensis, *Crepidotus*, 278.
 cestri, *Cercospora*, 106.
 —, *Phyllachorella*, 267.
 ceylonensis, *Coemansia*, 78.
 chacoensis, *Ravenelia*, 194.
 —, *Ustilago*, 73.
 chaerophylli, *Asteromella*, 55.
 chaetii, *Puccinia*, 110.
 chalmersi, *Mycotorula*, 152, 212, 244.
 — var. *velosa*, *Candida*, 55.
 chalybaeum, *Leccinum*, 151.
 chalybaeus, *Boletus*, 237.
 chamaedoreae, *Dothiorella*, 39.
 chamaepeucea, *Spilosticta*, 172.
 champereiae, *Asterina*, 257.
 chandleri, *Cercospora*, 88.
 —, *Elsinoe*, 39.
 —, *Irenopsis*, 41.
 —, *Microthyriella*, 42.
 —, *Spegazzinia*, 92.
 chardineae, *Albugo*, 225.
 chardoniana, *Farysia*, 89.
 chardonianum, *Sorosporium*, 60.
 chardonii, *Anisochora*, 36.
 chartaceum, *Pyronema*, 194.
 cheboyganensis, *Mycena*, 210.
 chelanensis, *Inocybe*, 185.
 cheliense, *Trichoglossum*, 112.
 chengtuensis, *Cercospora*, 238.
 chenopodii, *Phoma*, 267.
 cheoana, *Sphacelotheca*, 92.
 cheoi, *Boletus*, 225.
 —, *Irenina*, 242.
 cherimoliae, *Phakopsora*, 44.
 chevalieri, *Uromyces*, 217.
 — var. *andersoni*, *Zygopichia*, 103.
 — var. *barkeri*, *Zygopichia*, 103.
 — var. *intermedius*, *Aspergillus*, 36.
 chihuensis, *Lactarius*, 135.
 —, *Russula*, 137.
 chikagoensis, *Milesina*, 17.
 chilense, *Oidium*, 83.
 chilensis, *Elsinoe*, 150.
 —, *Resiniputia*, 246.
 chiliensis, *Laboulbenia*, 167.
 chitonii, *Synchytrium*, 138.
 chimaphilae, *Ramularia*, 283.
 chinensis, *Eichlerella*, 3.
 —, *Eriomycopsis*, 240.
 —, *Inonotus*, 5.
 chionanthi, *Didymosphaeria*, 3.
 chirguensis, *Cercospora*, 106.
 chitiphilum, *Karlingia*, 280.
 chitiphilum, *Rhizopodium*, 231.
 chlamydosporia, *Bisporomyces*, 36.
 chlorantha, *Septoria*, 83.
 chloridis, *Sphacelotheca*, 124.
 chloridis-polydactylidis, *Uredo*, 139.
 chlorinella, *Thyronectria*, 19.
 chlorinosma, *Aspidella*, 164.
 — f. *cineretonia*, *Amanita*, 161.
 —, *Aspidella*, 164.
 — f. *strobiliformis*, *Amanita*, 161.
 —, *Aspidella*, 164.
 chloromela, *Kriegeria*, 89.
 chlorophorae, *Asterina*, 177.
 —, *Masonrya*, 121.
 —, *Meliola*, 188.
 chlorosticta, *Cistella*, 204.
 chocorouensis, *Pleuroflammula*, 231.
 chodatii var. *fermentans*, *Pichia*, 71.
 — var. *lodderi*, *Saccharomyces*, 83.

chomeliae, *Puccinia*, 71.
 chondrillae, *Selenophoma*, 215.
 - *f. longipes*, *Puccinia*, 154.
 chondroderma, *Psathyrella*, 28.
 chordulata, *Pellicularia*, 82.
 chorisae, *Heterochaetella*, 167.
 chorisiae, *Phyllactinia*, 123.
 - *Phyllosticta*, 169.
 - *Ramularia*, 214.
 chorleyi, *Calonectria*, 146.
 - *Eriomyces*, 67.
 chrysenteroides, *Boletellus*, 36.
 chrysochaetes, *Crinipellis*, 107.
 chrysoclamydis, *Phragmopeltis*, 267.
 chrysodacryoides, *Russula*, 60.
 chrysopepla, *Xerula*, 93.
 chrysophylli, *Pseudographis*, 45.
 chrysostroma var. *ellisi*, *Melanconis*, 42.
 chupii, *Cercospora*, 165.
 chusqueana, *Hypocrella*, 261.
 - *Munkia*, 58.
 - *Mazzantia*, 121.
 chusqueana, *Phyllachora*, 44.
 chytriomycetis, *Rhizophyllum*, 154.
 - *Rozella*, 154.
 chytriphagum, *Rhizophyllum*, 124.
 cichorii, *f. longipes*, *Puccinia*, 71.
 ciferrii, *Prototheca*, 170.
 ciliata, *Calonectria*, 146.
 - *Dasyscypha*, 3.
 - *Neobroomella*, 212.
 ciliatum, *Colletotrichum*, 205.
 ciliicica, *Peronospora*, 153.
 cinchonae, *Prillieuxina*, 101.
 cincta, *Omphalia*, 266.
 cineraceum, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 cineraceus, *Marasmius*, 209.
 cineraria, *Mycena*, 210.
 cinerascens, *Endostigme*, 133.
 - *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
 - *Otidea*, 191.
 - *Spilosticta*, 232.
 cinerea, *Gibberidea*, 108.
 - *f. dolichospora*, *Ostropa*, 70.
 cinereo-alba, *Lloydella*, 17.
 cinerescens, *Phialophora*, 7.
 cinereum, *Stereogloecystidium*, 18.
 cinereus var. *venosus*, *Pluteus*, 245.
 cingens, *Bubakia*, 87.
 cingulata *f. obscurata*, *Trametes*, 270.
 - var. *brevispora*, *Glomerella*, 279.
 - var. *crassispora*, *Glomerella*, 279.
 - var. *migrans*, *Glomerella*, 279.
 - var. *minor*, *Glomerella*, 279.
 cinnabarina, *Humaria*, 184.
 - *Telligla*, 270.
 cinnabarinum, *Acremonium*, 105.
 cinnabarinus, *Coriolus*, 240.
 - *Crepidotus*, 133.
 cinnamodendri, *Meliola*, 101.
 cinnamofulvus, *Cortinarius*, 3.
 cinnamomea, *Inocybe*, 25.
 - *Radiigera*, 268.
 cinnamomeobadius, *Cortinarius*, 3.
 cinnamomeo-lutescens, *Cortinarius*, 3.
 cinnamomeum, *Cephalosporium*, 24.
 - *Tritirachium*, 156.
 cinnamomeus, *Lactarius*, 135.
 cinnamomi, *Armatella*, 237.
 - *Elsinoe*, 186.
 - *Puccinia*, 214.
 cinnamomicola, *Asterina*, 177.
 - *Puccinia*, 268.
 circinans, *Pycnoderella*, 214.
 circulatus, *Actinomycetes*, 97.
 cirsii-altissimi, *Ophiobolus*, 58.
 cirsii-arvensis, *Leptosphaeria*, 280.
 cirsii-palustris, *Puccinia*, 18.
 ciscoensis, *Agaricus*, 15.
 cissampeli, *Didymaria*, 89.
 - *Dimeriella*, 182.
 - *Schneepia*, 195.
 - var. *tiliacorae*, *Meliola*, 264.
 cissampelicola, *Meliola*, 243.
 cissi, *Ascochyta*, 2.
 - *Dimeriella*, 182.
 - *Elsinoe*, 182.
 - *Schiffnerula*, 195.
 - *Uredo*, 217.
 cissi-caesiae, *Meliola*, 264.
 cissicola, *Aecidium*, 257.
 - *Uredo*, 139.
 cisti, *Camarosporium*, 258.
 citharexyli, *Ascospora*, 2.
 - *Heteroconium*, 280.
 - *Phyllosticta*, 169.
 citri, *Chaetothyrium*, 3.
 - *Pestalotia*, 70.
 citricarpa, *Guignardia*, 261.
 citricolor, *Puccinia*, 8.
 citriforme, *Fusarium*, 134.
 citrina, *Amanitina*, 162.
 - *Bovista*, 226.
 - *Hygrocybe*, 135.
 - *Leptonia*, 187.
 - *Naucoria*, 190.
 - var. *alba*, *Amanitina*, 162.
 - var. *glutinipes*, *Hygrocybe*, 135.
 citrinipes, *Cortinaria*, 148.
 - *Cortinarius*, 180.
 - *Lepiota*, 187.
 citrinipedes, *Cortinarius*, 78.
 citrinipes, *Naucoria*, 122.
 citrinum, *Stereogloecystidium*, 18.
 citrinus, *Pluteolus*, 91.
 - *Pluteus*, 45.
 citriophyllus, *Termitomyces*, 139.
 cladochytrii, *Rozella*, 46.
 cladodes var. *macroides*, *Arthrobotrys*, 98.
 clapieri, *Glenosporopsis*, 207.
 clariana, *Russula*, 154.
 clarisquamosa, *Amidella*, 163.
 claroflavus, *Cortinarius*, 227.
 clathrosporum, *Camarosporium*, 165.
 clausenae, *Cercospora*, 238.
 clavata, *Caliciopsis*, 66.
 - *Leptosphaeria*, 208.
 - *Phyllachora*, 110.
 clavatisporum, *Chaetothyrium*, 147.
 clavisetata, *Coleroa*, 67.
 clavispora, *Dothidella*, 120.
 - *Leptosphaeria*, 57.
 - *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 - *Phaeophragmieriella*, 153.
 clavuligera, *Alnicola*, 203.
 clavus, *Gelarina*, 207.
 claytoniana, *Physoderma*, 110.
 clemelidii, *Amanita*, 161.
 - *Amidella*, 163.
 - *Cortinarius*, 107.
 - *Gautieria*, 79.
 - *Geastrum*, 99.
 clematidicola, *Puccinia*, 214.
 clematidina, *Mycosphaerella*, 212.
 clematidis, *Hyalodendron*, 185.
 clematis-secalis, *Puccinia*, 268.
 clemensiae, *Corbulopsora*, 3.
 - *Crossopsora*, 3.
 - *Skierka*, 72.
 cleoni, *Syngliocladium*, 60.
 clerodendri, *Meliola*, 26.
 clerodendricola var. *viticis*, *Meliola*, 42.
 clethrae, *Elsinoe*, 39.
 clintoniae, *Ginnanniella*, 207.
 clitocybiformis, *Lactarius*, 263.
 - *Russula*, 9.
 closterii, *Chytromyces*, 277.
 - *Rhizophyllum*, 170.
 clusiae, *Botryodiplodia*, 226.
 - *Colletotrichum*, 226.
 - *Phyllachora*, 267.
 clusii, *Puccinia*, 91.
 clypeata, *Mycenoporella*, 152.
 - *Plagiostigme*, 283.
 - *Plagiostigmella*, 283.
 - *Pleospora*, 283.
 - *Zernya*, 232.
 clypeatum, *Exarmidium*, 227.
 clypeolaria var. *muscariodora*, *Lepiota*, 167.
 coccinea, *Xylaria*, 11.
 - *f. albida*, *Plectania*, 136.
 - var. *faginata*, *Nectria*, 90.

coccineo-basalis, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
 coccobolii, *Stictis*, 10.
 cocconeidis, *Chytridium*, 204.
 coccorum, *Beauveria*, 77.
 coccospora, *Spicaria*, 47.
 cocculicola, *Cercospora*, 66.
 cocoae, *Hendersonia*, 40.
 —, *Myxoparaphysella*, 43.
 —, *Physalospora*, 45.
 cocoae-capitatae, *Anthostomella*, 36.
 —, *Ascochyta*, 36.
 —, *Didymosphaeria*, 39.
 —, *Microdipodiopsis*, 42.
 cocoae-romanzoffianae, *Hendersonia*, 40.
 —, *Leptothyrium*, 41.
 coccina, *Placosphaeria*, 45.
 — var. *australis*, *Sphaeropsis*, 47.
 coelobrocha, *Dactyliella*, 181.
 coerulescens f. *decipiens*, *Cortinarius*, 227.
 coerulescentius, *Cortinarius*, 227.
 coffeecola, *Mycosphaerella*, 122.
 —, *Thyronectria*, 19.
 cognata, *Poria*, 91.
 cognoscibilis, *Lactaria*, 16.
 cokeri, *Aspidella*, 184.
 —, *Boletus*, 87.
 —, *Clitocybe*, 99.
 —, *Exidia*, 108.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
 cokeriana, *Amanita*, 257.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 193.
 colae, *Hysterostoma*, 185.
 —, *Irenopsis*, 185.
 colasi, *Laboulbenia*, 208.
 colchici-lutei, *Urocystis*, 112.
 colicola, *Irenopsis*, 282.
 collariata, *Leiopoda*, 187.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
 collinitus var. *olympianus*, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 — var. *trivialis*, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 — — f. *repandus*, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 — var. *typicus* f. *caeruleipes*, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 collinus, *Marasmius*, 69.
 collivaga, *Galera*, 183.
 collivagum, *Chaetosphaeronomia*, 165.
 collivagus, *Cantharellus*, 178.
 collybiiformis, *Collybia*, 67.
 —, *Naucoria*, 43.
 colombiana, *Lambertella*, 90.
 coloradensis, *Acanthonitorchis*, 23.
 —, *Phyllochora*, 101.
 colorans, *Oospora*, 152.
 colorata, *Hendersonia*, 40.
 coloreata, *Poria*, 83.
 colubrinae, *Cercospora*, 132.
 —, *Uredo*, 92.
 columbiana, *Arthuria*, 131.
 columbiense, *Sporotrichum*, 216.
 columellata, *Araneosa*, 36.
 columellatus, *Leucogaster*, 209.
 columnare, *Rhizophidium*, 215.
 columnata, *Linderiella*, 100.
 coluteae Bremer apud Bremer & Petrik, *Rhodosticta*, 231.
 — Bremer, *Rhodosticta*, 247.
 — var. *orientale*, *Camarosporium*, 165.
 combrei, *Dictyothyrium*, 182.
 —, *Uredo*, 103.
 — var. *major*, *Irenina*, 262.
 commune, *Sistotrema*, 283.
 — f. *efibulatum*, *Sistotrema*, 283.
 — var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 43.
 communis f. *fibigiae*, *Erysiphe*, 207.
 — var. *lunzinensis*, *Scopulariopsis*, 46.
 compacta, *Alternaria*, 97.
 — (Carrión) Binford, Hess, & Emmons, *Phialophora*, 110.
 — (Carrión) Red. & Cif., *Phialophora*, 283.
 compactum, *Fonsecaea*, 24.
 compressipes, *Armillariella*, 65.
 compressum, *Prosopodium*, 8.
 — var. *microsporum*, *Platystomum*, 231.
 compressus, *Cortinarius*, 99.
 compta, *Ascochyta*, 181.
 —, *Penitophora*, 244.
 concaviformis, *Clitocybe*, 119.
 concelecta, *Ustilago*, 140.
 concentrica, *Parodiopsis*, 123.
 —, *Sphaerocybe*, 138.
 conchifer, *Coriolus*, 278.
 concidens, *Phaeospaerella*, 59.
 concinna, *Bovista*, 277.
 —, *Fusariella*, 279.
 concinnum, *Thyridium*, 284.
 concurrens, *Nematotconus*, 281.
 condaliae, *Meliola*, 168.
 condensatum, *Trichosporum*, 10.
 conferta, *Diatrype*, 38.
 —, *Gibbera*, 228.
 —, *Poria*, 71.
 confertissima, *Psathyrella*, 28.
 confervae-glosteratae, *Entophlyctis*, 79.
 conferviphila, *Pezizella*, 192.
 confinis, *Mycosphaerella*, 81.
 confluens, *Gorgoniceps*, 5.
 conformata, *Rutstroemia*, 215.
 conformis, *Phragmoporthe*, 59.
 confragosa, *Naucoria*, 244.
 —, *Torrubia*, 270.
 confundens, *Ciborinia*, 148.
 —, *Sclerotinia*, 9.
 confusa, *Balladynella*, 145.
 confusus, *Strobilomyces*, 125.
 congoanus, *Chaetocalathus*, 106.
 congoensis, *Termitomyces*, 248.
 congregata, *Phaeosphaerella*, 44.
 conica var. *nigripes*, *Morchella*, 281.
 coniceps, *Collybia*, 67.
 —, *Gymnopus*, 68.
 conicobulbosa, *Aspidella*, 184.
 conicola, *Ascochyta*, 77.
 conicum, *Rhizophidium*, 170.
 conidina, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Leiopoda*, 187.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
 coniferarum, *Xerocomus*, 140.
 conigena, *Galera*, 183.
 conigenum, *Corticium*, 107.
 coniogrammes, *Milesia*, 210.
 coniophorus, *Coprinus*, 166.
 coniospora, *Meria*, 42.
 coniosporicola, *Dendrodochium*, 89.
 conjunctum, *Prosopodium*, 8.
 connectens, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
 conocarpi, *Cercospora*, 106.
 —, *Helotium*, 68.
 —, *Schizotrichum*, 155.
 —, *Stictis*, 47.
 conopharyngiae, *Dictyostera*, 206.
 conorum-piceae, *Truncatella*, 285.
 conquista, *Puccinia*, 29.
 conrathi, *Trichaster*, 139.
 consociatum, *Colletotrichum*, 239..
 consociatus, *Coccomyces*, 259.
 consortiale, *Stemphylium*, 111.
 — var. *minus*, *Stemphylium*, 216.
 conspersa, *Lloydella*, 17.
 — var. *brevis*, *Tubaria*, 10.
 conspersum, *Aecidium*, 77.
 —, *Oidium*, 82.
 constrictum, *Prosopodium*, 8.
 contigua, *Fuscoporia*, 228, 260.
 contorta, *Asterinella*, 145.
 —, *Helicogloea*, 184.
 contortum, *Helotium*, 79.
 contracta, *Melanoleuca*, 263.
 contradicta, *Patella*, 17.
 contraria, *Mycosphaerella*, 42.
 convoluta, *Botryotinia*, 146.
 —, *Gliomastix*, 24.
 — var. *felina*, *Gliomastix*, 24.
 convolvuli, *Hariotula*, 241.
 —, *Macrosporium*, 263.
 cookei, *Alternaria*, 225.
 —, *Porphyrellus*, 123.
 cookelianum, *Geoglossum*, 79.
 cookianus, *Cortinarius*, 227.
 copaiferae, *Meliola*, 264.
 —, *Patouillardie*, 168.
 copaifericola, *Catacauma*, 2.
 copiosa, *Truncicola*, 196.
 coprinaria, *Humaria*, 228.
 coprinoides, *Rhodophylilus*, 170.
 —, *Secotium*, 9.
 coprobria, *Psathyrella*, 28.
 coprophila, *Bovista*, 98.

—, *Xylaria*, 84.
coprosmae, *Poria*, 231.
coralloides, *Paranectria*, 153.
corbiculoides, *Uredo*, 139.
cerchorum, *Colletotrichum*, 37.
cordatae, *Cercospora*, 147.
cordiae, *Parodiellina*, 123.
cordicola, *Coleroa*, 67.
—, *Dimeriella*, 149.
cordobense, *Prospodium*, 8.
cordoniforme, *Cephalosporium*, 165.
cordylina, *Poria*, 231.
coreopsis, *Cercospora*, 66.
—, *Phyllosticta*, 154.
coriacea, *Clitocybe*, 179.
coriariae, *Cercospora*, 238.
coriaricola, *Septoria*, 269.
corni, *Cryptodiaporthe*, 56.
—, *Dimeriella*, 149.
—, *Melanconis*, 6.
—, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
—, *Septoria*, 10.
cornicola, *Lachnum*, 186.
— var. *ampla*, *Septoria*, 283.
corniculatae, *Cercospora*, 88.
cornuta, *Ramaria*, 194.
coronata, *Cladochaete*, 204.
—, *Clavicorona*, 204.
— var. *christianae*, *Irenopsis*, 262.
— — —, *Meliola*, 109.
coronatum, *Helminthosporium*, 207, 241.
conifera, *Trechispora*, 92.
coronilla, *Clavaria*, 56.
coronillae, *Pleospora*, 214.
— f. *coronillae-minimae*, *Hendersonia*, 120.
coronilicola, *Peronospora*, 192.
coronopora, *Puccinia*, 268.
coronum, *Rhizophydium*, 111.
corrugatus, *Pulveroboletus*, 194.
corrugae, *Corticium*, 88.
corrugis, *Corticarius*, 107.
corticale, *Prosthecium*, 45.
corticalis, *Himantia*, 208.
—, *Ypsilonia*, 285.
corticicola, *Hyalotricha*, 280.
corticili, *Martensella*, 81.
corticis, *Physalospora*, 83.
corticola, *Tapesia*, 196.
cortinarioides, *Clitocybe*, 179.
cortinatus, *Corticarius*, 205.
cortusae, *Peronospora*, 245.
corydalina var. *montana*, *Inocybe*, 262.
coryli (Schellenb.) Buchwald, *Ciboria*, 133.
— (Schell.) Whetzel, *Ciboria*, 148.
corylina, *Cercospora*, 66.
corylinum, *Lachnum*, 186.
cymbosus f. *palaestinus*, *Actinomucor*, 161.
cosmia, *Chytrella*, 55.
costai, *Botryosphaeria*, 118.
—, *Elsinoe*, 56.
costaricense, *Nematostoma*, 152.
—, *Ormathodium*, 230.
costaricensis, *Hysterostomella*, 151.
—, *Schiffnerula*, 269.
costata, *Unguicularia*, 285.
costina, *Puccinia*, 45.
cothurnatus, *Suillus*, 138.
— subsp. *aestivalis*, *Suillus*, 138.
— subsp. *hiemalis*, *Suillus*, 138.
couchii, *Rhizophydium*, 83.
cousiniae, *Didymella*, 279.
—, *Passalora*, 281.
coutareae, *Aecidium*, 105.
crambe, *Aecidium*, 161.
crambes, *Aecidium*, 203.
crassa, *Heterochaete*, 280.
crassiperidata, *Uredo*, 139.
crassipes, *Cantharellus*, 178.
—, *Tylostoma*, 217.
crassiuscula, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
crassum, *Cladochytrium*, 55.
—, *Helotium*, 184.
craeagi, *Calospora*, 226.
—, *Delicatula*, 181.
—, *Macrophoma*, 209.
—, *Megacladosporium*, 281.
—, *Propolidium*, 193.
—, *Trichobelonium*, 196.
— f. *obesispora*, *Cytospora*, 133.
— var. *minor*, *Othia*, 230.
craeagicolae, *Pezicula*, 168.
craterellus, *Chaetocalathus*, 106.
craterispermii, *Mitteriella*, 122.
—, *Mycosphaerella*, 122.
crawfurdiae, *Septoria*, 247.
crawfurdiae-japonicae, *Pucciniastrum*, 29.
cremasporeae, *Septoria*, 171.
cremeirosea, *Russula*, 154.
cremerubra, *Russula*, 154.
cremec-isabellinum, *Corticium*, 38.
crenulata, *Achlya*, 237.
crepidis, *Cincinnobolus*, 133.
crepidis-japonicae, *Septoria*, 247.
crepidotiformis, *Naucoria*, 190.
crescentiae, *Calonectria*, 2.
crescenticum, *Coniothyrium*, 78.
cretacea, *Clavaria*, 204.
—, *Lloydella*, 17.
cretaceiformis, *Lepiota*, 121.
cretaceum Romell ex Lundell & Nannfeldt, *Corticium*, 99.
— [(Romell ex Bourd. & Galz.) Litschauer], *Corticium*, 38.
—, *Tylostoma*, 112.
cretaceus, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
cretensis, *Uromyces*, 172.
cretica, *Asteromella*, 164.
—, *Didymella*, 166.
—, *Diplodina*, 166.
—, *Hendersonia*, 167.
cibrosus, *Coelomomyces*, 205.
crinitus var. *berterii*, *Lentinus*, 26.
— var. *denudatus*, *Lentinus*, 26.
— var. *squamulosus*, *Lentinus*, 26.
— var. *subcrinitus*, *Lentinus*, 26.
— var. *typicus*, *Lentinus*, 26.
— var. *zeyheri*, *Lentinus*, 26.
crispella, *Galera*, 68.
—, *Galerula*, 68.
crispula, *Hyalotricha*, 280.
cristata, *Clavicorona*, 204.
— var. *mutans*, *Clavaria*, 258.
cristatiformis, *Grifola*, 100.
—, *Lepiota*, 187.
—, *Polyporus*, 101.
crobylospora, *Acaulopage*, 203.
crocosarca, *Holstiella*, 57.
crotalariae, *Septoria*, 171.
crotonis, *Schiffnerula*, 269.
crozalsiana, *Pseudonectria*, 231.
crucianellae, *Peronospora*, 168.
cruciatus, *Asteromyces*, 164.
crucipila, *Humaria*, 228.
cruckshanksiae, *Uromyces*, 48.
cruenta, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
crustaceum, *Coprotrichum*, 148.
crustosus, *Pleurotus*, 110.
crustuliniforme var. *brevispes*, *Hebeloma*, 184.
crustulinus, *Cerinomyces*, 258.
cruzalmensis, *Dendryphiella*, 166.
crypta, *Sponheimeria*, 60.
cryptacantha, *Fomitiporia*, 227.
crypticum, *Sorosporium*, 283.
cryptocarpa, *Irenina*, 185.
cryptogrammes, *Milesia*, 210.
cryptomeriae, *Marasmius*, 243.
cryptostegiae, *Elsinoe*, 56.
—, *Scopelia*, 9.
cryptotaniae, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
—, *Stagonospora*, 284.
crysanthemicola, *Puccinia*, 71.
crystallifera, *Galera*, 183.
cubenella, *Boletellus*, 118.
—, *Psilocybe*, 268.
cubitispora, *Poria*, 7.
cucullata, *Galeropsis*, 260.
cucumis, *Mycosphaerella*, 266.
cudonioides, *Helotium*, 120.
culapensis, *Puccinia*, 91.
culmicina, *Arthonia*, 164.
culmifida, *Lunospora*, 135.
culmorum, *Lunospora*, 135.
cumminsii, *Corbulopsora*, 180.
—, *Prospodium*, 110.
cuneata, *Fomitopsis*, 240.
cuneatus, *Polyporus*, 28.

- , *Polystictus*, 28.
- cuneifoloides*, *Tricholoma*, 72.
- cuneiformis*, *Catenularia*, 24.
- cupressea*, *Lepiota*, 121.
- cupressiformis* f. *brachipoda*, *Xylaria*, 271.
- cupularum*, *Dermatea*, 182.
- , *Helotium*, 184.
- cupuliferum*, *Helminthosporium*, 120.
- curcumae*, *Sphaceloma*, 216.
- curreyana*, *Myriosclerotinia*, 229.
- , *Poria*, 231.
- curreyi*, *Leucocytopora*, 69.
- , *Leucostoma*, 69.
- curtipes*, *Amanita*, 161.
- , *Amidella*, 163.
- curtisii*, *Oidium*, 82.
- , *Phacidium*, 17.
- , *Pulveroboletus*, 194.
- var. *ovalisporum*, *Oidium*, 82.
- curtus* f. *macrosporus*, *Coprinus*, 166.
- curva*, *Lunospora*, 135.
- , *Selenophoma*, 60.
- curvata*, *Pezizella*, 192.
- curvispinosa*, *Karlingia*, 280.
- , *Olpidiopsis*, 69.
- curvispora*, *Sordaria*, 247.
- curvula*, *Flagellospora*, 79.
- , *Lumulospora*, 81.
- curziana*, *Sporocybe*, 30.
- cuspidata*, *Naucoria*, 6.
- , *Psathyrella*, 28.
- cyanea*, *Calocybe*, 238.
- cyanetinctus*, *Boletus*, 98.
- , *Ceriomyces*, 98.
- cyanella*, *Calocybe*, 238.
- cyanescens*, *Pseudomycena*, 193.
- , *Psilocybe*, 170.
- , *Stropharia*, 47.
- cyaneus*, *Claudopus*, 88.
- , *Rhodophyllus*, 195.
- cyanomelum*, *Dimerium*, 149.
- cyanotidis*, *Uromyces*, 48.
- cyanoeinctus*, *Calodon*, 118.
- cyanoides*, *Rhodophyllus*, 170.
- cyanophila*, *Dimerina*, 133.
- cyathea*, *Delicatula*, 181.
- , *Lelopoda*, 187.
- cyatheae*, *Corticium*, 15.
- , *Cyphella*, 16.
- cyathella*, *Omphalia*, 212.
- cyathiforme*, *Prospodium*, 8.
- cyathoidea* var. *minutula*, *Phialea*, 230.
- cyathodis*, *Meliola*, 188.
- cycadicola*, *Arthrobotryum*, 225.
- cycadis*, *Phyllosticta*, 267; II, 7.
- , *Sphaeropsis*, 269.
- cyclaminis*, *Phialophora*, 153.
- cyclantherae*, *Cercospora*, 106.
- cyclobalanopsiscola*, *Irene*, 208.
- , *Irenina*, 242, 262.
- cyclobalanopsina*, *Meliola*, 209.
- cyclopium* var. *echinulatum*, *Penicillium*, 201.
- cydistae*, *Uraecium*, 11.
- cydoniae*, *Moniliinia*, 152.
- cylindrica*, *Torulopsis*, 92.
- cylindriceps*, *Agaricus*, 117.
- cylindricum*, *Mastigosporium*, 6.
- cylindricus*, *Halophiobolus*, 100.
- cylindrispora*, *Cortinaria*, 148.
- cylindrisporiformis*, *Amanita*, 117.
- , *Venenarius*, 125.
- cylindisporus*, *Clypeopatelia*, 165.
- , *Cortinarius*, 180.
- , *Mycena*, 210.
- , *Venenarius*, 270.
- cylindrosporus*, *Actinomyces*, 97.
- cymbidii*, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
- cymbispora*, *Phyllachora*, 213.
- cymbopogli*, *Helminthosporium*, 57.
- cymbopogonis*, *Curvularia*, 133.
- , *Tolyposporium*, 125.
- cymosa*, *Galzinia*, 99.
- , *Peniophora*, 244.
- cynanchi*, *Aecidium*, 23.
- cynodontis*, *Sorosporium*, 283.
- cynodontis-dactylis*, *Uredo*, 217.
- cynosuri*, *Leptosphaeria*, 135.
- cyparissiae*, *Phoma*, 213.
- cyperi*, *Synchytrium*, 138.
- cypericola*, *Sphacelotheca*, 284.
- cypelliforme*, *Malotium*, 188.
- cypelloid*, *Kordyana*, 167.
- cypri*, *Cytopsora*, 67.
- cypria*, *Puccinia*, 137.
- cystidiata*, *Pellicularia*, 82.
- cystididera*, *Collybia*, 179.
- cystidiforme*, *Asterodon*, 2.
- cystidiocarpa*, *Gloeotulasnella*, 108.
- cystidiosa*, *Collybia*, 24.
- , *Lepiota*, 57.
- , *Russula*, 9.
- cystidiosum*, *Tricholoma*, 30.
- cystogena*, *Blastocladiella*, 77.
- cystogenus*, *Allomyces*, 35.
- var. *cystogenus*, *Allomyces*, 35.
- var. *elongatus*, *Allomyces*, 35.
- cytisina*, *Ungulina*, 11.
- dacica*, *Ramularia*, 231.
- dadicum*, *Coryneum*, 227.
- dactyliidis*, *Puccinia*, 154.
- dactylifera*, *Torulopsis*, 72, 196.
- dactyliferus*, *Cryptococcus*, 181.
- dactylocteniacola*, *Uromyces*, 103.
- dactylonia*, *Hendersonia*, 228.
- dadumii*, *Russula*, 289.
- daedalooides*, *Cerotilium*, 132.
- dahliae* f. *angustum*, *Verticillium*, 11.
- f. *cerebriforme*, *Verticillium*, 11.
- f. *chlamydosporale*, *Verticillium*, 11.
- f. *medium*, *Verticillium*, 11.
- f. *restrictum*, *Verticillium*, 11.
- f. *zonatum*, *Verticillium*, 11.
- dahliae-maxonii*, *Aecidium*, 87.
- daidol*, *Pluteus*, 7.
- dalbergiae*, *Scopellopsis*, 215.
- dangeardii*, *Tylochytrium*, 61.
- danielliae*, *Meliola*, 264.
- danili*, *Cortinarius*, 205.
- dankallensis*, *Arachniotus*, 145.
- danthoneia*, *Trabutia*, 182.
- danubialis*, *Mycosphaerella*, 229.
- daphniphylli*, *Cladosporium*, 239.
- dapsilis*, *Uredo*, 30.
- darkeri*, *Taphrina*, 270.
- dasturii*, *Colletotrichum*, 259.
- dasytomae*, *Leptothyrium*, 80.
- daturicola*, *Cercospora*, 98.
- dauci*, *Alternaria*, 105.
- daucipes*, *Aspidella*, 164.
- daviesii*, *Meliola*, 188.
- davillae*, *Asterina*, 98.
- , *Catacauma*, 226.
- , *Englerulella*, 67.
- davisi*, *Cortinarius*, 67.
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 109.
- dealbans*, *Corticium*, 240.
- dealbatus*, *Asterotus*, 87.
- dearnessii*, *Badhamia*, 56.
- , *Helotium*, 57.
- decaryi*, *Mycena*, 152.
- decaspermii*, *Paranthostomella*, 212.
- decembris*, *Melanoleuca*, 168.
- deceptivus*, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
- decidua*, *Catabotrys*, 147.
- decipiens*, *Platygloea*, 187.
- decolorans*, *Mycokluyveria*, 212.
- decorosa*, *Armillaria*, 225.
- , *Tricholomopsis*, 92.
- decorticata*, *Phleogena*, 110.
- decumbens*, *Margarinomyces*, 151.
- dedyli*, *Rhacomycetes*, 215.
- definitum*, *Corticium*, 240.
- deflera*, *Cortinaria*, 119.
- deflexus*, *Boletus*, 2.
- , *Cortinarius*, 180.
- , *Gyroporus*, 5.
- , *Leucogyroporus*, 69.
- defodioidis*, *Disciseda*, 206.
- deformans*, *Herpobasidium*, 135.
- deformis*, *Humarina*, 208.
- , *Ramaria*, 194.
- deguillae*, *Endophyloides*, 4.
- dehiscens*, *Melanoleuca*, 69.

—, Ustilago, 285.
deightoni, Domingoella, 260.
deightoni, Arthrobotryum, 145.
 —, Balladyna, 177.
 —, Cerotellum, 132.
 —, Irenina, 262.
 —, Linotexis, 209.
 —, *Pucciniosira*, 137.
dekkeri, Debaryomyces, 78.
delavayi var. *cedrelae*, *Uncinula*, 156.
 — var. *nodulosae*, *Uncinula*, 157.
delectabile, *Corticium*, 240.
delibutus f. *gracilellum*, *Cortinarius*, 180.
delica, Nowakowskia, 90.
delicatella, *Mycena*, 210.
delicatissimus, *Asterophyrites*, 203.
delicula, *Russula*, 215.
delphinensis, *Puccinia*, 214.
delphinii, *Asteromella*, 277.
 —, *Ovalaria*, 123.
dematia, *Phaeosaccardinula*, 59.
dematum var. *minor*, *Vermicularia*, 285.
 — var. *wallrothii*, *Vermicularia*, 285.
demidoffii, *Fulvifomes*, 227.
densifolius, *Rhodopaxillus*, 269.
dentifera, *Inocybe*, 185.
depallens, *Prospodium*, 8.
deparcula, *Hyaloscypha*, 280.
depauperatus, *Rhinotrichum*, 18.
depauperatus, *Kuehneromyces*, 167.
dependens, *Beauveria*, 258.
 —, *Coltricia*, 259.
 —, *Tritirachium*, 10.
depressa, *Galera*, 183.
 —, *Psalliota*, 193.
depressum, *Lachnum*, 186.
 —, *Megacladosporium*, 281.
 — var. *platysporum*, *Fusicladium*, 79.
 — var. *sii*, *Fusicladium*, 79.
derridicola, *Phyllachora*, 230.
deschampsiae, *Mastigosporium*, 188.
desertorum, *Thyridium*, 172.
deslandesii, *Elsinoe*, 56.
desmum, *Phakopsora*, 136.
destructor, *Helotium*, 57.
destruens, *Sphacelotheca*, 111.
detecta, *Phyllachora*, 267.
detrusa, *Conocybe*, 259.
deustum f. *conidiophorum*, *Hypoxylon*, 261.
 — f. *madagascariense*, *Hypoxylon*, 261.
devexa, *Gnomoniopsis*, 40.
deyeuxiae, *Tilletia*, 139.
diademifera, *Trechispora*, 103.
dianae, *Helotium*, 184.
dianthi, *Diplodina*, 166.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 135.
 —, *Phoma*, 192, 245.
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 192.
dianthicola, *Alternaria*, 131.
 —, *Camarosporium*, 165.
 —, *Coniothyrium*, 259.
 —, *Peronospora*, 192.
diceraeum, *Harposporium*, 40.
dichaeta, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
dichapetal, *Asterina*, 237.
 —, *Meliola*, 243.
dichotoma, *Acaulopage*, 117.
 —, *Byssonectria*, 118.
dichrocephalae, *Ascochyta*, 237.
dictamni, *Cercospora*, 179.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 212.
dictyosporum, *Chaetothyrium*, 204.
didymelloidea, *Metaphysphaeria*, 266.
didymopanacis, *Episphaerella*, 120.
 —, *Septoidium*, 124.
dieffenbachiae, *Cephalosporium*, 55.
difformis, *Cercospora*, 238.
diffractus, *Pleurotus*, 45.
diffusa, *Achlya*, 65.
 —, *Amphichaeta*, 163.
difonzoii, *Puccinia*, 214.
digitalina, *Galera*, 183.
digitalis-ambiguae, *Asteromella*, 277.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 281.
 —, *Ramularia*, 283.
digitariae, *Claviceps*, 37.
 —, *Sorosporium*, 269.
digitaricola, *Phyllachora*, 70.
digitarivora, *Septoria*, 155.
digitata, *Pellicularia*, 109.
digitatus, *Cheiromyces*, 118.
dimorpha, *Tapesia*, 196.
diocleae, *Uredo*, 139.
diocleicola, *Phyllachora*, 7.
dioscoreae, *Brachysporium*, 238.
 —, *Kmetia*, 242.
 —, *Meliola*, 264.
diocoreicola, *Meliola*, 264.
 —, *Uredo*, 217, 248.
diospyri, *Cephalosporium*, 132.
 —, *Cercospora*, 132, 178.
 —, *Bongini*, *Phomopsis*, 230, 267; ii, 7.
 —, *Zerova*, *Phomopsis*, 28.
 —, *Poria*, 246.
 — var. *yatesiana*, *Meliola*, 264.
diospyricola, *Irenina*, 262.
diospyri-erlanthae, *Cercospora*, 238.
diospyri-hispidae, *Aecidium*, 131.
diospyri-morrisoniae, *Cercospora*, 238.
diphysae, *Uropyxis*, 93.
diplozii, *Hyalopsora*, 25.
diplocarpa var. *hibisci*, *Asterina*, 65.
diplosporum, *Helicoccephalum*, 89.
diplotricha, *Humaria*, 228.
dipterocarpi, *Crinipellis*, 107.
disciformis, *Humaria*, 184.
discoidea, *Dothichloe*, 3.
discolor, *Penzia*, 70.
 —, *Poria*, 71.
dispersum var. *idahoense*, *Hypholoma*, 108.
disseminata, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
dissepta, *Libertella*, 58.
dissiliens, *Asterina*, 65.
 — var. *senegalensis*, *Asterina*, 65.
dissimile, *Geastrum*, 228.
dissita var. *griseo-cerea*, *Lloydella*, 17.
dissotidis, *Meliola*, 264.
distantia, *Phaeomarasmius*, 230.
 — var. *olympianus*, *Cortinarius*, 107.
distictidis, *Meliola*, 264.
 —, *Septoria*, 171.
distinguendum, *Tricholoma*, 216.
distylae, *Lagenidium*, 121.
'divans' [? *distantia*], *Cinfractia*, 119.
diversispora, *Diplodia*, 279.
diversum, *Penicillium*, 244.
 — var. *aureum*, *Penicillium*, 244.
divina, *Dasturella*, 89.
dodgei, *Coelomomyces*, 133.
 —, *Nectria*, 136.
 —, *Papulaspora*, 70.
doedycospora, *Dactyliella*, 16.
doellingeriae, *Leptothyrium*, 80.
doidgeae, *Periconia*, 123.
 —, *Polyporus*, 268.
 —, *Schiffnerula*, 195.
 —, *Titaea*, 156.
doliariae, *Ramularia*, 214.
dolichi, *Elsinoe*, 39.
dolichospora, *Sphacelotheca*, 47.
dolichospora, *Mycosphaerella*, 152.
dolichotrichum, *Chaetomium*, 118.
doloselloides, *Pezizella*, 192.
dolosoides, *Puccinia*, 137.
dombeyae, *Irene*, 262.
domestica, *Serpula*, 269.
domesticum, *Microsporum*, 229.
domingensis, *Dothidella*, 166.
dominicana, *Baeodromus*, 258.
donacis, *Selenophoma*, 9.
 — var. *stomaticola*, *Selenophoma*, 137.
donkii, *Tomentella*, 61.
dorsteniae-walleri, *Aecidium*, 257.
dorylidis, *Diatrype*, 39.
dorycnii, *Coniothyrium*, 119.
dothideoides, *Scirrhophoma*, 171.
doumetii, *Xylaria*, 73.
dovyalidis, *Uredo*, 157.
drabae, *Ascochytaella*, 164.
dracaenae, *Cercospora*, 88.
 —, *Puccinia*, 214.
dracunculina, *Puccinia*, 45.

draytoni, Sclerotinia, 171.
 drepanocarpi, Phyllachora, 230.
 drimiopsidis, Uromyces, 48.
 drogochiensis, Septoria, 215.
 drummondii, Geastrum, 99.
 dryina, Peniophora, 91.
 dryophila, Flammula, 89.
 —, Fuscoporia, 228.
 dryophilus, Gymnopilus, 89.
 dubia, Karlingia, 280.
 dubiosa, Piricularia, 214.
 duboisi, Sabouraudites, 283.
 duchesnayensis, Verpatinia, 157.
 duchesneae, Septoria, 10.
 duguetiae, Alveolaria, 131.
 dumeticola, Tylostoma, 217.
 dumetorum, Delicatula, 181.
 dummeri, Mycosphaerella, 42.
 —, Pterulopsis, 91.
 — var. brachydonta, Meliola, 188.
 dunalii, Gyrophragmium, 89.
 dura var. orientalis, Pleospora, 169.
 durandii, Leucoglossum, 243.
 durandoi, ?Phoma, 169.
 durantae, Cercospora, 106.
 durbana, Echidnoderes, 149.
 durescens, Polyporus, 28.
 duriaeana, Myriosclerotinia, 230.
 duriuscula, Humaria, 185.
 —, Psalliota, 193.
 duriusculum, Leccinum, 187.
 duroides, Flammula, 89.
 durissima, Lloydella, 17.
 dusenii, Pleospora, 231.
 dussii, Pleuroflammula, 169.
 dutthiei, Lycoperdon, 229.
 duvidosum, Anthracoderma, 163.
 dyschoristes, Puccinia, 91.
 dysodes, Hydnomyxa, 208.
 earlei, Melanoleuca, 69.
 eastlandensis, Agaricus, 105.
 eberhardtii, Campanella, 132.
 eberneum, Secotium, 72.
 ebuli, Irenina, 25.
 eburneum, Secotium, 83.
 eccentrica, Melanoleuca, 109.
 eccentricus, Melanotus, 229.
 echinata, Galera, 183.
 —, Pleosphaeria, 28.
 echinatulus, Coprinus, 180.
 echinella, Lycoperdon, 26.
 echinocephala, Aspidella, 164.
 echinocystis, Micromyces, 268.
 echinosperma, Oudemansiella, 136.
 —, Tilletia, 47.
 echinospora, Capillaria, 178.
 —, Cintractia, 37.
 —, Russula, 9.
 echinosporum, Zygosporium, 31.
 echinosporus, Neopaxillus, 230.
 echinulata, Aspideila, 164.
 ecocochila, Nectria, 122.
 ectocarpi, Anisopodium, 98.
 ectypoides, Cantharellula, 66.
 edgertonii, Synchytrium, 138.
 edodes, Lentinus, 41.
 edulis subsp. separans, Boletus, 178.
 edurum, Hebeloma, 207.
 effuscata, Vararia, 93.
 effusum, Oidium, 82.
 eggelingii, Tripospermum, 92.
 ehrenbergii var. grandiglobum, Tolyposporium, 112.
 ehrhartana, Ustilago, 93.
 eichhorniae, Cephalosporium, 258.
 ekebergiae, Irene, 41.
 —, Irenina, 262.
 ekthophysata, Orbilia, 191.
 elaeagni, Meliola, 243.
 elaeidis, Cercospora, 238.
 —, Meliolinella, 151.
 —, Mycosphaerella, 266.
 elaeocarpi, Catacauma, 238.
 —, Phaeophleospora, 213.
 elaeocarpica, Phyllactinia, 91.
 elaeocarpicola, Aecidium, 35.
 elasmomycetoides, Dendrogaster, 67.
 —, Gymnoglossum, 261.
 elatipes, Prospodium, 8.
 elatostemae, Pseudoperonospora, 8.
 elbursensis, Aecidium, 161.
 elbursense, Botryodipodia, 165.
 —, Didymosphaeria, 166.
 —, Hendersonia, 167.
 —, Teichospora, 172.
 — var. microspora, Teichospora, 172.
 electum, Corticium, 240.
 elegans, Amphicyphellus, 97.
 —, Ariella, 163.
 —, Asterina, 65.
 —, Dacryopinax, 259.
 —, Matruchotia, 109.
 —, Neogibbera, 230.
 —, Pleurotus, 110.
 —, Prospodium, 8.
 —, Suillus, 111.
 —, Tetrachaeum, 84.
 elegantissimus, Cortinarius, 227.
 elegantula, Coleroa, 133.
 —, Gibbera, 228.
 eleocharidis, Dermatosorus, 260.
 —, Entyloma, 260.
 —, Ustilago, 248.
 elephantop, Helminthosporium, 241.
 ellettiae, Phakopsora, 44.
 —, Uredo, 112.
 eleusinis, Melanopsichium, 263.
 eliae, Amanitaria, 161.
 ellipsosporus, Leptotorus, 135, 208.
 elliptice, Geastrum, 99.
 elongata, Micromonospora, 101.
 —, Monoblepharella, 122.
 —, Nowakowskia, 152.
 —, Poria, 71.
 elongatipes, Coprinus, 180.
 —, Hypoloma, 25.
 elongatum Starb. apud Nannfeldt, Geoglossum, 79.
 — Tai, Geoglossum, 108, 120.
 —, Oidium, 82.
 elongatus, Rhodophyllus, 170.
 eluta, Puccinia, 71.
 elymi, Phaeoseptoria, 91.
 —, Pyrenophaeta, 246.
 — f. elymina, Septoria, 247.
 elymina, Septoria, 138.
 elyonuri, Phyllachora, 70.
 emarginata, Phyllachora, 267.
 embeliae, Asterina, 117.
 —, Echidnoderes, 182.
 embergeri, Peronospora, 267.
 empetri, Hysterodiscula, 167.
 endochytrii, Rozella, 46.
 endogena, Phlyctorhiza, 192.
 endogenus, Saccomyces, 83.
 endoxonus, Fomes, 260.
 engelhardtiae, Irene, 25.
 englerulae, Mycolangiosis, 190.
 entadae, Meliola, 264.
 —, Mycosphaerella, 244.
 entandrophragmae, Irene, 185.
 —, Schiffnerula, 195.
 —, Spacheloma, 195.
 —, Uredo, 139.
 entebbeense, Balladynastrum, 36.
 entebbeensis, Asterina, 177.
 —, Asterinella, 177.
 —, Dictyopeltis, 39.
 —, Meliola, 122.
 —, Phyllosticta, 91.
 entebbensis, Aecidium, 131.
 entero-flavum, Crystallocystidium, 15.
 enteroleuca, Penzigia, 7.
 entoloma, Clitopilus, 148.
 —, Melanoleuca, 69.
 —, Pleurotus, 154.
 —, Tricholoma, 72.
 entomopaga, Arthrobotrys, 105.
 ephedrae, Coleosporia, 56.
 —, Thystromia, 172.
 ephedricola, Cucurbitaria, 227.
 epicampida, Ustilago, 61.
 epicampis, Phyllachora, 101.

epichloes, *Phyllosticta*, 230.
 epigaea var. *bicolor*, *Sebacina*, 111.
 epigeios, *Lachnum*, 186.
 epigaeum, *Tritirachium*, 217.
 epilobii, *Discosphaerina*, 56.
 —, *Guignardia*, 150.
 —, *Hypoderina*, 185.
 —, *Spilosticta*, 60.
 —, *Uncinia*, 196.
 epiphytum, *Verticillium*, 93.
 epityrgia var. *lignicola*, *Mycena*, 210.
 episphaeria, *Fusarium*, 150.
 — f. *coccophila*, *Nectria*, 152.
 — f. *coccophilum*, *Fusarium*, 150.
 epitea var. *reticulata*, *Melampsora*, 135.
 equestriformis, *Cortinaria*, 148.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 equiseticola, *Granulina*, 184.
 equisetigena, *Diplodina*, 108.
 eragrostidis, *Passalora*, 212.
 — Doidge, *Phyllachora*, 70.
 — Viégas, *Phyllachora*, 123.
 — Petrik, *Phyllachora*, 213.
 eragrostidis-ferruginea, *Puccinia*, 214.
 eragrostidis-japonica, *Ustilago*, 93.
 erecta, *Dendrospora*, 99.
 erectum, *Chaetomium*, 239.
 —, *Pachybasium*, 244.
 erianthi, *Phyllachora*, 101.
 —, *Puccinia*, 110.
 —, *Sphacelotheca*, 60.
 ericophila, *Gibbera*, 228.
 —, *Limacinia*, 188.
 erigerontis, *Synchytrium*, 138.
 erinacea, *Humaria*, 228.
 erinaceae, *Microdipodia*, 151.
 eriobotryae, *Melanconium*, 168.
 eriobotryae-japonicae, *Pestalozzia*, 212.
 eriosemae, *Dothidella*, 279.
 erithalidis, *Meliola*, 264.
 er langeae, *Mollerella*, 189.
 erodii, *Sphaerotheca*, 47.
 erraticum, *Helotium*, 108.
 eryngicola, *Pyrenophora*, 283.
 eryngii, *Macrophoma*, 209.
 —, *Pleospora*, 214.
 —, *Pseudopeziza*, 124.
 —, *Urophlyctis*, 93.
 erysiphoides var. *delicata*, *Asterina*, 177.
 erythrinae, *Aphanostigme*, 177.
 —, *Septoria*, 215.
 —, *Stilbum*, 196.
 erythrinicola, *Aphanostigme*, 177.
 —, *Capnodium*, 118.
 erythrococae, *Irenina*, 185.
 erythronii, *Ciborinia*, 148.
 erythrophlei, *Meliola*, 264.
 erythroxylii, *Phyllachora*, 123.
 —, *Puccinia*, 124.
 erythroxylfoliae, *Nectria*, 122.
 erythroxylonis, *Bubakia*, 2.
 escalloniae, *Cercospora*, 165.
 escharoides, *Parodiopsis*, 191.
 esculenta var. *atrotomentosa*, *Morchella*, 281.
 excentricum, *Melanopsichium*, 263.
 esfandiarii, *Cercosporia*, 37.
 —, *Ovularia*, 43.
 estereli, *Rhabdospora*, 194.
 eucalypti, *Phomopsis*, 28.
 euchrestiae, *Meliola*, 209.
 euclae, *Irenina*, 208.
 —, *Meliola*, 42.
 eudorinae, *Endocoenobium*, 4.
 eugenias (Rangel [ex Sacc.]) Chupp apud Viégas,
 Cercospora, 132.
 —, *Sawada*, *Cercospora*, 238.
 —, *Phaeospororia*, 169.
 —, *Scolecopeltis*, 46.
 eugenicola, *Asterostomella*, 66.
 eu glaucum, *Penicillium*, 153.
 eu grammus, *Nothopanus*, 109.
 eu laliae-fulvae, *Uredo*, 140.
 eupatoricola, *Uleodothis*, 48.
 eupatoriis, *Crautamycetes*, 119.
 euphorbiae, *Guignardia*, 207.
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 89.
 —, *Pyrenophora*, 214.

—, *Tilletia*, 72.
 —, *Ustilago*, 30.
 euphorbiae-geniculatae, *Melampsora*, 109.
 eurhiza, *Rajapa*, 137.
 eurhizus, *Termitomyces*, 139.
 euryblastum, *Cochlonema*, 67.
 eutypoides, *Dothideovalsa*, 39.
 evanescens, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 everhartii, *Selenophoma*, 137.
 evodiae, *Puccinia*, 45.
 evolvuli, *Cystopus*, 88.
 excelsa, *Poria*, 214.
 excelsior, *Phyllachora*, 101.
 excelsus, *Venenarius*, 270.
 excentricum, *Tylostoma*, 112.
 ex coriata var. *konradi*, *Lepiota*, 208.
 ex coriata, *Lepiotophyllum*, 57.
 ex coriatus, *Leucogaricus*, 263.
 exigua, *Selenophoma*, 231.
 —, *Tapesia*, 196.
 eximius, *Rhodophyillus*, 137, 215.
 —, *Tylopilus*, 196.
 eximum, *Corticium*, 240.
 exitiosa, *Alternaria*, 131.
 exitum, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 exoptata, *Puccinia*, 29.
 exostemae, *Phyllachora*, 169.
 expallens, *Lloydella*, 17.
 fagarae, *Cercospora*, 178, 238.
 —, *Meliola*, 42.
 —, *Rhynchosphaeria*, 46.
 fagarae-martinicensis, *Meliola*, 264.
 fagaricola, *Cercospora*, 238.
 —, *Meliola*, 28.
 fagesidus, *Marasmius*, 188.
 faginea, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Jattaea*, 186.
 —, *Mollisia*, 189.
 —, *Orbilia*, 191.
 —, *Themisia*, 196.
 fagineum, *Cornunatum*, 180.
 fagopyri, *Cercospora*, 106.
 falcariae, *Mycosphaerella*, 109.
 falcata, *Chaetasbolisia*, 55.
 —, *Leptothyrella*, 58.
 falcifera, *Uredo*, 11.
 fallaciosa, *Lembosia*, 263.
 fallax, *Calocybe*, 66.
 —, *Clitocybe*, 179.
 —, *Cystoderma*, 149.
 —, *Retocybe*, 194.
 — var. *proximum*, *Geoglossum*, 279.
 — var. *subpumilum*, *Geoglossum*, 279.
 faquarae, *Anthoseptobasidium*, 105.
 farcta, *Diaportha*, 56.
 farficola, *Septoria*, 47.
 farinacea, *Aspidella*, 164.
 —, *Helcogloea*, 108.
 —, *Sebacina*, 195.
 farinosus var. *galerus*, *Pichia*, 83.
 farinosus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 farlowii, *Rhodophyillus*, 124.
 fasciata, *Clitocybe*, 179.
 —, *Omphalia*, 191.
 fasciculata, *Dasypha*, 3.
 —, *Hymenochaete*, 261.
 fasciculus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 fastidiosa, *Clavaria*, 24.
 favrei, *Tricholoma*, 284.
 fawcettii, *Exosporina*, 207.
 fellea, *Xeromphalina*, 172.
 felleum, *Entoloma*, 150.
 felleus var. *minor*, *Boletus*, 98.
 fenzlieri, *Poria*, 214.
 fenestralis, *Omphalia*, 191.
 fermentans, *Cryptococcus*, 181.
 —, *Torulopsis*, 19, 196.
 —, *Trichosporon*, 156.
 — var. *rugosa*, *Pichia*, 83.
 ferox, *Poria*, 18.
 ferrea, *Fuscoporia*, 228.
 ferrei var. *sublevispora*, *Russula*, 30.
 ferrodicta, *Russula*, 137.
 ferruginea var. *ambrosiae*, *Cercospora*, 77.
 ferruginescens, *Melanoleuca*, 121.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 125.

ferrugineum, *Gloeosporium*, 40.
 ferrugineus, *Tylopilus*, 198.
 ferrugipes, *Calodon*, 118.
 fertilissima, *Assoa*, 131.
 ferulina, *Asteromella*, 164.
 —, *Ceuthospora*, 165.
 —, *Septoria*, 171.
 festucae, *Cercospora*, 132.
 —, *Lophodermium*, 69.
 —, *Phaeospora*, 91.
 — var. *andropogonis*, *Phaeospora*, 282.
 — var. *mu[el]hnergiae*, *Phaeospora*, 91.
 festucae-ovinae, *Puccinia*, 214.
 festuca-octoflora, *Tilletia*, 60.
 fibrillosa, *Psathyrella*, 246.
 fibrillosum, *Ceratobasidium*, 88.
 —, *Corticium*, 88.
 fibula, *Marasmiellus*, 263.
 fici, *Cephalosporium*, 238.
 —, *Cronartium*, 259.
 —, *Diplochorella*, 39.
 —, *Ormathodium*, 244.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 —, *Scopula*, 269.
 ficicola, *Meliola*, 243.
 fici-harlandii, *Cercospora*, 238.
 ficina, *Haplosporella*, 40.
 —, *Phaeosaccardinula*, 153.
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 267.
 fici-ovatae, *Mycosphaerella*, 42.
 fici-septicae, *Cercospora*, 238.
 fici-variolosae, *Phyllochora*, 213.
 fici-wightiana, *Mycosphaerella*, 244.
 filamenticola, *Ustilago*, 140.
 filamentosa, *Pellicularia*, 82.
 filicicola, *Clavaria*, 3.
 —, *Stictis*, 47.
 filicina, *Leptopeltina*, 229.
 filiformis, *Cordyceps*, 278.
 —, *Mycena*, 211.
 filipes, *Psathyrella*, 193.
 fimbriata, *Calonectria*, 2.
 —, *Cortinaria*, 119.
 —, *Mortierella*, 42.
 fimbriatum, *Cystidiolobodon*, 108.
 —, *Leptothyrium*, 242.
 —, *Tegillum*, 19.
 fimbriatus, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 —, *Microthyriacites*, 210.
 fimbriostylocola, *Cintractia*, 277.
 fimbriostylidis, *Helminthosporium*, 241.
 —, *Thecaphora*, 270.
 filamentaria, *Brochospora*, 105.
 —, *Volvaria*, 73.
 —, *Volvariopsis*, 73.
 fimicola, *Gnomonia*, 261.
 firma, *Agrocybe*, 2.
 firmula, *Russula*, 60.
 firmum, *Helotium*, 184, 241.
 fissiformis, *Poria*, 154.
 fissus, *Dacryopinax*, 259.
 flabellariae, *Asterolibertia*, 177.
 flaccida, *Collybia*, 24.
 flaccourtiaeearum, *Meliola*, 209.
 flaccourtiae, *Catenulopora*, 87.
 flagellata, *Eriomycopsis*, 67.
 —, *Malacaria*, 151.
 —, *Paranectria*, 43.
 flagellifera, *Uniseta*, 270.
 —, *Xenolachne*, 232.
 flammea, *Pleuroflammula*, 169.
 flammeola, *Dialonectria*, 38.
 flammula, *Tricholomopsis*, 216.
 flammuliformis, *Cortinarius*, 67.
 flava, *Fulividula*, 227.
 —, *Omphalia*, 266.
 —, *Peniophora*, 91.
 — f. *subtilis*, *Clavaria*, 24.
 flavella, *Amanita*, 161.
 —, *Amplariella*, 163.
 flavescens, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
 —, *Pellicularia*, 82.
 flavescutens, *Cortinarius*, 227.
 flaviceps, *Boletus*, 237.
 —, *Volvaria*, 285.
 flavida, *Galera*, 183.
 —, *Helvella*, 184.
 flavidum, *Septatiuum*, 195.
 flavidus, *Gelatinodiscus*, 24.
 —, *Suillus*, 138.
 flavifolia, *Flammula*, 150.
 flavifolius, *Gymnopilus*, 150.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
 flavipes, *Amplariella*, 163.
 flaviporus, *Pulveroboletus*, 194.
 flavispora, *Areniculus*, 177.
 flavissima, *Clitocybe*, 148.
 flavissimum var. *lunzinense*, *Sporotrichum*, 47.
 flavo-alba var. *amara*, *Mycena*, 266.
 — var. *microspora*, *Mycena*, 211.
 flavoconia, *Amplariella*, 163.
 flavoconius, *Venenarius*, 270.
 flavolivens, *Melanotus*, 168.
 flavoluteus, *Boletinus*, 23.
 —, *Suillus*, 138.
 flavorubens, *Amplariella*, 163.
 flavoviridis, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 flavo-zonata, *Lasmenia*, 121.
 flavum, *Oidiodendron*, 43.
 flavus, *Proactinomyces*, 170.
 —, *Suillus*, 138.
 flettii, *Polyporus*, 45.
 fleuryae, *Asterina*, 65.
 flexuosa, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Sporocybe*, 30.
 floccosa, *Anthopeziza*, 237.
 —, *Tuburcinia*, 139.
 floccosolivida, *Volvella*, 157.
 floccosus, *Gomphus*, 134.
 — f. *excavatus*, *Cantharellus*, 226.
 — f. *rainieriensis*, *Cantharellus*, 226.
 — f. *wilsonii*, *Cantharellus*, 226.
 flocculosaceps, *Lactaria*, 121.
 flocculipes, *Boletus*, 277.
 floridana, *Amanitopsis*, 277.
 —, *Armillaria*, 87.
 —, *Atylospora*, 145.
 —, *Clavaria*, 133.
 —, *Clitocybe*, 119.
 —, *Drosophila*, 39.
 —, *Eccilia*, 120.
 —, *Galera*, 40.
 —, *Galerula*, 40.
 —, *Lactaria*, 16.
 —, *Lecioigrapha*, 100.
 —, *Lepiota*, 41.
 —, *Leptonia*, 121.
 —, *Leptoniella*, 121.
 —, *Limacella*, 151.
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 121.
 —, *Nolanea*, 122.
 —, *Omphalia*, 43.
 —, *Omphalina*, 43.
 —, *Pholiota*, 91.
 —, *Psathyra*, 154.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 124.
 —, *Russula*, 9.
 —, *Sirospurma*, 124.
 —, *Stropharia*, 92.
 floridanum, *Entoloma*, 120.
 —, *Hebeloma*, 5.
 —, *Hypholoma*, 40.
 —, *Lentodium*, 90.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 125.
 floridanus, *Boletinus*, 98.
 —, *Boletus*, 237.
 —, *Clitopilus*, 66.
 —, *Coprinus*, 119.
 —, *Lentinus*, 90.
 —, *Marasmius*, 6.
 —, *Monadelphus*, 122.
 —, *Pleuropus*, 71.
 —, *Pleurotus*, 245.
 —, *Pluteus*, 91.
 —, *Suillellus*, 247.
 — var. *glauber*, *Lactarius*, 263.
 floridensis, *Sphaceloma*, 84.
 floriforme, *Gastrum*, 99.
 fluminensis, *Hypocrella*, 5.
 foedans, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 foederatum, *Aecidium*, 2.
 foetida, *Micromphale*, 135.
 foetidum, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
 foetidus, *Aspergillus*, 145.
 foliacea var. *fimbriata*, *Tremella*, 216.
 folicola, *Hypoxyton*, 5.

foliocola, Ciborinia, 148.
 - var. longiorospora, Hendersonia, 279.
 follirubens, Hydrocybe, 40.
 - Hygrophorus, 40.
 folliporus, Gomphidius, 89.
 fomitoporioides, Hymenochaete, 16.
 fonsceaeus, Aspergillus, 145.
 fontinalis, Panaeolus, 267.
 forestierae, Cercospora, 118.
 formicarum, Gibellula, 260.
 formosana, Milesina, 244.
 formosanum, Phragmotelium, 70.
 formosensis, Irene, 25.
 - Meliola, 26.
 formosum, Endodesmidium, 260.
 formosus, Polyccephalomyces, 45.
 forrestiae, Cercospora, 238.
 forsteriana, Cercospora, 132.
 forsteroniae, Meliola, 264.
 fosteriana, Russula, 102.
 fourcroyae, Cercospora, 78.
 foveata, Phoma, 17.
 fragariae, Phytophthora, 17.
 - Synchytrium, 269.
 fragiliformis, Clavaria, 179.
 fragilis, Chaetocalathus, 106.
 - Mycena, 190, 244.
 fragilissima, Mycoacia, 90.
 fragiloides, Russula, 154.
 fragrans, Cortinarius, 107.
 franciscana, Meliola, 264.
 francoisiana, Laboulbenia, 167.
 fraserae, Cylindrosporium, 148.
 fraterna, Amanita, 35.
 frater-niger, Hydropus, 151
 fraternus, Venenarius, 48.
 fraxinea, Mycena, 190.
 fraxini, Crustula, 181.
 - Godronia, 134.
 - Lachnum, 186.
 - Septobasidium, 171.
 fraxinicola, Platystomum, 192.
 fraxinophilus, Panaeolus, 267.
 fremontiae, Hendersonia, 135.
 - Septoria, 155.
 fringillarum, Zukalina, 197.
 fritillariae, Phyllosticta, 83.
 frostiana, Amanitaria, 161.
 frostii subsp. floridanus, Boletus, 145.
 fructicola, Coryneiospora, 67.
 fructicosus, Chytriumyces, 277.
 frustosus, Boletus, 23.
 frustulata, Xylaria, 271.
 frustulenta, Paathyrella, 28.
 fruticetorum, Aleurodiscus, 87.
 fuchsiae, Cercospora, 106.
 fuckeliana, Botryotinia, 146.
 - Botrytis, 277.
 fuckeli, Isariopsis, 68.
 fujisanensis, Cantharellus, 238.
 fulgens, Myceliochytrium, 152.
 fuliginarius, Hydropus, 89.
 fuliginea var. lunzenensis, Catenularia, 36.
 fuliginella, Mycena, 211.
 fuligineum, Lyophyllum, 69.
 fuligineus, Cortinarius, 133, 205.
 - Hymenogaster, 80.
 fuliginosa, Godronia, 134.
 - Psilocybe, 268.
 fuliginosus, Leucocoprinus, 242.
 - Termitomyces, 139.
 fulva, Lachnea, 186.
 fulvaureus, Cortinarius, 133, 205.
 fulvicolor, Flammula, 89.
 - Gymnopilus, 89.
 fulviconia, Flammula, 120.
 fulviconicus, Gymnopilus, 120.
 fulvidisca, Melanoleuca, 121.
 fulvidiscum, Tricholoma, 125.
 fulvipallidus, Boletus, 237.
 fulvo-isabellinus, Cortinarius, 205.
 fulvomaculans, Phyllosticta, 169.
 fulvo-ochrascens, Cortinarius, 205, 227.
 fulvopulverulenta, Amidella, 163.
 fulvosiformis, Camarophyllum, 66.
 - Hygrophorus, 68.
 fulvum, Gymnoglossum, 79.
 fumaginoides, Peyronellaea, 192.
 fumeacolor, Lactaria, 121.
 fumigatooides var. roseus, Aspergillus, 77.
 fumigatus var. lunzinense, Aspergillus, 36.
 fumosa, Calvatia, 204.
 - Omphalia, 123.
 fumosa, Omphalina, 123.
 fumosellus var. homo-morphus, Rhodophyllus, 170.
 fumosiceps, Boletus, 98.
 - Gyroporus, 100.
 fumosifolium, Tricholoma, 103.
 fumosifolius, Cortinarius, 78.
 - Melanotus, 223, 243.
 fumosipes, Porphyrellus, 136.
 fumosus, Actinomyces, 97.
 funariae, Phoma, 230.
 funduliformis, Actinomyces, 145.
 funerea, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 - var. macrochaeta f. triesta, Pestalozzia, 168.
 funerioides, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 funtumiae, Actinopeltis, 35.
 - Micropeitella, 42.
 - Phaeosaccardinula, 153.
 furcata, Cordyceps, 278.
 furcifolia, Russula, 102.
 furcatum, Cephalosporium, 165.
 furcatus, Marasmius, 188.
 furcraeae, Phyllosticta, 45.
 furfuracea, Phaciodypnis, 136.
 furfurellum, Scleroderma, 215.
 fusarispora, Septoria, 171.
 fusca, Asterostomella, 164.
 - var. patagonica, Tilletia, 92.
 fuscescens var. fagicola, Dasyscypha, 279.
 fuscidula, Capricola, 178.
 fuscifolia, Tubaria, 125.
 fuscimarginata, Galera, 68.
 - Galerula, 68.
 fusco-alba, Omphalia, 266.
 fusco-atra, Platygloea, 28.
 - var. hemisphaerica, Aposphaeropsis, 145.
 fuscodiscus, Cortinarius, 107.
 fusco-glaucum var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 43.
 fusco-glaeba, Radiigera, 124.
 fusconigrum, Hypoxylon, 16.
 fuscoporia, Amauroderma, 257.
 fuscospora, Letendrea, 229.
 fusco-tomentosum, Entoloma, 260.
 fusco-vinacea, Russula, 137.
 fusco-violacea, Naucoria, 190.
 fuscum, Penicillium, 281.
 fusiferum, Didymotrichum, 78.
 fusiformis f. aurantiaca, Clavaria, 24.
 - f. microcarpa, Phyllosticta, 136.
 fusispora, Amphisphaeria, 65.
 - Godronia, 134.
 - Meliola, 210.
 - Phoma, 153.
 - Phyllochora, 7.
 - Tolediella, 125.
 - Zephirea, 197.
 fusisporum, Thyridium, 284.
 fuyoensis, Mycena, 244.
 gaeumannii, Peronospora, 282.
 - Puccinia, 194.
 - Uromyces, 270.
 galactiae, Endodothella, 120.
 galeatae, Chaetocalathus, 108.
 galegae Maire apud Maire & Politis, Phyllosticta, 213.
 - Maire, Phyllosticta, 245.
 galericuliformis, Coprinus, 119.
 galericiformis, Mycena, 190.
 - Nolanea, 191.
 galericinoides, Callistosporium, 258.
 galii, Chaetosphaerionema, 165.
 galii-silvestris, Hendersonia, 120.
 galiorum, Rhabdospora, 83.
 gallaica, Dacrymyces, 119.
 gallica, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 gammeli, Glenosporopsis, 207.
 gandavensis, Glenosporopsis, 207.
 gangliformis, Dacrymyces, 16.
 ganglioniformis, Bremia, 258.
 gangraena, Telimenea, 216.
 garanbiensis, Uromyces, 217.

garanbiensis, *Uromyces*, 217.
 garcesi, *Ustilago*, 140.
 garciniae, *Asterina*, 177.
 — var. *mangostana*, *Meliola*, 264.
 gardneriae, *Meliola*, 243.
 garhadioli, *Entyloma*, 133.
 —, *Puccinia*, 231.
 garryae, *Dothichiza*, 56.
 gaubae, *Amerosporiopsis*, 163.
 —, *Hendersonia*, 167.
 —, *Melaspilea*, 168.
 —, *Pleospora*, 283.
 —, *Puccinia*, 45.
 gaudiniana, *Puccinia*, 214.
 gaultheri, *Mycena*, 211.
 gausapatum, *Stereogloecystidium*, 18.
 gausseni, *Uromyces*, 270.
 gel, *Synchytrium*, 138.
 gelatinosum, *Collostroma*, 205.
 gelatosporum, *Neomelanconium*, 58.
 geminus, *Rhodophyllum*, 170.
 gemmata, *Amanitaria*, 162.
 — f. *amici*, *Amanita*, 161.
 — — —, *Amanitaria*, 162.
 — var. *volvata*, *Amanita*, 257.
 gemmatus, *Venemarius*, 270.
 — var. *volvatus*, *Venemarius*, 48.
 gemmea, *Peniophora*, 110.
 gemmifera, *Amanita*, 161.
 —, *Aspidella*, 164.
 —, *Mortierella*, 6.
 geniospori, *Asterina*, 36.
 genistae var. *microspora*, *Leptosphaeria*, 208.
 genistae-tinctoriae f. *anglica*, *Uromyces*, 157.
 — f. *scoparii*, *Uromyces*, 157.
 — f. *ulicis*, *Uromyces*, 157.
 gennadii, *Delastropis*, 119.
 gentianae, *Sphaerulina*, 156.
 gentilis, *Pulveroboletus*, 194, 246.
 —, *Xerocomus*, 73.
 geoglossi, *Micropyxis*, 81.
 geopyxis, *Septatum*, 195.
 georgiana, *Gnomoniella*, 5.
 georgii, *Panaeolus*, 267, 281.
 geranii, *Alternaria*, 131.
 — Seaver, *Botrytis*, 178.
 — Buchwald, *Botrytis*, 277.
 —, *Helotium*, 184.
 —, *Seaverinia*, 155.
 geraniiphila, *Puccinia*, 246.
 gerberae, *Cercospora*, 132.
 ghesquiersei, *Aecidium*, 257.
 gibberosa, *Collybia*, 67.
 gibbosa, *Asterolibertia*, 258.
 —, *Pseudotrametes*, 102.
 — var. *tenuipora*, *Trametes*, 30.
 gigantea, *Flammula*, 279.
 —, *Sarcosphaera*, 46.
 giganteum, *Dictyostelium*, 182.
 gigantissima, *Cintractia*, 37.
 gigantospora, *Microthyriella*, 42.
 —, *Ustilago*, 196.
 gigaspora, *Saccoblastia*, 111.
 gilberti, *Amidella*, 163.
 gilli, *Apodiscus*, 163.
 —, *Macrodiplodia*, 168.
 —, *Septogloeum*, 171.
 gilva var. *lutea*, *Russula*, 137.
 gilvella, *Poria*, 169.
 gilvidisca, *Lepiota*, 187.
 ginzbergeri, *Lophodermium*, 229.
 girardi, *Rhachomyces*, 231.
 glabellum, *Hydnangium*, 79.
 glabra, *Claviceps*, 78.
 —, *Globulina*, 183.
 glabrescens, *Acanthostigma*, 257.
 glabriiceps, *Strobilomyces*, 232.
 glabrum, *Balladynastrum*, 178.
 — var. *angustosporum*, *Geoglossum*, 108.
 gladioli (Requien) Dodge & Laskaris, *Papulaspora*, 27.
 — Hotson, *Papulaspora*, 58.
 —, *Stromatinia*, 156.
 gladiolorum, *Botrytis*, 165.
 glandicola, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 —, *Sclerotinia*, 195.
 glaucescentipes, *Russula*, 102.
 glaucliana, *Cercospora*, 132.
 glaucoalbum, *Tricholoma*, 270.
 glaziovii, *Meliolina*, 189.
 globispora, *Mycenopsis*, 190.
 —, *Naucoria*, 190.
 globisporus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 — subsp. *diastaticus*, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 — subsp. *flaveolus*, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 — subsp. *griseus*, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 — subsp. *lacticis*, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 — subsp. *vulgaris*, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 globospora, *Micromonospora*, 101.
 —, *Ophiostoma*, 244.
 —, *Xylaria*, 19.
 globosum, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
 globosus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 globulispora, *Larsenella*, 187.
 glochidiicola, *Meliola*, 26.
 gloeodes, *Marsonia*, 280.
 gloeopsporidia, *Parodiella*, 244.
 gloeopsporum, *Corticium*, 259.
 gloeopsporus, *Dicellomyces*, 133.
 glomerata, *Coryne*, 181.
 —, *Eriopeziza*, 183.
 —, *Mycorrhynchella*, 81.
 —, *Peyronellaea*, 192.
 glutiniceps, *Clitocybe*, 148.
 glutinis-farinulae, *Mycokluyveria*, 212.
 glutino-pallens, *Lactarius*, 135.
 glutinosa, *Cibarocoryne*, 239.
 —, *Lactaria*, 25.
 glutinosipes, *Boletus*, 23.
 glutinosum, *Metarrhizium*, 109.
 —, *Sorosporium*, 111.
 glyceriae, *Mollisia*, 189.
 —, *Ombrophilia*, 191.
 glycericola, *Septoria*, 232.
 —, *Stagonospora*, 232.
 glycosi, *Torulopsis*, 47.
 glycyrhizae, *Puccinia*, 214.
 glyphaeae, *Irenina*, 41.
 godetiae, *Alternaria*, 203.
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 205.
 gomphidioides, *Clitocybe*, 148.
 gomphoclada, *Acaulopage*, 65.
 gomphrenae Ray, *Cercospora*, 98.
 — Sawada, *Cercospora*, 238.
 gonioides, *Acrostalagmus*, 77.
 gonolobi, *Cercospora*, 98.
 goossensiae, *Amidella*, 163.
 — f. *fulvosquamulosa*, *Amanita*, 161.
 — — —, *Amidella*, 163.
 gordoni, *Psathyrella*, 246.
 gordoniae, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
 gordonicola, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
 gossypii, *Alternaria*, 35.
 — var. *cephalosporioides*, *Colletotrichum*, 179.
 gossypina, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Plicaria*, 192.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 246.
 gracie, *Hygrophorus*, 25.
 gracie, *Oidium*, 82.
 —, *Penicillium*, 43.
 —, *Tricharium*, 103.
 gracilioides, *Cordyceps*, 37.
 —, *Isaria*, 41.
 gracilis, *Ciborinia*, 148.
 —, *Filibolletus*, 134.
 —, *Graminicola*, 184.
 —, *Gymnomitrula*, 279.
 —, *Leotia*, 109.
 —, *Olipidiopsis*, 109.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 —, *Porphyrellus*, 124.
 gracillima, *Galera*, 183.
 —, *Peniophora*, 91.
 gracillimus, *Leucopaxillus*, 81.
 graminea, *Herpotrichia*, 79.
 graminearum, *Phleospora*, 91.
 graminicola, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Massarina*, 263.
 — var. *indica*, *Bremia*, 277.
 — var. *phleipratensis*, *Ascochyta*, 117.
 graminis, *Coleroa*, 205.
 —, *Flammula*, 4.
 —, *Phoma*, 267.

- f. *agropyri*, *Puccinia*, 246.
- subsp. *major*, *Puccinia*, 194.
- - - var. *elymi*, *Puccinia*, 194.
- - - var. *stakmanii*, *Puccinia*, 194.
- - - var. *tritici*, *Puccinia*, 194.
- subsp. *media*, *Puccinia*, 194.
- - - var. *calamagrostidis*, *Puccinia*, 194.
- - - var. *eriksoniae*, *Puccinia*, 194.
- - - var. *loli*, *Puccinia*, 194.
- - - var. *vulpiae*, *Puccinia*, 194.
- subsp. *minor*, *Puccinia*, 194.
- var. *avenae*, *Ophiobolus*, 27.
- graminum, *Cantharellus*, 178.
- , *Leiopoda*, 187.
- grammocephalus, *Polystictus*, 18.
- grandibasidia, *Tremella*, 112.
- grandineum, *Hypoxylon*, 25.
- grandis, *Microthyriacites*, 210.
- , *Poria*, 91.
- granigena, *Ciboria*, 277.
- granosum, *Cystoderma*, 149.
- granulata, *Humaria*, 208.
- , *Karlingia*, 186.
- , *Nowakowskiella*, 152.
- granulatum, *Olpidium*, 168.
- granulatus, *Rhodophyllum*, 170.
- , *Suillus*, 111.
- subsp. *leptopus*, *Suillus*, 125.
- subsp. *snellii*, *Suillus*, 125.
- var. *robustus*, *Ascochanus*, 225.
- var. *tenellus*, *Pluteus*, 267.
- granulomatis, *Cephalosporium*, 165.
- granulosa, *Armillaria*, 177.
- , *Microdiplodia*, 210.
- granulosella, *Dasyphypha*, 279.
- granulosiceps, *Boletus*, 145.
- granulosula, *Russula*, 102.
- granulosum var. *adnatifolium*, *Cystoderma*, 149.
- var. *occidentale*, *Cystoderma*, 149.
- var. *typicum* f. *albidum*, *Cystoderma*, 149.
- - - var. *robustum*, *Cystoderma*, 149.
- granulosus, *Aspergillus*, 117.
- graphii, *Glenosporopsis*, 207.
- grassei, *Rhacomycetes*, 215.
- graveolens, *Armillaria*, 87.
- var. *subrubens*, *Russula*, 137, 195.
- gravidia, *Corbulopsora*, 3.
- grayanum var. *caespitosum*, *Entoloma*, 4.
- gregaria, *Moeszopeltis*, 229.
- , *Robincola*, 195.
- gregatum, *Cephalosporium*, 238.
- gregoriae, *Peronospora*, 153.
- grevilleae, *Phyllosticta*, 213.
- grevilleana, *Ramularia*, 137.
- grewiae, *Dasturella*, 166.
- , *Phaeodimeriella*, 153.
- , *Phakopsora*, 136.
- , *Verticilicladium*, 126.
- var. *granulosa*, *Asterina*, 117.
- var. *zonata*, *Asterina*, 65.
- grignonnensis, *Leptosphaeria*, 208.
- grindeliicola, *Septoria*, 155.
- grisea, *Cudonia*, 16.
- , *Madurella*, 280.
- , *Torula*, 47.
- var. *xanthochlora*, *Russula*, 137.
- griseiceps, *Volvaria*, 157.
- , *Volvariopsis*, 157.
- grisella, *Amanita*, 161.
- , *Amplariella*, 163.
- griseo-azureum, *Penicillium*, 168.
- griseo-granulatum, *Basidiolindneri*, 105.
- griseopallidum, *Cliocybe*, 66.
- griseo-roseum, *Rhinotrichum*, 71.
- griseo-rubrum, *Crystallocyphus*, 15.
- griseo-umbra, *Litschauer apud Lundell & Nannfeldt*, *Tomentella*, 102.
- , *Litschauer*, *Tomentella*, 61.
- griseo-violacea, *Tomentella*, 61.
- griseo-violaceus, *Cortinarius*, 107.
- , *Marasmius*, 209.
- griseo-viride, *Penicillium*, 43.
- griseoviridis, *Mycena*, 211.
- var. *cascadensis*, *Mycena*, 211.
- griseum, *Oidium*, 82.
- griseus, *Streptomyces*, 196.
- , *Xerocomus*, 73.
- subsp. *pini-caribaeae*, *Boletus*, 146.
- griseiae, *Mollisia*, 81.
- grohii, *Claviceps*, 99.
- grossa, *Aspidella*, 164.
- grossegranulosa, *Geopyxis*, 183.
- grovei, *Englerothrix*, 240.
- grovesii, *Pezicula*, 17.
- gruberi, *Clitocybe*, 107.
- gryllosporae, *Cordyceps*, 56.
- , *Ophiocordyceps*, 58.
- guadelupensis, *Dictyoploca*, 149.
- , *Nothopanus*, 109.
- guaduae, *Eleutheris*, 166.
- , *Kretzschmariella*, 121.
- , *Urupe*, 125.
- guajayae, *Phyllosticta*, 169.
- guaraniticum, *Septobasidium*, 47.
- guatemalense, *Phragmidium*, 17.
- guatemalensis, *Coemansia*, 78.
- , *Kuehneola*, 90.
- guatemalianum, *Gymnosporangium*, 5.
- guaximae, *Septoria*, 171.
- gueguenii, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
- guepini, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
- guianense, *Nematosoma*, 152.
- guianensis, *Elsinoe*, 79.
- , *Maireella*, 41.
- guilliermondi var. *muhira*, *Mycotorula*, 152.
- var. *nitratophila*, *Candida*, 146.
- guineensis, *Mycomedusa*, 152.
- gunnii, *Gymnoglossum*, 79.
- guttulans, *Monosporium*, 42.
- guttulata, *Apiognomonia*, 77.
- gynericola, *Phyllochora*, 110.
- gymnogongri, *Macrophoma*, 26.
- gymnosporiae, *Asterina*, 145.
- , *Clypeolella*, 179.
- , *Eudimeriolum*, 150.
- , *Hysterostomella*, 208.
- , *Schiffnerula*, 195.
- gynoecidicola, *Cladosporium*, 258.
- gynoecidina, *Septoria*, 269.
- gypsophilae, *Alternaria*, 131.
- var. *macrospora*, *Septoria*, 138.
- gyrinodes, *Acaulopage*, 225.
- habgallae, *Cytidia*, 67.
- hakeiae, *Puccinia*, 18.
- haematinus, *Lepiota*, 242.
- , *Melanotus*, 168.
- , *Plenodomus*, 214.
- hageniae, *Phleospora*, 213.
- , *Stigmata*, 216.
- hahashimensis, *Agaricus*, 2.
- , *Gelopellis*, 207.
- hahni, *Chytridiopsis*, 88.
- hakgalensis, *Asterina*, 177.
- , *Marasmius*, 209.
- var. *denudatus*, *Marasmius*, 209.
- hakodatensis, *Puccinia*, 246.
- halesiae, *Cercospora*, 37.
- halima, *Ceriosporopsis*, 99.
- halimii, *Phomopsis*, 154.
- halimus, *Halophyllum*, 100.
- halleriae, *Coccinia*, 179.
- halsel, *Phyllochora*, 70.
- hamamelidis, *Stilbella*, 92.
- hamata, *Eriomycopsis*, 67.
- , *Neogibbera*, 230.
- , *Peniophora*, 244.
- hamatus, *Fomes*, 24.
- hambergii, *Mycosphaerella*, 212.
- hammamelidis, *Dermatea*, 24.
- handelii, *Hypoderma*, 228.
- , *Penzigia*, 230.
- , *Phragmidium*, 213.
- hansfordiana, *Puccinia*, 137.
- hansfordii, *Aecidium*, 131.
- , *Cummins*, *Angiopsora*, 131.
- (Cumm.) *Thirumalachar & Kern*, *Angiopsora*, 257.
- , *Elsinoe*, 87.
- , *Phakopsora*, 136.
- , *Ravenelia*, 137.
- , *Sorosporium*, 47.
- var. *densa*, *Irenina*, 262.

hansonii, Rhizidiomyces, 110.
 hanzina, Galera, 183.
 hapalocystis var. kickxii, Prosthecium, 45.
 haptocladus, Nematocotonus, 152.
 haptospora, Dactylaria, 16.
 haptosporus, Basidiobolus, 204.
 harrisoniae, Cercospora, 88.
 hartigii, Truncatella, 285.
 harunganae, Acrotheca, 145.
 —, Apiosporina, 177.
 —, Brachysporium, 178.
 —, Hemileia, 135.
 harunganicola, Irenina, 185.
 hashiokai, Milesia, 210.
 heidii, Phyllosticta, 230.
 hebelomoides, Cortinaria, 148.
 —, Cortinarius, 180.
 —, Inocybe, 121.
 hecatactidis, Aecidium, 2.
 hederacea, Lepiota, 187.
 hederae, Ciliosira, 107.
 —, Meliola, 26.
 hederae-helicis, Chaetopyrena, 226.
 hedysari, Apiocarpella, 145.
 —, Septogloeum, 124.
 heilbrunnensis, Nectria, 58.
 heimi, Uromyces, 270.
 heimiana, Thysidaria, 172.
 heimii, Beauveria, 258.
 —, Callistosporium, 105.
 —, Mycosphaerella, 190.
 —, Rhodophylloides, 170.
 —, Russula, 72.
 helianthi, Helminthosporium, 89.
 helianthicola, Cercospora, 132.
 helichrysi, Coniothyrium, 119.
 heliciae, Meliola, 26.
 helicina, Pyrenopeziza, 154.
 helicoides, Harpotorporium, 40.
 helicum, Penicillium, 244.
 heliomycetes, Marasmius, 6.
 helminthiae, Ramularia, 231.
 helodes, Hebeloma, 261.
 helotioides, Dasyscypha, 279.
 helvetica, Melanconis, 42.
 helveticus, Plenodomus, 267.
 helviodor, Tricholoma, 196, 232.
 hemileiae, Paranectria, 43.
 —, Titaea, 156.
 hemisphaericus, Marasmius, 188.
 hemisphaerospora, Nowakowskella, 58.
 hemitephra, Fomitopsis, 240.
 hemitrichus var. americanus, Cortinarius, 107.
 hemianthus, Boletus, 237.
 —, Xerocomus, 140.
 hendrickxiana, Meliola, 210.
 hendrickxii, Clypeotella, 179.
 —, Dialacenum, 182.
 —, Entopeltis, 182.
 —, Limacinia, 209.
 —, Meliola, 188.
 —, Phaeothothis, 213.
 —, Phyllachora, 213.
 —, Stigmataea, 216.
 hengshanensis, Phakopsora, 213.
 henningsii, Barlaeina, 204.
 —, Phyllachora, 267.
 henryae, Puccinia, 45.
 hepaticae, Plasmopara, 267.
 hepaticola, Coleroa, 226.
 heptameres, Dactyella, 88.
 heptapleurii, Echidnodes, 149.
 —, Mundurella, 122.
 heraclei, Lachnum, 186.
 heracleicola, Puccinia, 91.
 herbarum f. minor, Phoma, 123.
 — var. macrosporum, Cladosporium, 179.
 — var. occidentalis, Pleospora, 169.
 — var. phlei, Cladosporium, 179.
 herbicola, Phoma, 153.
 —, Poria, 246.
 heringerianum, Helminthosporium, 228.
 hermanni, Penicillium, 43.
 hercica, Puccinia, 45.
 herquei var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 43.
 hesieri, Phyllosticta, 45.
 hesperidicum, Oidium, 82.
 hesperidis, Ramularia, 231.
 hesperozygiae, Patellea, 101.
 heterocystis, Mycena, 190.
 heteromerum, Sporodesmium, 111.
 heteromorpha, Achlya, 65.
 heterophragmiae, Santapauella, 137.
 heterophylla, Dictyoploca, 149.
 — var. virginica, Russula, 247.
 heterosetulosus, Coprinus, 205.
 heterospora, Dactyella, 88.
 —, Eccilia, 182.
 —, Galera, 183.
 —, Haptoglossa, 16.
 —, Ramaria, 194.
 — var. cremea, Russula, 9.
 heterosporoides, Russula, 124.
 heterosporum, Lepiotophyllum, 57.
 heterosporus, Leucocoprinus, 242.
 heterostemmae, Physalospora, 213.
 hetieriana, Lepiota, 242.
 heveae, Periconia, 136.
 heveanensis, Candida, 146.
 —, Torulopsis, 196.
 — var. curvata, Candida, 146.
 heveicola, Asteronectrioidea, 258.
 hexagonospora, Conocybe, 205.
 hexagonosporus, Coprinus, 259.
 — var. stephanosporus, Coprinus, 259.
 heyneae, Meliola, 243.
 hibisci, Dactylosporium, 88.
 hibisci-esculenti, Phoma, 245.
 hickoriae, Cryptodiaporthe, 38.
 hicoriae, Lambertella, 90.
 himalialis, Hygrophorus, 185.
 —, Urnula, 285.
 hieracicola, Ascochyta, 36.
 hierochloae, Tuburcinia, 139.
 hierochloes, Didymella, 227.
 higginsii, Taphrina, 196.
 highlandensis, Clitocybe, 99.
 hikosanense, Pucciniastrum, 46.
 hillerae, Puccinia, 110.
 himalayanum, Catacauma, 132.
 himalayensis, Phytophthora, 267.
 himantia, Mycacia, 90.
 hinuleus var. radicata, Cortinarius, 259.
 hinuloides, Cortinarius, 205.
 hinu, Polyporus, 17.
 hippocratea, Irenina, 262.
 —, Schiffnerula, 269.
 hippocrateicola, Meliola, 264.
 hippophaes, Gibberidea, 108.
 hiptages, Irenopsis, 208.
 hirneolus, Rhodophylloides, 71.
 hiromichii, Mukagonyes, 17.
 hirschi, Trechispora, 103.
 hirsuta, Meliola, 264.
 hirsutum f. capitatum, 284.
 — var. variabile, Trichoglossum, 284.
 hirsutus, Rhizidiomyces, 154.
 — var. ochraceus, Coriolus, 205.
 hirta, Betulina, 178.
 —, Tapesia, 196.
 hirtella, Claviceps, 78.
 — var. paupera, Inocybe, 262.
 hirtellus, Rhodophylloides, 170.
 —, Suillus, 111.
 — subsp. cheimonophilus, Suillus, 138.
 — subsp. thermophilus, Suillus, 138.
 — var. mutans, Suillus, 111.
 hirticeps, Crinipellis, 107.
 hirtipes var. montana, Nolanea, 266.
 hispida, Psathyrella, 193.
 hispidulus, Rhodophylloides, 195.
 hilulca, Uredo, 73.
 hixsonii, Russula, 102.
 hoehnelii, Russula, 247.
 hohenensis, Omphalia, 27.
 hoheriae, Myxosporium, 27.
 hokkaidoense, Sporotrichum, 47.
 hokkaidoensis, Cordyceps, 38.
 holarrhenae, Cercospora, 238.
 —, Meliola, 243.
 holboelliae-latifoliae, Puccinia, 91.
 holocyaneus, Rhodophylloides, 170.

holosericeus, Leucocoprinus, 242.
 holsaticus, Sporobolomyces, 284.
 holubii, Uromyces, 48.
 homalanthi, Meliola, 26.
 homalii-dolichophylli, Meliola, 264.
 hookeri, f. candida, Cyttaria, 67.
 — f. moroidea, Cyttaria, 67.
 — f. typica, Cyttaria, 67.
 hordei, Ovularia, 153.
 hordei-murini, Puccinia, 137.
 horizontalis, Mycena, 190.
 horopito, Uredo, 157.
 horrida, Acanthocystis, 23.
 —, Neovossia, 109.
 horridilamellus, Pluteus, 7.
 horridula, Gonomachaete, 150.
 —, Radulochaete, 71.
 hortensiae, Alternaria, 131.
 hortensis, Ascochyta, 131.
 hortorum, Coprinus, 37.
 hotsoniana, Inocybe, 185.
 houghtonii, Pezicula, 169.
 housei, Boletus, 98.
 —, Gyrodon, 40.
 —, Xerocomus, 140.
 hoveniae, Cercospora, 132.
 huberi, Penicillium, 43.
 huberiana, Calosphaeriopsis, 55.
 hudsoniana, Mycena, 27.
 hugoniae, Meliola, 264.
 humanum, Lagenidium, 186.
 humblotii, Cystogomphus, 67.
 humei, Lepiota, 100.
 humeralis, Cryptospora, 78.
 humicola, Candida, 146.
 humidicola, Naematoloma, 266.
 humili, Abortiporus, 97.
 —, Melanoleuca, 263.
 hunua, Poria, 231.
 hunzikeri, Puccinia, 214.
 huronense, Tricholoma, 61.
 huronensis, Hygrophorus, 80.
 hyalina, Bombardia, 2.
 —, Karlingia, 186.
 hyalino-bipolaris, Ustilago, 140.
 hyalinum, Asterodon, 2.
 —, Cladochytrium, 55.
 —, Gymnosporangium, 207.
 hyalinus, Chytriumyces, 132.
 hyalospora, Tuberculina, 232.
 — var. cuzzoensis, Tilletia, 125.
 — var. smilacis, Metaspheeria, 81.
 hybrida, Sporocybe, 30.
 hybridum, Tricholoma, 248.
 hydrangeae, Colletotrichum, 239.
 —, Ellisella, 89.
 —, Irenina, 208.
 hydrangeicola, Macrophylosticta, 90.
 hydrocotyles, Synchytrium, 139.
 hydrocotylidis, Physoderma, 123.
 hydrogramma var. wernerii, Clitocybe, 205.
 hydromelitis, Torulopsis, 156.
 hydrophyllo-virginianii, Ascochyta, 277.
 hygrophilae, Doassansia, 168.
 hygrophilum, Tylostoma, 217.
 hygrophorus, Melanoleuca, 121.
 —, Tricholoma, 125.
 hylarum, Dermosporidium, 227.
 hylocomii, Galera, 183.
 hymenocallidis, Aecidium, 105.
 hymenocardiae, Meliola, 264.
 hymenocephala, Collybia, 24.
 —, Mycena, 211.
 —, Psathyrella, 29.
 hymenocephalus, Hygrophorus, 25.
 hyosciami, Didymella, 108.
 hyparrheniae, Leptosphaeria, 41.
 —, Monochaetiella, 152.
 hyperboreum, Lophophacidium, 280.
 hyperparasiticum, Rhizophydium, 170.
 hypoperidiata, Pucciniosira, 137.
 hyporum, Leiopoda, 187.
 — var. evelata, Galerina, 241.
 — var. rubiginosa, Galera, 134.
 hypocarycinus, Boletus, 146.
 —, Suillellus, 247.

hypochnoideum, Asterodon, 2.
 hypochoeridis-cretensis, Puccinia, 170.
 hypodermellae, Mycosphaerella, 152.
 hypodermia, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 hypoëstes, Meliola, 210.
 hypoëstis, Cercospora, 179.
 —, Meliola, 188; ii, 5.
 hypoglaucus, Rhodophyllum, 170.
 hypogyna, Protoachlya, 83.
 hypogynum, Pythium, 46, 83.
 hypolepidis, Echidnodes, 67.
 hypophlaeum, Hypoxylon, 25.
 hypophyllum, Corticium, 119.
 —, Rhabdogloeum, 137.
 hypothallosa, Orbilia, 191.
 hypoxanthus, Boletus, 237.
 —, Xerocomus, 140.
 hypticola, Cercospora, 106.
 hysteroides, Hysterographium, 280.
 hysterostomellae, Mycolangioisia, 122.
 hystricospora, Acaulopage, 145.

ianthinus, Leucocoprinus, 242.
 ibatiae, Cercospora, 106.
 ibotae, Phoma, 110.
 ichnocarpi, Acervulopora, 131.
 —, Meliola, 243; ii, 5.
 ictericus, Uromyces, 30.
 icterinus, Marasmellus, 263.
 idahoensis, Phleospora, 230.
 —, Typhula, 10.
 ignea, Humaria, 185.
 igni-volvata, Lepiota, 280.
 ignota, Cordyceps, 180.
 ignotum, Sclerotium, 215.
 ilicicola, Ascochyta, 257.
 — Yamamoto, Meliola, 26.
 — Hansford, Meliola, 264; ii, 5.
 ilicina, Erinella, 39.
 —, Pezicula, 110.
 ilicis, Gloeosporium, 40.
 —, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 ilicis-formosanae, Guignardia, 241.
 ilicis-micrococcae, Cercospora, 238.
 illinita var. argillacea, Limacella, 151.
 — var. rubescens, Limacella, 151.
 illudens, Polyporus, 28.
 —, Poria, 154.
 —, Xerocomus, 140.
 — subsp. xanthomycelinus, Xerocomus, 140.
 imerinensis, Leucocoprinus, 80.
 immensispora, Puccinia, 18.
 impar, Penicillium, 43.
 impatientis, Meliola, 42.
 — var. densa, Meliola, 210.
 impatientis-uliginosae, Puccinia, 214.
 imperatae, Ustilago, 125.
 impercepta, Lactaria, 17.
 imperfecta, Cephalosporiopsis, 165.
 imperiale, Catathelasma, 3.
 imperspicua, Ravenelia, 194.
 implicans, Tridentaria, 19.
 impudicum, Tricholoma, 196.
 inaequalis, Kirschsteiniella, 228.
 —, Sordaria, 247.
 —, Sphaerulina, 156.
 inaurata f. sp. americana, Amanita, 161.
 incarnata, Rhodotorula, 111.
 incarnaticeps, Russula, 9.
 incarnatifolia, Mycena, 211.
 incarnatum, Tetracium, 232.
 incerta, Calvatia, 226.
 incertus, Rhodophyllum, 170.
 inconnspicua, Asterina, 65.
 —, Gloeocercospora, 207.
 —, Helicogloea, 184.
 inconstans, Russula, 154.
 incrassata, Blastocladia, 36.
 —, Meruliporia, 69.
 incrustatus, Clitopilus, 259.
 indala, Diplochorella, 120.
 indaya, Phaeochora, 123.
 indehiscens, Sphaelotheca, 284.
 indica, Chrysocelis, 258.
 —, Dasycyphella, 259.
 —, Goplana, 261.

- , Hamidia, 68.
- , Neovossia, 27.
- , Poronia, 189.
- , Xenostele, 271.
- indicum, Pythium, 246.
- , Sorosporium, 60.
- indicus, Xerocomus, 248.
- indigoferae, Cercospora, 204, 239.
- indigoferae-scabridae, Ravenelia, 215.
- indocalami, Phylloachora, 245.
- indotata, Puccinia, 29.
- inedulis, Russula, 124.
- inermis, Fomes, 280.
- , Fuscoporia, 228.
- infestans var. hikmetae, Phacidium, 213.
- infinitissima, Peroneutypella, 44.
- inflata, Articulospora, 98.
- , Phytophthora, 283.
- , Rozelopsis, 60.
- infumatum, Tricholoma, 248.
- infundibularis, Rhodophylus, 170.
- infundibuliformis, Phylloporus, 136.
- infuscans, Septoria, 155.
- ingae, Cercospora, 78.
- , Mindoa, 281.
- , Septoria, 171.
- ingelheimense, Penicillium, 153.
- ingrata, Hygrocybe, 261.
- f. minor, Hygrocybe, 261.
- innesii, Prosthecium, 45.
- innominatus, Actinomycetes, 2.
- innuptum, Aecidium, 35.
- inocephalus, Rhodophylus, 170.
- inocephaliformis, Hygrophorus, 108.
- inonotum, Tylostoma, 217.
- inornata, Peniophora, 244.
- insectivora, Chaetosphaeria, 179.
- insignis, Ciliophorella, 55.
- , Gaubaea, 166.
- , Inocybe, 25.
- , Lilliputia, 168.
- , Mycena, 27.
- , Psathyrella, 193.
- , Rechingeriella, 170.
- , Thrinacospora, 270.
- instabilis, Boletus, 225.
- insueta, Haplosporella, 167.
- , Pestalozzia, 212.
- insularis, Discosphaerina, 166.
- , Flammula, 24.
- integra, Peritrichospora, 101.
- intercalaris, Cystopage, 119.
- intercedens, Ustilago, 196.
- intermedia, Leptonia, 283.
- , Lohwagia, 168.
- , Micromycopsis, 266.
- , Pythiopsis, 71.
- , Stypinella, 111.
- , Tilletia, 72.
- intermedium, Crystallocystidium, 15.
- internascens, Penicillium, 43.
- interrupta, Coemansia, 78.
- , Meliola, 264.
- intervenosa, Melanoleuca, 263.
- intricata, Achlya, 257.
- intricatum, Syngliocladium, 60.
- inulae, Asteromella, 203.
- , Sirococcus, 216.
- inulae-viscosae, Phoma, 213.
- investiens, Mycoleptodon, 27.
- invisibile, Ciliosclerum, 55.
- invisibilis, Mycena, 211.
- invisitatum, Corticium, 240.
- involucratum, Tylostoma, 112.
- iocephala, Collybia, 165.
- ionides var. farinaceum, Tricholoma, 112.
- var. obscurissima, Tricholoma, 196.
- lowensis, Nidulariopsis, 266.
- ipomoea, Actinomycetes, 23.
- , Meliola, 188.
- ipomoeae-indicae, Cercospora, 238.
- iquitosensis, Irenina, 185.
- iranica, Cyanopatella, 278.
- , Didymella, 166.
- , Haplosporella, 279.
- , Neosphaeropsis, 230.
- , Peronospora, 44.
- , Ramularia, 283.
- , Stagonospora, 47.
- , Teichospora, 284.
- , Zignella, 285.
- iranicum, Coniothyrium, 226.
- , Phragmidium, 44.
- irenicola, Phaeophragmeriella, 153.
- ireninae, Phragmeriella, 154.
- iris, Heterosporium, 79.
- , Stictopatella, 247.
- irpicoides, Leucophellinus, 100.
- irregularare, Prospodium, 8.
- irregularis, Megalonectria, 121.
- , Petersenia, 82.
- , Phaeopeltosphaeria, 230.
- irrepta, Amanita, 161.
- , Amidella, 163.
- rrorata, Pseudohiatula, 170.
- irvingiae, Meliola, 210.
- isabelae, Phaeotrabutia, 44.
- isabelescens, Boletus, 178.
- , Tylopilus, 196.
- isabellina, Pellicularia, 82.
- , Poria, 71.
- isachnes, Sphacelotheca, 269.
- ischaemicola, Cerebella, 239.
- , Sphacelotheca, 284.
- ischnosperma, Sphaerella, 60.
- ischnospora, Acaulopage, 203.
- ishiiuchii, Pucciniastrum, 246.
- islandica, Chaetosporia, 204.
- italicum var. album, Penicillium, 91.
- italicus, Brettanomyces, 226.
- iteae, Phyllosticta, 45.
- ithacaensis, Neottiella, 191.
- ixeridicola, Puccinia, 8.
- ixeridis, Puccinia, 8.
- ixeridis-oldhami, Protomyces, 268.
- , Puccinia, 268.
- jaagii, Puccinia, 8.
- jaapi, Leptopterna, 229.
- jaborosae, Uncinula, 19.
- jacarandae, Cladosporium, 226.
- jacaratia, Cylindrosporium, 181.
- jacksonae, Mycetosporidium, 27.
- jacksonii, Helicogonium, 68.
- , Kriegeria, 90.
- var. ventanensis, Ustilago, 112.
- jacobini[ae], Cercospora, 37.
- jacquiniae, Eudimeriolum, 150.
- jaculella, Septoria, 155.
- jaguarensis, Cercospora, 106.
- jalapensis, Clitocybe, 66.
- jamaicensis, Godronia, 134.
- , Gorgoniceps, 166.
- , Protubera, 268.
- , Zygomphala, 140.
- janeirensis, Meliola, 264.
- janus, Aspergillus, 117.
- var. brevis, Aspergillus, 117.
- japonica, Alternaria, 23.
- , Candida, 146.
- , Erysiphe, 134.
- , Lloydella, 17.
- , Pestalotiopsis, 282.
- , Typhula, 72.
- , Urocystis, 140.
- japonicum, Geoglossum, 279.
- japonicus, Lampteromyces, 186.
- jarriniae, Septoria, 171.
- jasioneae, Mollisia, 189.
- jasmini, Aphanostigme, 145.
- , Asterina, 237.
- , Atractina, 177.
- , Calonectria, 178.
- , Calopeltis, 66.
- , Elsinoe, 39.
- , Ferrarisia, 68.
- , Hemileia, 184.
- , Kalmusia, 68.
- , Lambertella, 90.
- , Melanconium, 90.
- , Phaeosaccardinula, 192.

— var. major, *Meliola*, 151.
 ?jasminicola, *Cercospora*, 118.
 —, *Puccinia*, 268.
javanica, *Phaeosaccardinula*, 27.
javanicus var. *japonensis*, *Allomyces*, 35.
 — var. *javanicus*, *Allomyces*, 35.
 — var. *macrogynus*, *Allomyces*, 35.
 — var. *perandrus*, *Allomyces*, 35.
jechorinus var. *monticola*, *Lactarius*, 263.
jehudana, *Ustilago*, 112.
jejuna, *Phoma*, 153.
jenkiana, *Stilbocrea*, 125.
jezoensis, *Neocudoniella*, 281.
johnstonii, *Cylindrochytium*, 56.
 —, *Disciseda*, 206.
johowii, *Cytaria*, 38.
jollymannii, *Myrothecium*, 244.
judaica, *Cercospora*, 132.
juglandis, *Actinothecium*, 77.
 —, *Lachnum*, 186.
 — var. *caryae*, *Melanconis*, 6.
 — var. *tiliae*, *Melanconis*, 42.
jujubae, *Cercospora*, 238.
juliana, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Ramaria*, 194.
junci, *Ophiobolus*, 58.
junci-oxycarpi, *Puccinia*, 45.
juncigena, *Sclerotinia*, 155.
juncina, *Pseudomycena*, 193.
junguhuñii, *Campanella*, 132.
 —, *Xerocomus*, 140.
juniana, *Galera*, 183.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
juniperi, *Crepidotus*, 181.
 —, *Cyphella*, 181.
 —, *Micropeltis*, 266.
juniperina, *Kriegeria*, 90.
juniperinum var. *minorospora*, *Lophodermium*, 280.
junoniana, *Galera*, 183.
justiciae, *Cercospora*, 238.
 —, *Septoria*, 10.
justiciaecola, *Cercospora*, 238.
kadsurae, *Meliola*, 26.
kalalochensis, *Mycena*, 211.
kalchbrenneri, *Nummularia*, 69.
 —, *Xeromphalina*, 73.
kalimpongensis, *Strobilomyces*, 216.
kallarensis, *Cercospora*, 238.
kalmiae, *Godronia*, 134.
 —, *Hysterodiscula*, 167.
 —, *Phyllochora*, 59.
kamerunensis, *Coemansia*, 78.
kampalensis, *Asterina*, 36.
 —, *Calonectria*, 36.
 —, *Cercospora*, 88.
 —, *Puccinia*, 137.
 —, *Stachybotrys*, 92.
 —, *Trematosphaeria*, 47.
kamtschatae, *Teloconia*, 248.
kandawanica, *Mycosphaerella*, 168.
kansirensis, *Meliola*, 26.
karamojensis, *Meliola*, 188.
karelii, *Cercosporella*, 226.
 —, *Peronospora*, 153, 192.
 —, *Septoria*, 232.
karlingiae, *Olpidiopsis*, 266.
karschiioides, *Roburnia*, 195.
karsteni, *Bovistella*, 204.
karstenii, *Hysteropezizella*, 208.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
kashmiriana, *Ascochyta*, 131.
kauffmanniana, *Mycena*, 211.
 —, *Pholiota*, 110.
 —, *Russula*, 9.
kauffmannianus, *Cortinarius*, 205, 240.
kauffmannii, *Agaricus*, 15.
 —, *Cantharellus*, 226.
 —, *Lentinus*, 187.
 —, *Limacella*, 151.
 —, *Phaeocollybia*, 7.
 —, *Stropharia*, 30.
kawakamii, *Meliola*, 210.
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
kazachstanicum, *Cenangium*, 178.
keilini, *Coelomomyces*, 205.
keniensis, *Licopilia*, 188.
kenmorensis, *Puccinia*, 137.
kervernii f. *minor*, *Saccobolus*, 269.
keteleeriae, *Cronartium*, 206.
kevorkianii, *Sphenospora*, 111.
khartoumensis, *Glenosporopsis*, 207.
 —, *Madurella*, 168.
khayae var. *minor*, *Meliola*, 264.
khorasanica, *Hendersonia*, 167.
khorasanicus, *Plenodomus*, 169.
kibrae var. *leonensis*, *Meliola*, 264.
 —, *randiae*, *Meliola*, 264.
kiehlianum, *Aecidium*, 131.
kigeziensis, *Uredo*, 140.
killiani, *Mycosphaerella*, 58.
kiraiensis, *Irene*, 25.
 —, *Meliola*, 210.
kirchneri, *Passalora*, 59..
kirganeliae, *Ravenelia*, 269.
kisoensis, *Clavaria*, 24.
kisubiensis, *Meliola*, 188.
kiusiana, *Melampsora*, 243.
kleistobolus, *Licea*, 81.
kluyveri, *Pichia*, 83.
knautiae, *Galera*, 183.
 —, *Helotium*, 184.
 —, *Pyrenopeziza*, 80.
knysnae, *Asterina*, 65.
kobresiae, *Cintractia*, 107.
kodaihoensis, *Meliola*, 210.
koeleriae J. Politis apud Maire & Politis, *Puccinia*, 214.
 — J. Politis, *Puccinia*, 246.
 —, *Tilletia*, 125.
 — var. *koeleriae*[-]vallesiana, *Septoria*, 124.
 — var. *macrocarpa*, *Septoria*, 138.
koelreuteriae, *Meliola*, 243.
 —, *Typhulochaeta*, 156.
koenigi, *Cylindrosporium*, 227.
kolkwitziae, *Cercospora*, 66.
komagatakensis, *Uredinopsis*, 248.
komarovii, *Ophioporella*, 212.
konaiensis, *Meliola*, 264.
konishi, *Irene*, 208.
konradiana, *Clitocybe*, 165.
kotschyana, *Leptosphaeria*, 167.
kotschyi, *Camarosporium*, 165.
krakatavi, *Odontia*, 27.
kramerii, *Elsinoe*, 58.
krausi, *Mycotourla*, 152, 212, 244.
krawtzewii, *Inonotus*, 5.
krigiae, *Mycosphaerella*, 122.
criegeriana, *Kriegeria*, 90.
krusei var. *affinis*, *Candida*, 146.
kudjurica, *Pleospora*, 283.
kudschurica, *Hendersonia*, 167.
kuehnelti, *Penicillium*, 43.
kuehneri, *Lepiota*, 208.
 —, *Mycenella*, 212.
kuehneriana, *Mycena*, 211.
kunitstiensis, *Isaria*, 41.
kunmingense, *Trichoglossum*, 112.
kunmingensis, *Boletinus*, 225.
 —, *Coleopuccinia*, 239.
 —, *Leotia*, 109.
kusanoi, *Cochliobolus*, 133.
 —, *Graphiothecium*, 40.
kuwananum, *Sorosporium*, 47.
kwangsiensis, *Hendersonia*, 208.
kwanhsienensis, *Puccinia*, 214.
kweichowensis, *Meliola*, 243.
kydiae-calyciniae, *Meliola*, 243.
kyllingae, *Helminthosporium*, 89.
lабurni, *Cercospora*, 3.
laccata var. *montana*, *Laccaria*, 263.
laceria, *Peritrichospora*, 101.
 — f. *subsquamrosa*, *Inocybe*, 262.
laceratum, *Corticium*, 38.
 —, *Queletia*, 29.
laceriannula, *Stropharia*, 269.
lachnophorbia var. *araneocincta*, *Hyaloscypha*, 280.
lachrymae-jobi, *Ustilago*, 30.
lactarioides, *Arcangelia*, 203.
lactescens, *Rhodopaxillus*, 170.
lacteus, *Bolbitius*, 131.
 —, *Pseudocoprinus*, 193.

lacticeps, *Cortinaria*, 119.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 lactucae, *Cladosporium*, 239.
 —, *Helotium*, 279.
 — f. *chinensis*, *Bremia*, 226.
 — f. *ovata*, *Bremia*, 226.
 — f. *sonchicola*, *Bremia*, 226.
 — f. *taraxaci*, *Bremia*, 226.
 lactucae-sativae, *Cercospora*, 238.
lacunarum (Romagn.) Lange, *Lactarius*, 135, 242.
 — (Romagn.) E. E. Lane apud Christiansen, *Lactarius*, 186.
 lacustris, *Hyaloscypha*, 185.
 ladae, *Mycena*, 190.
 —, *Tapesia*, 186.
 laeta, *Coltricia*, 259.
 — f. *curtipes*, *Hygrocybe*, 261.
 laeticolor, *Naematoloma*, 266.
 laetissimus, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
 laeve, *Rhizidium*, 111.
 laevigata, *Fuscoporia*, 228.
 laevis, *Micromyces*, 266.
 —, *Pluteus*, 193.
 —, *Polypaghus*, 136.
 —, *Rozella*, 60.
 laevisperma, *Blastocladiella*, 77.
 laevispora, *Mycena*, 190.
 laevisporum, *Oidium*, 82.
 laevissimum, *Prosopodium*, 8.
 laafari, *Mycokluyveria*, 212.
 lafoensiæ, *Septoria*, 171.
 lagenaeformis, *Ascochytia*, 36.
 lagenariae, *Synchytrium*, 138.
 lagenidioides, *Sirolpodium*, 111.
 lagerheimii, *Stegophorella*, 216.
 lagerstroemiicola, *Cercospora*, 238.
 lagoa-santensis, *Sphaceloma*, 84.
lagopus f. *macrosporus*, *Coprinus*, 180, 278.
 — var. *sphaerosporus*, *Coprinus*, 133, 205.
 lagunae, *Irenopsis*, 185.
 lakei, *Boletinus*, 132.
 —, *Ixocomus*, 6, 68.
 lamyi, *Thronectria*, 19.
 lanatus, *Xerocomus*, 140.
 lanceolatum, *Penicillium*, 43.
 landolphiae, *Asterina*, 117.
 —, *Lecideopsisella*, 121.
 langei, *Clitocybe*, 66.
 —, *Collybia*, 259.
 —, *Lepiota*, 242.
 langeroni, *Madurella*, 168.
 langloisii, *Pellicularia*, 82.
 lanosa, *Aspidella*, 164.
 —, *Torula*, 47.
 lanoso-niveum, *Cephalosporium*, 147.
 lanoso-viride var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 44.
 lanosum, *Oidium*, 82.
 — var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 44.
 lantanae, *Godronia*, 134.
 —, *Nematostigma*, 266, 281.
 lanuginiflori, *Cercospora*, 106.
 lanuginis, *Aphanostigme*, 55.
 lanuginosa, *Glenosporopsis*, 207.
 lapidosum, *Penicillium*, 244.
 lappae, *Helotium*, 279.
 laponicum, *Gloeocystidium*, 40.
 laponicus, *Amylocystis*, 98.
 —, *Ophiobolus*, 266.
 largifica, *Puccinia*, 45.
 largiformis, *Cortinarius*, 99, 180.
 lariceti, *Psiloboletus*, 136.
 laricina, *Crumenula*, 99, 148.
 —, *Uncinia*, 196.
 laricinus, *Pleurotus*, 192.
 laricionis, *Crumenula*, 119.
 laricis, *Chondrostroma*, 55.
 —, *Physalospora*, 83.
 larseni, *Crepidotus*, 278.
 laruel, *Monoblepharella*, 122.
 larvarum, *Stilbella*, 47.
 —, *Verticillium*, 103.
 laryngitidis, *Saccharomyces*, 283.
 lasciviforme, *Tricholoma*, 156.
 lasciviformis, *Melanoleuca*, 151.
 lasiosperma f. minor, *Mycenella*, 229.
 lasiospora, *Acaulopage*, 65.
 lassithica, *Pyrenopeziza*, 170.
 lata, *Clitocybe*, 66.
 — f. *platani*, *Eutypa*, 207.
 late, *Grandiochete*, 5.
 laterale, *Catenochytrium*, 105.
 lateralis, *Cystopage*, 38.
 —, *Phytophthora*, 59.
 laterarius, *Leucopaxillus*, 81.
 lateritia, *Cyclocybe*, 181.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 193.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 268.
 lateritium, *Gibberella*, 150.
 — f. *pini*, *Fusarium*, 279.
 lateritus, *Acrostalagmus*, 161.
 —, *Linderomyces*, 209.
 —, *Marasmius*, 209.
 —, *Phyllobolites*, 71.
 latissorum, *Lophodermium*, 89.
 latissima, *Typhula*, 10.
 latitans, *Chaetoporellus*, 99.
 lativittatus, *Coelomomyces*, 205.
 laurentii, *Peniophora*, 212.
 lauri, *Tetracytum*, 156.
 lauricola, *Kernella*, 262.
 —, *Kernia*, 186.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 193.
 —, *Puccinia*, 268.
 lauro-cerasi, *Truncatella*, 285.
 lauta, *Peniophora*, 244.
 lavandulae, *Hysterium*, 40.
 lavendulum, *Penicillium*, 244.
 lavitskii, *Phomopsis*, 28.
 lawsoniae, *Pestalotia*, 70.
 lazistanicus, *Uromyces*, 172.
 leandrae, *Bagniopsis*, 87.
 lebeckiae, *Aphysa*, 65.
 lecheae, *Cercospora*, 147.
 lecythii, *Chytridium*, 148.
 —, *Rhizophidium*, 29.
 ledi, *Monilinia*, 152.
 leeae, *Amazonia*, 237.
 leechii, *Psilocybe*, 193.
 leiocarpa, *Puccinia*, 59.
 leiosporus, *Nematoctonus*, 43.
 lembosiodies, *Echidnodes*, 67.
 lembospora, *Pellicularia*, 82.
 lemnae, *Reesia*, 102.
 lenarsi, *Gibberidea*, 108.
 lenta, *Poria*, 154.
 lenticularis var. *fischeri*, *Limacella*, 151.
 lensis, *Ascochyta*, 23.
 leonense, *Aecidium*, 23.
 —, *Dimerum*, 149.
 leonensis, *Meliola*, 264.
 —, *Phragmopyxis*, 136.
 leonina, *Humaria*, 185.
 leoninus, *Paxillus*, 191.
 lemotidis, *Diatrype*, 39.
 lepagei, *Elsinoe*, 56.
 lepesmei, *Laboulbenia*, 167.
 lepidagathidis, *Synchytrium*, 138.
 lepidii, *Synchytrium*, 138.
 lepiotoides, *Amidella*, 163.
 — f. *valens*, *Amanita*, 161.
 — — —, *Amidella*, 163.
 leporina, *Galera*, 183.
 —, *Lachnea*, 186.
 —, *Orbillia*, 191.
 leptidea var. *major*, *Meliola*, 188.
 leptocystis, *Gomphidius*, 241.
 leptocephaloides, *Ceratostomella*, 77.
 leptocephaloides, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
 leptosphaeroides, *Ophiobolus*, 281.
 leptosporum, *Dinemasporum*, 206.
 leptosporus, *Nematoctonus*, 90.
 lepturi, *Puccinia*, 71.
 —, *Tilletia*, 139.
 le-testuanum, *Aecidium*, 257.
 letestui, *Termitomyces*, 139.
 lettsomiae, *Cercospora*, 238.
 leucocephaloïdes, *Collybia*, 87.
 leucomallellus, *Polyporus*, 7.
 —, *Tyromyces*, 10.
 leucomelas, *Helvella*, 208.
 leucophaeus, *Marasmius*, 121.
 leucophylla, *Melanoleuca*, 263.
 leucospila, *Elsinoe*, 182.

-, Ophiodothella, 7.
 leucosykeae, Irenina, 185.
 leucothoes, Cercospora, 37.
 -, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 levistora, Disciseda, 206.
 -, Russula, 102.
 levistorus, Leucogaster, 69.
 levitum, Penicillium, 244.
 leviana, Russula, 124.
 levyanum, Hebeloma, 150.
 levistoriformis, Russula, 154.
 lewisi, Melanoleuca, 101.
 liabi, Mycosphaerella, 266.
 liabicola, Puccinia, 18.
 liabinum, Dimerium, 260.
 liatridis, Phomopsis, 283.
 liberiana, Hirsutella, 261.
 -, Torrubiella, 270.
 liberiensis, Russula, 247.
 libocedri, Camaropycnis, 132.
 -, Dermea, 166.
 -, Parksia, 136.
 licariae, Asterolibertia, 258.
 licanicola, Asterolibertia, 258.
 licentii, Aca, 2.
 -, Mycoleptodon, 6.
 lichenicola, Dimerella, 182.
 lichenigera, Cudoniella, 119.
 lichensteiniae, Caeoma, 36.
 licmophora, Leucocoprinus, 242.
 liebenbergii, Ophiodothella, 70.
 -, Phyllachora, 44.
 -, Ustilago, 93.
 lignatilis, Naucoria, 190.
 lignicola, Lactarius, 135.
 ligulariae, Ascochytta, 237.
 ligulicola, Mycosphaerella, 281.
 ligusticicola, Cercospora, 147.
 ligustri, Phaeodothis, 245.
 ligustrina, Delicatula, 181.
 -, Dendrophoma, 108.
 lilacea, Scopulariopsis, 46.
 lilacifolia, Clitocybe, 66.
 -, Mycena, 211.
 lilacea, Cordyceps, 278.
 lilacino-granulosus, Leucocoprinus, 242.
 lilacinus subsp. mitificus, Lactarius, 68.
 lilacis, Haplosporella, 167.
 -, Othia, 58.
 lili, Colletotrichum, 107.
 -, Macrophoma, 151.
 liliputianus, Chaetocalathus, 106.
 lilloana, Ascochytella, 225.
 limacina, Lactaria, 17.
 limbalis, Mycosphaerella, 281.
 limbatum, Geastrum, 99.
 limbatus var. pacificus, Geaster, 68.
 limnodi, Chytridiopsis, 88.
 limosa, Humaria, 185.
 -, Peziza, 213.
 linacearum, Meliola, 264.
 linariae, Microdochium, 189.
 -, Septoria, 124.
 linderae, Asterina, 237.
 -, Meliola, 26.
 linderi, Boletellus, 118.
 -, Helotium, 79.
 -, Marasmius, 263.
 -, Xerocomus, 140.
 linderii, Sphaelotheca, 111.
 lindmanii, Sorosporium, 92.
 linearis, Tolypocladium, 284.
 linearispora, Phoma, 153.
 lineata, Scirrhia, 83.
 lineatus, Polyporus, 28, 214.
 lingi, Cercospora, 238.
 linicola Groves & Skolko, Alternaria, 105.
 -, Neergaard, Alternaria, 131.
 -, Selenophoma, 215.
 linnaeae, Limacinia, 58.
 l'nocieriae, Irenina, 262.
 l'nocieriicola, Meliola, 264.
 linórum, Mycosphaerella, 81.
 lipolytica, Candida, 146.
 lippia, Phlyctochytrium, 59.
 liquidambaricola, Phyllosticta, 245.

liquidambaris, Cercospora, 238.
 lirella, Clypeocarpus, 205.
 liroi, Cintractia, 37.
 lithocarpi, Limacina, 58.
 -, Protopeltis, 59.
 lithocarpicola, Irene, 208.
 lithocarpina, Meliola, 210.
 lithospermi, Cercospora, 277.
 -, Septoria, 283.
 litoralis, Claviceps, 239.
 -, Mycena, 211.
 -, Phialophorophoma, 101.
 -, Psalliota, 193.
 litseicola, Meliola, 188.
 littorale, Geoglossum, 79.
 lividorosea, Russula, 9.
 lividum var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 44.
 -, var. pratense, Entoloma, 260.
 livistona, Pholiota, 7.
 lloydii, Calvatia, 204.
 lobata, Godronia, 134.
 -, Karlingia, 280.
 lobato-plicatum, Stereogloeocystidium, 18.
 lobatum, Ganoderma, 89.
 lobeliae, Asterina, 177, 237.
 loboi, Glenosporella, 24.
 lobulata, Pezizella, 192.
 -, var. angustispora, Stachybotrys, 172.
 locellina, Galera, 183.
 -, Galerula, 183.
 loculiformis, Uromyces, 248.
 lodhii, Anthostomelia, 257.
 lohwagii, Volutella, 271.
 loligena, Septoria, 155.
 lolii, Phyllosticta, 192.
 -, Pyrenophora, 246.
 lomatogoni, Puccinia, 214.
 lonchocarpi, Cercospora, 165.
 -, Guignardia, 261.
 longisetosa, Lachnea, 186.
 longiasca, Rutstroemia, 46.
 longibrachiatus, Heliscus, 79.
 longicurvipes, Boletus, 23.
 longicystis, Mycena, 152.
 longii, Abstoma, 117.
 -, Terfezia, 216.
 longipedicellata, Leptosphaeria, 58.
 longipes, Cymatella, 108.
 -, Psaathyrella, 29.
 -, Ruststroemia, 46.
 -, Secotium, 72.
 longirostris, Halophiobolus, 100.
 longisclerotiale, Myroconium, 281.
 longisclerotialis, Myriosclerotinia, 281.
 longisetosa, Calonectria, 146.
 longispora, Cylindrocolla, 259.
 -, Delicatula, 181.
 -, Dimerina, 149.
 -, Helicogloea, 184.
 -, Septoria, 10.
 longisporum, Hebeloma, 120.
 -, Trichoglossum, 112.
 longisporus, Actinomyces, 97.
 -, flavus, Actinomyces, 97.
 -, ruber, Actinomyces, 97.
 longissima, Anguillospora, 77.
 -, Mycosphaerella, 281.
 longissimus, Actinomyces, 97.
 longisterigmatus, Leucogaster, 209.
 longistriata, Amanitopsis, 162.
 lonicerae, Aplospora, 23.
 -, Godronia, 134.
 -, Helmithosporium, 207.
 -, Yamamoto, Irenina, 208.
 -, Hansford, Irenina, 242, 280; ii, 4.
 -, Thysanectria, 19.
 lonicerinus, Phellinus, 169.
 lophodermioides, Stictis, 10.
 lophopeltall, Lembosia, 263.
 lophospora, Acaulopage, 145.
 loranthacearum, Septoldium, 215.
 loranthi, Dendryphium, 89.
 -, var. bangwensis, Meliola, 265.
 loricilliformis, Atrocybe, 177.
 loti, Thecaphora, 284.
 loudetiae, Phyllachora, 70.

louisianae, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
 lovaoe, *Elsinœ*, 182.
 —, *Irenina*, 185.
 lowei, *Polyporus*, 91.
 lubrica f. gigantea, *Leotia*, 280.
 — f. kawamurae, *Leotia*, 280.
 — f. ochracea, *Leotia*, 280.
 — f. parvaurantipes, *Leotia*, 280.
 — f. towadensis, *Leotia*, 280.
 luchetti, *Trichosporon*, 172.
 luci, *Cortinarius*, 206.
 lucidum, *Hebeloma*, 150.
 lucidus, *Chytriumyces*, 277.
 luculenta, *Puccinia*, 231.
 lucumae, *Acrotelium*, 2.
 —, *Achrotelium*, 87.
 —, *Scopula*, 9.
 ludmilae, *Chrysotallus*, 179.
 —, *Ciboria*, 179.
 —, *Hymenogaster*, 185.
 —, *Lachnum*, 186.
 —, *Mycomelanea*, 190.
 ludoviciana, *Puccinia*, 45.
 ludwigiana, *Cryptospora*, 108.
 luheae, *Cercospora*, 132.
 luna, *Peniophora*, 91.
 lunasporum, *Cryptosporium*, 88.
 lunata, *Lunospora*, 135.
 lundellii, *Corticium*, 259.
 —, *Lachnum*, 57.
 lundiae, *Phyllachora*, 7.
 lunzinense, *Dematiu*, 38.
 —, *Hadrotrichum*, 40.
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 40.
 —, *Oedocephalum*, 43.
 —, *Penicillium*, 44.
 lunzinensis, *Acrotheca*, 35.
 —, *Monilia*, 42.
 —, *Stachybotrys*, 47.
 lupini, *Dasyssypha*, 181.
 —, *Globulina*, 183.
 —, *Leptostroma*, 151.
 —, *Orbilia*, 191.
 —, *Thecaphora*, 284.
 lupinicola, *Ovularia*, 168.
 —, *Puccinia*, 246.
 luridiceps, *Boletus*, 146.
 —, *Suillellus*, 156.
 luridus var. caucasicus, *Boletus*, 178.
 lusatae, *Humaria*, 228.
 lusitanicum, *Atractium*, 87.
 lutea, *Bombardia*, 77.
 —, *Cordyceps*, 278.
 — var. aurantiofloccosa, *Lepiota*, 100.
 luteiceps, *Clitocybe*, 119.
 luteifolia, *Inocybe*, 25.
 luteispora, *Russula*, 124.
 lutenis, *Russula*, 215.
 luteo-alba f. montana, *Clavaria*, 204.
 luteo-album, *Diderma*, 206.
 luteo-millatus, *Cortinarius*, 78.
 luteo-brunneascens, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 luteocystidiatum, *Corticium*, 259.
 luteoflava, *Amanitopsis*, 162.
 luyeofusca, *Amanita*, 161.
 —, *Amanitina*, 162.
 luteola, *Disciseda*, 206.
 —, *Plicaria*, 192.
 luteo-lividum, *Crystallotystidium*, 15.
 luteomaculosum, *Tricholoma*, 81.
 luteo-olivacea, *Phialophora*, 153.
 luteoolivaceum, *Callistosporium*, 165.
 luteopora, *Vararia*, 93.
 luteovelata, *Psathyrella*, 29.
 luteovirens f. alba, *Armillaria*, 225.
 luteovirescens, *Rutstroemia*, 46.
 luteo-viride var. lunzinense, *Penicillium*, 44.
 lutescens, *Aspergillus*, 177.
 —, *Asterodon*, 2.
 —, *Coprotrichum*, 148.
 lutescentifolia, *Russula*, 154.
 luteum, *Cephalosporium*, 77.
 — var. lunzinense, *Penicillium*, 44.
 luteus, *Filoboletus*, 134.
 —, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
 — var. cothurnatus, *Boletus*, 237.
 luttrellici, *Physalacria*, 192.
 luxurians, *Ophionotria*, 152.
 luzoniensis, *Psalliota*, 18.
 luzuiae, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Lachnum*, 186.
 —, *Mollisia*, 189.
 —, *Sclerotinia*, 155.
 lycianthus, *Aecidium*, 87.
 lycii, *Eutypella*, 39.
 —, *Peronospora*, 168.
 lyciicola, *Otthia*, 43.
 lycoperdiformis, *Ustilago*, 112.
 lycopi, *Clypeosphaeria*, 133.
 —, *Malotium*, 188.
 lycoridis, *Septoria*, 10.
 lycoseridis, *Uredo*, 92.
 lysichitonis, *Ombrophila*, 230.
 lysimachiae, *Lachnea*, 186.
 lysocephalum, *Tylostoma*, 112.
 lythri, *Synchytrium*, 138.

Should be
"Lycoperdon"

maackiae, *Pholiota*, 245.
 mabaeicola, *Phyllachora*, 7.
 mabeae, *Aecidium*, 2.
 mabirensis, *Meliola*, 189.
 macarangae, *Asterina*, 203.
 —, *Cocconia*, 179.
 —, *Irenopsis*, 41.
 macbrideana, *Puccinia*, 137.
 macedonicus, *Crepidotus*, 278; ii, 3.
 machaerii, *Helminthosporium*, 207.
 machaericola, *Uredo*, 92.
 machidae, *Pluteus*, 7.
 machili, *Cercospora*, 238.
 —, *Meliola*, 26.
 —, *Puccinia*, 268.
 machilicola, *Puccinia*, 268.
 macleyae, *Phyllosticta*, 7.
 maclurae, *Didymosphaeria*, 227.
 macowanii, *Eutypella*, 39.
 macroannulatum, *Hypoxyton*, 16.
 macrocapitula, *Ravenelia*, 215.
 macrocephala, *Coolia*, 205.
 macrocephalum, *Tylostoma*, 112.
 macrocysts, *Galera*, 183.
 macrodon, *Myccacia*, 90.
 macroloculata, *Phyllachora*, 7.
 macromaculans, *Stagonospora*, 284.
 macrophylla, *Taphrina*, 10.
 macropoda, *Russula*, 9.
 — var. grandis, *Septoria*, 155.
 — var. septulata, *Septoria*, 72.
 macrorhizus, *Leucoagaricus*, 263.
 —, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
 macroscyticola, *Isaria*, 41.
 macrospinosus, *Periconia*, 281.
 macrospora, *Ansatspora*, 98.
 —, *Capillaria*, 178.
 —, *Centrospora*, 165.
 —, *Didymospora*, 78.
 —, *Eichleriella*, 108.
 —, *Micropeitella*, 42.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 136.
 —, *Neovossia*, 212.
 —, *Nowakowskia*, 122.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 —, *Phytophthora*, 45.
 —, *Piacostromella*, 214.
 —, *Ramaria*, 194.
 —, *Tripospora*, 72.
 —, *Tryblidiella*, 139.
 — var. borealis, *Naucoria*, 266.
 macrosporum, *Chaetotrichum*, 55.
 —, *Oidium*, 82.
 —, *Septochytrium*, 72.
 —, *Thyrostroma*, 172.
 macrosporus, *Rutstroemia*, 18.
 maculans, *Amanita*, 117.
 —, *Venenarius*, 125.
 maculare, *Corticium*, 180.
 macularis (Mains) Mains, *Cordyceps*, 15.
 — (Mains) Y. Kobayasi, *Cordyceps*, 38, 133.
 maculata, *Melanoleuca*, 6.
 —, *Stagonospora*, 232.
 — var. immutabilis, *Collybia*, 99.
 — var. occidentalis, *Collybia*, 99.

maculatipes, *Lactaria*, 57.
 maculatum, *Diplocarpon*, 133.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 10.
 maculatus var. *furcatus*, *Gomphidius*, 279.
 maculicula, *Selenophoma*, 155.
 maculiformans, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 maculosa, *Russula*, 102.
 maculum, *Hypoxylon*, 25.
 madecassensis, *Phlebomycena*, 153.
 madeodisca, *Psathyrella*, 29.
 madisonensis, *Cercospora*, 118.
 maesae, *Cercospora*, 88.
 —, *Dimeriella*, 182.
 maesobotryae, *Meliola*, 285.
 maesopsisid, *Meliola*, 189.
 magna, *Arcangeliella*, 257.
 magnahypha, *Poria*, 71.
 magnatus, *Leucogaster*, 69.
 magnifica, *Balladyna*, 36.
 —, *Sphaerothecis*, 232.
 magnificens, *Phyllachora*, 7.
 magnificus, *Boletus*, 225.
 —, *Marasmius*, 135.
 magnipycnum, *Aecidium*, 131.
 magnispora, *Galera*, 89.
 —, *Galerula*, 89.
 magnisporum, *Oidium*, 82.
 —, *Phaeangium*, 17.
 magnisporus, *Polyporus*, 7.
 —, *Tyromyces*, 10.
 magnivelata, *Pholiota*, 44.
 magnoliae, *Didymosphaeria*, 3.
 —, *Guignardia*, 25.
 —, *Hemisphaeropsis*, 208.
 —, *Macrophoma*, 243.
 —, *Marasmius*, 135.
 —, *Nectria*, 90.
 magnoliae-pumilae, *Phyllosticta*, 267.
 magnum, *Phlyctochytrium*, 267.
 maireana, *Septoria*, 269.
 mairei, *Amanita*, 257.
 —, *Galera*, 79.
 —, *Polyschistes*, 101.
 maitlandii, *Meliola*, 189.
 —, *Micropelletta*, 42.
 majalis Velenovsky, *Mycena*, 190.
 —, Lundell, *Mycena*, 211.
 —, *Trochila*, 112.
 major, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Glomerella*, 241.
 —, *Psathyra*, 193.
 —, *Sphaerobolus*, 195.
 majus, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
 majuscum, *Melanconium*, 263.
 makenensis, *Puccinia*, 29.
 malabarensis, *Meliola*, 189.
 malabarica, *Uredo*, 270.
 malaccensis, *Porphyrellus*, 124.
 malayana, *Flammula*, 24.
 mali, *Moniliella*, 152.
 — var. *fructus*, *Dothiorella*, 39.
 malloti, *Crossopspora*, 3.
 —, *Irenina*, 242.
 mallotica, *Irenina*, 25.
 malodora, *Melanoleuca*, 69.
 malodorum, *Tricholoma*, 72.
 malorum, *Phialophora*, 82.
 malouetiae, *Meliola*, 265.
 malpighiae, *Irenopsis*, 262.
 malvastri, *Brasiliomyces*, 118.
 —, *Cercospora*, 37.
 malvavisci, *Phyllosticta*, 169.
 mammeeae, *Meliola*, 189.
 mammiformis, *Termitomyces*, 139.
 mammillata, *Lepiota*, 100.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 268.
 manaosensis, *Irenina*, 185.
 mangenoti, *Uromyces*, 270.
 mangiferae, *Asterolibertia*, 237.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 —, *Phoma*, 267.
 mangini, *Aspergillus*, 145.
 manginiana, *Amanitina*, 162.
 mangrovicus, *Fomes*, 40.
 manihobae [7 manihotis], *Cercospora*, 132.
 manihotae, *Phyllosticta*, 123.
 manihoticola, *Dictyostomiopeleta*, 120.
 —, *Eutypella*, 120.
 —, *Exidiopsis*, 120.
 —, *Microthyrium*, 122.
 —, *Pleophragmia*, 123.
 manipularis, *Filobolletus*, 134.
 —, *Poromycena*, 154.
 manotis, *Meliola*, 265.
 manuka, *Poria*, 231.
 mappa, *Poria*, 154.
 — var. *tenuipes*, *Amanita*, 257.
 — —, *Venenarius*, 270.
 mappiae, *Sphaerulina*, 156.
 maprouneae, *Coleosporium*, 133.
 maracuja, *Cladosporium*, 204.
 maranguensis, *Ravenelia*, 137.
 marantochloae, *Meliola*, 189.
 maramsius, *Mycena*, 6.
 —, *Prunulus*, 8.
 marchii, *Hygrocye*, 261.
 margarita, *Amanita*, 117.
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 6.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 10.
 —, *Venenarius*, 125.
 marginata, *Lepiota*, 121.
 —, *Torula*, 125.
 marginatum, *Tricholoma*, 92.
 marginatum var. *olivaceus*, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
 marginella, *Hydrops*, 89.
 — var. *rugosodisca*, *Mycena*, 211.
 mariae, *Lachnea*, 263.
 — var. *flavida*, *Russula*, 9.
 — var. *subflavida*, *Russula*, 9.
 marina, *Botryophialophora*, 98.
 marinus, *Actinomyces*, 161.
 mariscana, *Ustilago*, 93.
 maritima, *Amphisphaeria*, 97.
 —, *Remispora*, 102.
 maritimum, *Helicoma*, 100.
 maritimus, *Halophiobolus*, 100.
 markhamia, *Elsinoë*, 182.
 marmorata, *Amanita*, 161.
 —, *Amanitina*, 162.
 marsdeniae, *Aecidium*, 257.
 —, *Cercospora*, 178.
 marshallense, *Rhizophyidium*, 246.
 marsipium, *Pythium*, 46.
 martagoni, *Leptosphaeria*, 280.
 martagonis, *Mycosphaerella*, 281.
 martensis var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 44.
 martialis, *Globulina*, 183.
 martinii, *Lophotrichus*, 263.
 martyniae-fragantis, *Rhodotorula*, 215.
 marylandia, *Karlingia*, 280.
 marylandii, *Debaryomyces*, 260.
 masakensis, *Irenina*, 41.
 —, *Irenopsis*, 41.
 mascagniae, *Asterina*, 225.
 masoni, *Plochmopeltinates*, 214.
 massariae, *Coniothyrium*, 56.
 mastoideum, *Lepiotophyllum*, 57.
 mastoideus, *Leucocoprinus*, 243.
 mastoporus f. *rugosus*, *Fomes*, 260.
 matapenae, *Aecidium*, 35.
 mate, *Cercospora*, 165.
 matritensis, *Ascochyta*, 145.
 mattfeldii, *Diaporthe*, 166.
 mathioliæ, *Alternaria*, 131, 203.
 —, *Oidium*, 43.
 mattiorianum, *Elsinoë*, 260.
 mattileti, *Aspergillus*, 257.
 maublanci, *Rhacomycetes*, 215.
 maublanci, *Leucocoprinus*, 243.
 maugini, *Metaspshaeria*, 151.
 mauritiae var. *ancistrophylli*, *Meliola*, 265.
 — var. *raphiae*, *Meliola*, 265.
 mauritiana, *Sphacelotheca*, 111.
 maxilliformis, *Tetracladium*, 84.
 maxima, *Crinipellis*, 107.
 —, *Pezizella*, 192.
 —, *Uncinia*, 196.
 maxonii, *Polyporus*, 136.
 mayaguensis, *Elsinoë*, 79.
 mayumbensis, *Pestalotia*, 267.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 mazi, *Septoria*, 10.

mazzettii, *Hendersonia*, 167.
 mcCleanii, *Puccinia*, 45.
 mcmurphyi, *Mycena*, 211.
 media f. hortensiae, *Pleospora*, 154.
 medicaginis-orbicularis, *Peronospora*, 168.
 medicum, *Crystallocystidium*, 15.
 mediterraneum, *Hypoxyton*, 25.
 medullosa, *Durella*, 182.
 medusa, *Halophiobolus*, 100.
 medusae, *Prospodium*, 8.
 megalanthum var. *callistephi*, *Pythium*, 46.
 megalospora, *Monilinia*, 152.
 megarrhizum, *Rhizophyidium*, 83.
 megasperma, *Plasmopara*, 231.
 megaspora, *Octaviania*, 91.
 megasporum, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
 megastomum, *Phlyctidium*, 82.
 megathyria, *Asterolibertia*, 66.
 — var. *randiae*, *Asterolibertia*, 66.
 meineckella, *Cunninghamella*, 56.
 meinertii, *Gloeosporium*, 279.
 — var. *alpinum*, *Gloeosporium*, 279.
 melaena, *Angiopsora*, 257.
 —, *Calloria*, 105.
 melaleuca, *Melanoleuca*, 81, 121.
 — var. *caespitosa*, *Melanoleuca*, 281.
 melaleuciforme, *Tricholoma*, 156.
 melaleuciformis, *Melanoleuca*, 151.
 melaleuca var. *caespitosum*, *Tricholoma*, 284.
 melaloma (Fr.) Kanouse, *Humaria*, 228.
 — (A. & S.) Kanouse, *Humaria*, 241.
 melampyri, *Inocybe*, 185.
 melandrii var. *septata*, *Septoria*, 155.
 melanochlora, *Lagerheimia*, 25.
 melanographa, *Puccinia*, 170.
 melanoplaca, *Spirosticta*, 172.
 melastomacearum, *Felisbertia*, 120.
 meleagris, *Leucocoprinus*, 243.
 meleagroides, *Lepiota*, 208.
 melianthi, *Cystospora*, 38.
 —, *Haplosporella*, 40.
 melini, *Candida*, 146.
 meliolae, *Calonectria*, 36.
 —, *Chloridium*, 148.
 —, *Eriomycopsis*, 68.
 —, *Isaria*, 89.
 —, *Oospora*, 90.
 —, *Phaeophragmiella*, 153.
 —, *Teratosperma*, 216.
 meliolicola, *Dimerium*, 149.
 —, *Phaeophragmiella*, 123.
 — var. *major*, *Paranectria*, 43.
 meliolinae, *Eriomycopsis*, 182.
 —, *Malacaria*, 121.
 melioides var. *macrospora*, *Parodiopsis*, 267.
 meliosmae, *Angiopsora*, 257.
 melitodes, *Russula*, 215.
 mellea, *Omphalia*, 123.
 —, *Omphalina*, 123.
 melleiceps, *Galeria*, 120.
 —, *Galerula*, 120.
 melleipes, *Leptonia*, 187.
 —, *Leptoniella*, 187.
 —, *Nauchoria*, 122.
 mellina, *Omphalia*, 191.
 melo, *Coprinus*, 259.
 melongenae, *Ascochyta*, 237.
 —, *Phaeosphaerella*, 245.
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
 —, *Septoria*, 247.
 melonis, *Marssonina*, 209.
 melosporus var. *aethiopicus*, *Uromyces*, 217.
 membranacea, *Stelligera*, 269.
 membranaceum, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 memecyl, *Aecidium*, 177.
 memorae, *Prospodium*, 8.
 mendozana, *Leptosphaeria*, 229.
 menisporoides, *Verticillium*, 248.
 menziesiae, *Septoria*, 155.
 mephitiidae, *Meliola*, 210.
 mera, *Puccinia*, 8.
 —, *Sphenospora*, 138.
 merdaria f. *macrospora*, *Stropharia*, 269.
 — var. *exigua*, *Stropharia*, 269.
 mere, *Ravenelia*, 91.
 merianiae, *Sphaerodothis*, 111.
 meridissimum, *Gymnosporangium*, 5.
 meristostoma, *Tylostoma*, 112.
 merremiae, *Cercospora*, 37.
 merrillii, *Dimeriella*, 149.
 —, *Psallota*, 18.
 meruloides, *Boletinus*, 98.
 —, *Laschia*, 151.
 — var. *proximus*, *Boletus*, 237.
 mesenterica, *Candida*, 146.
 mesenterica, *Mycotorula*, 152.
 meshhedeniae, *Puccinia*, 170.
 mesopotamica, *Hendersonia*, 167.
 mespili, *Monilinia*, 152.
 messanensis, *Mycotorula*, 152, 212, 244.
 metaeuropea, *Glenosporopsis*, 207.
 metalis, *Rhodophilius*, 171.
 metallicum, *Stereum*, 19.
 metamerica, *Glenosporopsis*, 207.
 metzneri, *Loborhiza*, 100.
 mexicana, *Monoblepharella*, 69.
 —, *Morganella*, 266.
 mexicanus, *Smithiomycetes*, 111.
 mezoneuri, *Meliola*, 265.
 micantiformis, *Poria*, 169.
 michaelis, *Hydnomyces*, 208.
 micheliae, *Asterina*, 177.
 —, *Meliola*, 189.
 michiganense, *Tricholoma*, 61.
 michiganensis, *Clitocybe*, 148.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 29.
 miconiae, *Lasiosphaeria*, 167.
 —, *Nematostoma*, 281.
 miconicola, *Bagnisiospora*, 105.
 micraster, *Marasmius*, 209.
 microasca, *Chromocreopsis*, 15.
 microcarpa, *Podabrella*, 136.
 microcarpae, *Lembosia*, 41.
 microcarpae (Berk.) Heim, *Termitomyces*, 92.
 — (Berk. & Br.) Heim, *Termitomyces*, 139.
 microcephalum, *Chaetomium*, 118.
 microcystogena, *Blastocladiella*, 165.
 microglossae, *Leptophysma*, 188.
 —, *Mollerella*, 189.
 microlonchi, *Septoria*, 124.
 microplacum, *Hypoxyton*, 25.
 micropoda, *Meliola*, 189.
 microsora, *Mycosphaerella*, 58.
 microsperma, *Melanoleuca*, 151.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 29.
 —, *Tubifera*, 217.
 microspermum, *Tricholoma*, 156.
 microspermus, *Cortinarius*, 133, 180.
 microspora, *Ceratostomella*, 77.
 —, *Clavaria*, 278.
 —, *Hebelomina*, 184.
 —, *Lepiota*, 69.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
 —, *Mycosyrix*, 266.
 —, *Poria*, 91.
 —, *Psathyra*, 193, 246.
 —, *Russula*, 9.
 —, *Rutstroemia*, 231, 247.
 —, *Saccardomyces*, 124.
 —, *Stilbophoma*, 172.
 — var. *ceratothecae*, *Meliola*, 265.
 microsporella f. *coronilla*[-]minimae, *Microdiplodia*,
 — var. *clematidis*, *Microdiplodia*, 122.
 microsporula, *Lagenidium*, 121.
 microsporus, *Columnodomus*, 56.
 —, *Crepidotus*, 278.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
 —, *Phomycetes*, 154.
 mickenskii var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 44.
 midlandense, *Helotium*, 108.
 mikensis, *Milesina*, 17.
 mikaniae, *Irenopsis*, 262.
 —, *Uromyces*, 140.
 mikania-micranthae, *Puccinia*, 137.
 milii-effusi, *Puccinia*, 214.
 militare, *Cephalosporium*, 37.
 millepunctata, *Unguicularia*, 285.
 milleri, *Melanopsamma*, 168.
 milletiae, *Septoria*, 10.
 milletiae-rhodanthae, *Meliola*, 265.
 milletiae-sanaganiae, *Meliola*, 265.
 mimica, *Uredo*, 11.

mimosae, *Elsinoe*, 120.
 —, *Phyllachora*, 169.
mimosae-invisae, *Uredo*, 140.
mimuli, *Apiosporella*, 145.
 —, *Macrophoma*, 151.
mindanaensis, *Dimerina*, 149.
mindoensis, *Calonectria*, 258.
 —, *Phomopsis*, 267.
miniata, *Beloniocypha*, 225.
miniato-alba, *Hygrophore*, 261.
miniato-olivaceus var. *sub-luridus*, *Boletus*, 146.
miniatius, *Lachnaster*, 228.
 —, *Phyllobolites*, 71.
 — var. *firmus*, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
minima, *Caryospora*, 15.
 —, *Engleruella*, 182.
 —, *Eriomycopsis*, 68.
 —, *Favolaschia*, 134.
 —, *Leptonia*, 187.
 —, *Loricella*, 188.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
 —, *Omphalia*, 191.
 —, *Thyridaria*, 60.
 —, *Tubaria*, 139.
minimum, *Lachnum*, 186.
minimus, *Clitopilus*, 66.
 —, *Hymenogaster*, 68.
 —, *Micromyces*, 266.
 —, *Pleuropus*, 71.
minitans, *Coniothyrium*, 180.
minor, *Apiocarpeilla*, 225.
 —, *Aspergillus*, 36.
 —, *Boletus*, 237.
 —, *Gyrophana*, 25.
 —, *Perichaena*, 82.
 —, *Serpula*, 269.
 —, *Stomiopeltis*, 172.
 —, *Tylopilus*, 156.
 — var. *pardina*, *Perichaena*, 82.
minus, *Gymnosporangium*, 5.
 —, *Trichosporon*, 156.
minussensis var. *africana*, *Puccinia*, 137.
minuta, *Arrenhia*, 117.
 —, *Bagnisiopsis*, 87.
 —, *Eccilia*, 182.
 —, *Paranectria*, 43.
 —, *Phoma*, 153.
 —, *Pyrenophaeta*, 59.
 —, *Pyrenopeziza*, 18.
 — var. *coralloides*, *Rhodotorula*, 215.
minutaspora, *Phyllosticta*, 283.
minutispora, *Inocybe*, 122.
minutula, *Coprotinia*, 99.
 —, *Stylopage*, 125.
minutum, *Dictyostelium*, 56.
minutus, *Asterothryrites*, 203.
 —, *Boletus*, 225.
mira, *Uredo*, 140.
mirabile, *Camarosporium*, 258.
 —, *Stereogloeoecystidium*, 18.
mirabilis, *Boletellus*, 118.
 —, *Chrysotthalus*, 179.
 —, *Crinipellis*, 107.
 —, *Galeromycena*, 183.
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 69.
 —, *Micromycopsis*, 266.
 —, *Xerocomus*, 11, 73.
mirandensis, *Puccinia*, 110.
 —, *Ravenelia*, 102.
mirim, *Ramularia*, 215.
misanthicola, *Puccinia*, 29.
misanthidii, *Phyllachora*, 70.
misanthi-japonici, *Phyllachora*, 245.
misanthina, *Septoria*, 215.
misera, *Mycena*, 211.
mississippiensis, *Septoria*, 92.
missouriense, *Gyrostroma*, 16.
mitoense, *Aecidium*, 131.
miyabeanus, *Cochliobolus*, 133.
miyabei var. *aleuritis*, *Uncinula*, 139.
miyazakienensis, *Elaeomyxa*, 67.
mnichovicense, *Tricholoma*, 196.
modesta, *Psilocybe*, 268.
modioliensis, *Synchytrium*, 138.
modonia var. *brevispora*, *Septoria*, 247.
moehringiae, *Ustilago*, 48.
moenchiiae, *Peronospora*, 192.
mogy-mirim, *Uredo*, 140.
moldavicum, *Cladosporium*, 179.
molinea, *Carpenterella*, 23.
moliniae, *Mollisia*, 189.
mollis var. *pseudoapplanatus*, *Crepidotus*, 278; II, 3.
mollissimus, *Tyromyces*, 172.
mollusca, *Fibuloporia*, 99.
molucellae, *Cercospora*, 226.
molungu, *Phyllosticta*, 169.
molybdea, *Sebacina*, 30.
molybdes var. *luteolosperma*, *Chlorophyllum*, 239.
momordicæ, *Cercospora*, 37.
monae, *Harpochytrium*, 150.
mongolicum, *Ganoderma*, 5.
moniniae, *Cercospora*, 106.
monocheati, *Cercospora*, 106.
 —, *Uredo*, 103.
monocheatioides, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
monochoriae, *Stereosorus*, 247.
monosa, *Candida*, 146.
monosporus, *Triscelophorus*, 103.
montana, *Bondarzewia*, 2.
 —, *Caulocarpa*, 204.
 —, *Phyllachora*, 59.
 —, *Pleospora*, 169.
montanensis, *Belonopsis*, 36.
 —, *Godronia*, 134.
montanum, *Geoglossum*, 79.
montanus, *Sirodomus*, 216.
montezumae, *Peridermium*, 17.
monticola, *Cordyceps*, 3.
 —, *Cudonia*, 16.
montium, *Ceratostomella*, 37.
moormani, *Actinomyces*, 2.
moquiniae, *Phyllosticta*, 169.
moranae, *Leiopoda*, 187.
morata, *Puccinia*, 268.
moravica, *Hypocrea*, 57.
 —, *Octaviania*, 191.
 —, *Plagiosphaera*, 59.
moravicum, *Tuber*, 196.
moravicus, *Boletus*, 178, 225.
morganae, *Diatrypella*, 39.
 —, *Phyllachora*, 70.
 —, *Scolecopeltis*, 46.
morgani, *Oidium*, 82.
moricola, *Valsella*, 270.
morinae, *Ustilago*, 112.
morinda, *Sphaceloma*, 84.
morindicola, *Cercospora*, 88.
moringicola, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
morobeana, *Puccinia*, 8.
 —, *Uredo*, 140.
morobeum, *Aecidium*, 65.
 —, *Cerotelium*, 66.
morobense, *Aecidium*, 131.
morobensis, *Puccinia*, 71.
 —, *Uredo*, 11.
morobiana, *Ustilago*, 112.
morrisii, *Amplariella*, 163.
morrisonensis, *Milesina*, 244.
morthieri, *Pezicula*, 213.
 —, *Trematostoma*, 72.
motandrae, *Meliola*, 42.
mouienensis, *Hendersonia*, 228.
mowryana, *Coltricia*, 3.
mowryanus, *Polystictus*, 7.
mucicola, *Corticarius*, 107.
mucilaginosus var. *kentuckyi*, *Rhodotorula*, 269.
 — var. *scafatii*, *Rhodotorula*, 269.
mucorugosa, *Torulopsis*, 270.
mucosa, *Phialea*, 59.
mucosus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
mucunae, *Meliola*, 265.
mucunae-capitatae, *Cercospora*, 204.
muehlenbeckiana, *Phyllosticta*, 45.
muelleri, *Aecidium*, 2.
muenscheri, *Lagenidium*, 80.
muhavurensis, *Didymella*, 206.
mulleri, *Asterina*, 98.
 —, *Meliola*, 6.
 —, *Micropeletia*, 101.
 —, *Phyllachora*, 7.
multiannamulatum, *Ophiostoma*, 136, 191.
multiforme, *Penicillium*, 44.

multijugus, Marasmius, 121.
 multiloculata, Puccinia, 29.
 multipedata, Psaathyrella, 29.
 multisepata, Chaetosphaera, 78.
 —, Dermatodothella, 119.
 —, Phaeoseptoria, 192.
 multispora, Incocybe, 121.
 —, Leporina, 187.
 multisporum, Pythium, 268.
 —, Trichosporum, 10.
 multipunctoidea, Pyrenopeziza, 83.
 multivenosus, Marasmius, 188.
 mucicola, Gliocladium, 183.
 mundkuli, Cintractia, 119.
 —, Lycoperdon, 81.
 —, Melampsora, 81.
 —, Queletia, 29.
 —, Schizostoma, 83.
 mundula, Clitocybe, 239.
 muralis, Aleuria, 117.
 muricatum, Helotium, 184.
 murilloi, Phylloachora, 44.
 murina, Clavaria, 179.
 murinacea, Amanita, 162.
 murinella var. umbonata, Volvaria, 140.
 muriniforme, Entoloma, 120.
 murinipes, Nolanea, 191.
 murraii, Rhodophyllus, 72.
 murrayae, Asterina, 177.
 —, Sphaceloma, 92.
 murrillianum, Tricholoma, 72.
 murrillii, Ithyphallus, 25.
 musae, Capnodium, 118.
 —, Cladosporium, 133.
 —, Napicladium, 244.
 —, Scolecotrichum, 247.
 —, Spirotrichum, 156.
 —, Stictis, 47.
 —, Uredo, 73.
 musaecola, Cercospora, 204.
 —, Melanotus, 168.
 musae-sapientum, Helmintosporium, 89.
 muscaria, Amanitaria, 162.
 — f. sp. americana, Amanitaria, 162.
 — var. regalis, Amanitaria, 162.
 musicola, Amphichaeta, 237.
 —, Monochaetia, 229.
 —, Sistotrema, 216.
 —, Trechispora, 103.
 musicigenus, Crepidotus, 181.
 muscivora, Ophiocetria, 123.
 muscorum, Cudoniella, 259.
 —, Phomopsis, 230.
 —, Tricholoma, 196.
 musicola, Mycosphaerella, 27.
 mustea, Phialophora, 91.
 musyaensis, Irene, 25.
 mutabilis, Cortinarius, 107.
 —, Khekia, 57.
 —, Kuehneromyces, 167.
 —, Russula, 9.
 mutantipes, Russula, 155.
 myceliocephalus, Coprinus, 259.
 myceniformis, Galera, 183.
 —, Nolanea, 191.
 mycenoidea A. H. Smith & Hesler, Hygrophorus, 80.
 — Velenovsky, Hygrophorus, 185, 241.
 mycetophagum, Rhizophyllum, 170.
 mycophaga, Microdipodia, 58.
 —, Tremella, 30.
 — var. obscura, Tremella, 172.
 mycophagus, Trichomonascus, 232.
 mycophilum, Xenodimerium, 232.
 myosotis, var. humilis, Naucoria, 266.
 myosuroidis, Sorosporium, 138.
 myrciae, Episphaerella, 120.
 myrcia[e]-rostratae, Phylloachora, 123.
 myriactis, Cercospora, 238.
 myrianthi, Balladynella, 178.
 myricae, Meliola, 189.
 —, Mycosphaerella, 212, 244.
 myricata, Septoria, 83.
 myricicola, Irenina, 185.
 —, Meliola, 210.
 myricina, Valsa, 112.
 myrmecophila, Dictyoploca, 149.
 —, Poromycena, 136.
 myroxyli, Phyllosticta, 245.
 myrsinis, Scolocoptelia, 46.
 myrtilli, Gibbera, 228.
 myrtincola, Phylloachora, 59.
 myorense, Phragmotellum, 70.
 myoensis, Asterina, 237.
 —, Cercospora, 238.
 —, Chaetothyrium, 239.
 —, Hemileia, 184.
 —, Irenopsis, 242.
 nagornyi, Ustilago, 140.
 nairobianum, Aecidium, 35.
 nana, Galera, 79.
 —, Inocybe, 262.
 nankingensis, Sphaelotheca, 111.
 nannfeldtii, Pyrenopeziza, 60.
 nanocnides, Cercospora, 3.
 napoleonae, Meliola, 265.
 napus f. secretani, Cortinarius, 227.
 narasimhanii, Massueella, 90.
 narcissicola, Botryotinia, 277.
 —, Sclerotinia, 30.
 nardincola, Clitocybe, 179.
 nassauviae, Uromyces, 112.
 nasturtii, Macrophoma, 6.
 natalensis, Diatrypella, 39.
 —, Echidnoderes, 67.
 —, Gliomella, 40.
 —, Pestalotia, 153.
 —, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 —, Valsaria, 48.
 natalitia, Asterina, 65.
 mathorst-windahlii, Poria, 283.
 natrassai, Uromyces, 140.
 naucinum, Nematostoma, 281.
 naucleae, Irenina, 25.
 nauseosa var. fusca, Russula, 137.
 nauseosodulcis, Leucopaxillus, 81.
 navarica, Microdipodia, 122.
 nebulosa, Leptopeltopsis, 229.
 necator, Sphaceloma, 195.
 necopinus, Uromyces, 30.
 nectandreae, Melanconium, 229.
 —, Uredo, 140.
 nectarophilus, Zygosaccharomyces, 73.
 nectrioides, Anisomyces, 203.
 —, Discocella, 89.
 nectrioidis, Discocella, 78.
 neglecta, Russula, 195.
 neglectus, Coprinus, 240.
 negril, Phaeodimeriella, 213.
 nematodeae, Phlyctochytrium, 169.
 neoforms var. albida, Torulopsis, 216.
 neolitsea, Astomeilla, 225.
 —, Meliola, 26.
 — Ramakrishnan, T. S. & K., Xenostele, 197, 248.
 — Teng, Xenostele, 48.
 neo-moniliformis, Allomyces, 35.
 neo-volkiana, Cordyceps, 38.
 —, Hirsutella, 40.
 nephili, Uredo, 248.
 nephrospora, Stachybotrys, 92.
 nerii, Phomopsis, 28.
 —, Rutstroemia, 46.
 nervicola, Phaeaspis, 192.
 nervisequa, Rutstroemia, 46.
 nervisequens, Epiphyma, 79.
 nervisequa, Phylloachora, 101, 123.
 netrii, Aculystes, 277.
 newbouldiae, Meliola, 265.
 newellianus, Polyporus, 7.
 —, Tyromyces, 10.
 meyraudiae, Ustilago, 30.
 ngongensis, Meliola, 189.
 nicotianae, Debaryomyces, 260.
 — var. minor, Debaryomyces, 260.
 niduliformis, Chaetocalathus, 106.
 niger, Actinomyces, 97.
 —, Pleurotus, 192.
 —, Whetzelomyces, 172.
 — 'mut.' cinnamomeus, Aspergillus, 145.
 — 'mut.' schiemanni, Aspergillus, 145.
 nigerrima, Heterochaete, 167.
 nigerrimum, Spondylocladium, 216.

nigerrinum, *Catacauma*, 118.
nigra, *Bovista*, 178.
 —, *Caliciopsis*, 66.
 —, *Plicaria*, 193.
nigrella var. *epiphagnum*, *Pseudoplectania*, 268.
nigrellus var. *occidentalis*, *Cortinarius*, 107.
nigrescens, *Endoplaceodium*, 279.
 —, *Hydnangium*, 261.
 —, *Leccinum*, 187.
 —, *Perenniporia*, 70.
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 83.
 —, *Rhodopaxillus*, 170.
nigricans, *Ascobolus*, 177.
 —, *Tylopilus*, 196.
nigricans, *Sporonema*, 172.
nigripes, *Marasmiellus*, 243.
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 263.
nigrita, *Mycosphaerella*, 43.
nigritum var. *cheoanum*, *Geoglossum*, 108.
nigro-clypeatus, *Ophiobolus*, 58.
nigromaculatus f. *anthrisci*, *Ophiobolus*, 266.
nigrorubens, *Vermicularia*, 248.
nigropapillatus, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
nigropunctatus, *Boletus*, 225.
nigrospora, *Melanconis*, 6.
nigrum, *Gliocladium*, 186.
nikitensis, *Milesina*, 244.
nikkoensis, *Cordyceps*, 38.
nilagiriaca, *Guignardia*, 241.
nilagiricum, *Exobasidium*, 260.
niphoides, *Rhodophyllus*, 231.
nipponica, *Thekopsora*, 30.
nitellina, *Rhodocybe*, 194.
nitens, *Clitocybe*, 179.
nitida, *Mycolangiolesia*, 190.
 —, *Pleospora*, 83.
 —, *Stenocybe*, 188.
nitrophila, *Zygomycchia*, 157.
nivale f. *graminicola*, *Fusarium*, 150.
nivalis, *Aleuria*, 203.
 —, *Amanita*, 162.
 —, *graminicola*, *Calonectria*, 148.
nivea, *Eccilia*, 182, 240.
 —, *Helvella*, 184.
 —, *Humaria*, 185.
 —, *Omphalia*, 191.
niveicolor, *Camarophyllum*, 66.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
niveo-glaucus, *Aspergillus*, 36.
niveoides, *Puccinia*, 18.
niveum, *Helotium*, 184.
niveus, *Crepidotus*, 181.
njalaensis, *Irenopsis*, 262.
nobile, *Lachnum*, 186.
nobilissimus, *Oxyporus*, 281.
nodosa, *Asteria*, 65.
nodulatus, *Chytromyces*, 165.
nodulosa, *Asterolertia*, 258.
nodulosum, *Chytridium*, 78.
 —, *Irpicochete*, 6.
 —, *Rhizophyidium*, 246.
nolaneiformis, *Marasmius*, 6.
nolinae, *Bartalinia*, 225.
nolitangere, *Psathyrella*, 246.
nonlactifluus, *Lactarius*, 186.
notabile, *Corticium*, 240.
notarisi, *Pleospora*, 169.
notata, *Poria*, 71.
nothofagi, *Inonotus*, 262.
nothopogiae, *Uraecium*, 248.
novae-zealandiae, *Penicillium*, 153.
novae-zelandiae, *Mesophelia*, 109.
 —, *Poria*, 231.
novembrina, *Omphalia*, 191.
noviholocirrus, *Gymnopilus*, 5.
novispora, *Russula*, 111.
nowakowskii, *Rhizidium*, 111.
nuciolens, *Rhodocybe*, 194.
nuda, *Galera*, 183.
 —, *Lachnea*, 186.
nudipes, *Retocybe*, 194.
 — var. *minor*, *Dasycephala*, 279.
nudum, *Helotium*, 184.
nuxiae, *Irenina*, 185.
 —, *Microcallis*, 151.
 —, *Schiffnerula*, 195.
nyctaginea var. *boerhaaviae*, *Phoma*, 267.
nymphaeae, *Doassansiopsis*, 227.
nyssae, *Thyrotheca*, 111.
nyssaecola, *Mycosphaerella*, 6.
nyssicola, *Clitopilus*, 66.
 —, *Pleuropus*, 71.
obclavata, *Septoria*, 269.
oblectans, *Coltricia*, 259.
obliqua, *Cordyceps*, 38.
obliquulum, *Stereum*, 19.
obliteratum, *Stereum*, 19.
oblongatoides, *Puccinia*, 8.
oblongispora, *Bovista*, 226.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 29.
obnixa, *Uredo*, 93.
obovata, *Hyalopsora*, 25.
obovatus, *Acrostalagmus*, 35.
obovoidea, *Cintractia*, 37.
obrusseus f. *pusillus*, *Hygrophorus*, 241.
obscura, *Collybia*, 259.
 —, *Kiehlia*, 121.
 —, *Naucoria*, 190.
 —, *Sebacina*, 111.
obscure-coccineus, *Boletellus*, 118.
obscuriformis, *Russula*, 124.
obsoletum, *Corticium*, 38.
obstipa, *Fusariella*, 279.
obstipum, *Dendryphium*, 227.
obtecta, *Russula*, 9.
obtectella, *Puccinia*, 18.
obtectum, *Thyrostroma*, 47.
obtusa, *Meliola*, 135.
 —, *Selenophoma*, 137.
obtusata, *Psathyrella*, 29.
obtusispora f. *agaves*, *Leptosphaeria*, 151.
occidentalis, *Fomes*, 24.
 —, *Galzinia*, 99.
 —, *Omphalia*, 27.
 —, *Truncocolumella*, 19.
occultum, *Lophodermium*, 229.
ochoterenai, *Malassezia*, 69.
ochracea, *Heterochaetella*, 167.
 —, *Lloydella*, 17.
ochraceo-mellinus, *Hygrophorus*, 185.
ochraceorosea, *Boletinus*, 23.
ochraceum, *Oidium*, 82.
ochraceus, *Gomphus*, 134.
 — subsp. *muscigenus*, *Gomphidius*, 241, 279.
 — subsp. *superiorensis*, *Gomphidius*, 279.
ochrogleba, *Calvatia*, 204.
ochroleuca, *Fomitopsis*, 240.
 —, *Pellicularia*, 82.
 —, *Truncospora*, 172.
ochroleuciformis, *Russula*, 155.
ochromarginata, *Hymenochaete*, 261.
ochrophylla, *Aspidella*, 164.
ochthocosmi, *Meliola*, 265.
ochthocosmica, *Meliola*, 265.
ocensis, *Phyllachora*, 169.
ocoteae, *Trichodothis*, 196.
octifolius, *Marasmius*, 151.
octobrina, *Collybia*, 180.
octobrinum, *Helotium*, 184.
octopartitum, *Trichoglossum*, 19.
octoseptata, *Leptosphaeria*, 167.
oculata, *Leiopoda*, 187.
oculatus, *Hydropus*, 68.
odinae, *Phakopsora*, 91.
odonatae, *Hymenostilbe*, 40.
odontiae, *Myriogonium*, 229.
odontioidea, *Matruchotia*, 109.
odontoides, *Asterodon*, 2.
odorata, *Aspidella*, 164.
 —, *Coolia*, 205.
odoratissimi, *Cercospora*, 238.
odoratus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 —, *Crepidotus*, 181.
 —, *Mucor*, 135.
 —, *Osmoporus*, 101.
odorifer, *Amanita*, 87.
odoriferus, *Venenarius*, 93.
odorus, *Haloporus*, 100.
oeconomicum, *Aristostoma*, 117.
oenanthis-stoloniferae, *Septoria*, 247.
ogaensis, *Uredo*, 73.
ogasawarasimensis, *Heterochaete*, 16.

- , *Lactarius*, 6.
- oharana, *Stegophora*, 60.
- ohiensis, *Laccaria*, 186.
- , *Truncospora*, 172.
- ohlsenii, *Centrospora*, 87.
- oidioborus, *Actinomycetes*, 97.
- okabel, *Lloydella*, 17.
- , *Pluteus*, 7.
- okianum, *Phragmotelium*, 70.
- olacicola, *Asterina*, 177.
- oldenlandiae, *Cercospora*, 88.
- olae, *Microcalis*, 189.
- , *Stephanotheca*, 247.
- oleae-chrysophyliae, *Parasterina*, 212.
- oleagina, *Poria*, 71.
- oleanderi, *Sphaceloma*, 216.
- oleariae, *Meliola*, 189.
- oleariae, *Omphalotus*, 244.
- olei, *Candida*, 258.
- oleifcola var. *jasmini*, *Meliola*, 42.
- oleifabricae, *Torulopsis*, 270.
- oleina, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
- oleinitus, *Euthyrites*, 207.
- oleracea, *Poria*, 214.
- var. *tumida*, *Ascochyta*, 203.
- olgae, *Leucocoripinus*, 243.
- olida, *Clitocybe*, 179.
- var. *americana*, *Mycena*, 211.
- olivacea, *Amidella*, 163.
- , *Naucoria*, 190.
- , *Scopulariopsis*, 46.
- var. *parva*, *Scopulariopsis*, 47.
- olivaceobrunnea, *Collybia*, 24.
- olivaceum, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
- olivaceus, *Paneolus*, 267.
- olivascens, *Cordyceps*, 227.
- oliveisporus, *Boletus*, 118.
- , *Ceriomyces*, 118.
- olympiana, *Collybia*, 24.
- , *Discina*, 227.
- , *Phialea*, 230.
- , *Psathyrella*, 29.
- olympianum, *Hypholoma*, 108.
- , *Naematoloma*, 168.
- olyrae, *Helminthosporium*, 208.
- , *Rhabdoclema*, 231.
- omeiensis, *Lactarius*, 135.
- ? omnivorum, *Corticium*, 166.
- omphaleae, *Asterina*, 257.
- omphaliformis, *Clitopilus*, 56.
- omphaliiformis, *Leptonia*, 187.
- , *Naucoria*, 190.
- omphalodes var. *flabelliformis*, *Lentinus*, 187.
- var. *scoticus*, *Lentinus*, 187.
- var. *tridentinus*, *Lentinus*, 187.
- omphalodis, *Septoria*, 10.
- oncinotidis, *Asterina*, 65.
- ondulans, *Actinomycetes*, 65.
- onobrychidis, *Ascochyta*, 23.
- onopordi, *Phoma*, 213.
- onosmatis, *Ascochyta*, 164.
- opaca, *Mycena*, 190.
- opacum, *Tylostoma*, 112.
- opacus, *Halophiobolus*, 100.
- operculata, *Licea*, 81.
- operculatum, *Tylostoma*, 217.
- operculinae, *Cercospora*, 37.
- operta, *Puccinia*, 268.
- ophioboloides, *Acrospermum*, 77.
- , *Ophiobolus*, 266.
- ophiuri, *Sphacelotheca*, 284.
- ophiuri-monostachydis, *Sphacelotheca*, 138.
- opipara, *Puccinia*, 46.
- opismeni, *Phakopsora*, 70.
- opulenta, *Xylaria*, 271.
- opuntiae, *Tretipileus*, 156.
- opuntiae-jphaeacanthae, *Macrophoma*, 26.
- oreae-maris, *Diplodia*, 99.
- , *Leptosphaeria*, 100.
- , *Sphaerulina*, 102.
- orbiculata, *Palawaniella*, 70.
- , *Torulopsis*, 196, 216.
- , *Uleopithe*, 61.
- orbis, *Rosenscheldiella*, 60.
- oreades, *Cortinaria*, 119.
- , *Cortinarius*, 180.
- , *Omphalina*, 244.
- oregonense, *Hydnangium*, 68.
- oregonensis, *Cantharellula*, 66.
- , *Unguicularia*, 48.
- oreoboli, *Puccinia*, 29.
- oreoselini, *Clavaria*, 179.
- orichalceus var. *olympianus* f. *luteifolius*, *Cortinarius*, 107.
- var. *xanthocephalus*, *Cortinarius*, 107.
- orientalis, *Farysia*, 279.
- , *Taphrina*, 270.
- orirubens var. *guttatum*, *Tricholoma*, 248.
- ormocarpi, *Meliola*, 265.
- ornata var. *sulfureoides*, *Tricholomopsis*, 92.
- ornithogal, *Didymellina*, 78.
- oro, *Asochyta*, 164.
- orobi f. *macrocarpa*, *Asochyta*, 257.
- orogrande, *Tylostoma*, 217.
- orthoceras var. *betae*, *Fusarium*, 16.
- var. *callistephii*, *Fusarium*, 16.
- var. *ciceris*, *Fusarium*, 16.
- var. *conglutinans*, *Fusarium*, 16.
- var. *gladioii*, *Fusarium*, 99.
- var. *lathyri*, *Fusarium*, 240.
- oryzae, *Balanisia*, 105.
- , *Pistillaria*, 17.
- var. *irregularis*, *Sclerotium*, 195.
- oryzopsisid, *Urocystis*, 112.
- osmanthi-asiatici, *Cercospora*, 204.
- osmorrhizae, *Phleospora*, 17.
- osmundicola, *Sphaerella*, 111.
- ossea, *Poria*, 83.
- osmocicula, *Acremonium*, 203.
- ostiolatus, *Asterothyrites*, 203.
- ostracodes, *Pythium*, 83.
- ostyoderridis, *Meliola*, 265.
- var. *leptoderridis*, *Meliola*, 265.
- osyridicola, *Meliola*, 189.
- osyridis, *Sphaceloma*, 216.
- otae, *Trichophyton*, 217.
- otakou, *Poria*, 231.
- otophora, *Ustilago*, 140.
- ourateae, *Meliola*, 265.
- ovatipoda, *Meliola*, 243.
- ovatispora, *Galera*, 183.
- overeemli, *Sorosporium*, 195.
- oviforma, *Poria*, 231.
- oviformus, *Polyporus*, 246.
- ovina, *Hygrophye*, 261.
- ovoidea, *Amidella*, 163.
- , *Torulopsis*, 270.
- var. *gallaica*, *Amanita*, 117.
- ovularioides, *Ramularia*, 283.
- owensii, *Phyllosticta*, 59.
- oxalidiphila, *Cercospora*, 106.
- oxalidis, *Synchytrium*, 216.
- oxyanthi, *Asterina*, 66.
- , *Hemileia*, 40.
- , *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
- oxycoracum, *Harposporium*, 40.
- oxydabile, *Leccinum*, 187.
- oxyspora, *Lunospora*, 135.
- oxysporum f. *apil*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *barbati*, *Fusarium*, 40.
- f. *batatas*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *betae*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *callistephii*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *cepa*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *conglutinans*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *cubense*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *delphinii*, *Fusarium*, 279.
- f. *dianthi*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *fabae*, *Fusarium*, 241.
- f. *gladioli*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *lini*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *lupini*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *lycopersici*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *mathioli*, *Fusarium*, 228.
- f. *medicaginis*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *melonis*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *narcissi*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *nicotianae*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *niveum*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *phaseoli*, *Fusarium*, 79.
- f. *pini*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *pisirace* 1, *Fusarium*, 4.

— race 2, *Fusarium*, 4.
 — *f. radicis-lupini*, *Fusarium*, 108.
 — *f. raphani*, *Fusarium*, 260.
 — *f. rhois*, *Fusarium*, 279.
 — *f. spinaciae*, *Fusarium*, 4.
 — *f. tracheiphilum*, *Fusarium*, 4.
 — *f. tuberosi*, *Fusarium*, 4.
 — *f. udum*, *Fusarium*, 4.
 — *f. vasinfectum*, *Fusarium*, 4.
oyedaeae, *Hypospila*, 80.
ozotum, *Cochliinema*, 119.

pachinensis, *Phyllochora*, 245.
pachirae, *Cercospora*, 106.
pachybasoides, *Gloeosporium*, 261.
pachyblasta, *Zoöpage*, 217.
pachyarpa, *Tolypospora*, 284.
pachyderma, *Pycnopeziza*, 18.
pachypodioides, *Chaetomium*, 118.
pachyrrhizi, *Colletotrichum*, 240.
pachysandrae, *Septoria*, 47.
pachysandricola, *Pseudonectria*, 110.
pachysporus, *Nematoctonus*, 90.
pachystimae, *Phyllosticta*, 154.
pachytheca, *Abaphospora*, 105.
pachytrichus, *Chaetocalathus*, 106.
pacifica, *Achlya*, 65.
 —, *Septoria*, 155.
padi, *Dermatea*, 182.
 —, *Mycopandora*, 190.
 —, *Taphrina*, 270.
padina, *Libertella*, 58.
padwickii, *Operculella*, 43.
paecilomyceiforme, *Penicillium*, 44.
paederiae, *Phyllostictina*, 213.
paeoniae, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
palauensis, *Lentinus*, 41.
pallescens, *Poromycena*, 28.
 —, *Scutinopogon*, 137.
 —, *Vararia*, 93.
pallida, *Caldesiella*, 2.
 —, *Excipulina*, 79.
 —, *Mycena*, 211.
 —, *Phialea*, 230.
pallidiceps, *Boletus*, 237.
 —, *Entoloma*, 150.
 —, *Marasmius*, 151.
pallidiformis, *Boletus*, 118.
 —, *Ceriomyces*, 118.
pallidisetosa, *Humaria*, 261.
pallidispora, *Psilocybe*, 268.
pallido-cremeum, *Corticium*, 38.
pallido-incarnatum, *Corticium*, 38.
pallidorubens, *Marasmius*, 121.
pallidospermum, *Coniothyrium*, 278.
pallidum, *Cephalosporium*, 77.
pallidus, *Cerinomyces*, 258.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 185, 241.
palmae, *Dasyphypha*, 38.
palmarum, *Callistosporium*, 105.
 —, *Diplodia*, 99.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
palmicola, *Hymenochaete*, 16.
 —, *Melioinella*, 151.
 —, *Stereofomes*, 18.
palmifoliae, *Uredo*, 73.
palpigera, *Uredo*, 140.
paludosa, *Cordyceps*, 15.
paludosus, *Polycephalomyces*, 245.
palustre, *Tricholoma*, 61.
palustris, *Cercospora*, 132.
pammelii, *Phyllochora*, 101.
pamirica, *Ustilago*, 140.
pampulhae, *Trabutia*, 125.
panacis, *Cercospora*, 238.
panaeoliforme, *Tricholoma*, 92.
panaeoliformis, *Lepista*, 90.
panamaensis, *Martinia*, 69.
panamensis, *Aspergillus*, 117.
paniciae, *Puccinia*, 283.
pandani, *Echidnoderes*, 149.
pandanicola, *Meliola*, 265.
panici, *Helminthosporium*, 241.
 —, *Tilletia*, 30.
panici-geminati, *Ustilago*, 140.
pannocincta, *Poria*, 169.

—, *Diplodina*, 206.
 —, *Phoma*, 59.
pannuicoides, *Hypholoma*, 135.
pantherina, *Amanitaria*, 162.
 — *f. robusta*, *Amanita*, 177.
 — *f. sp. abietum*, *Amanitaria*, 162.
 — *f. sp. cothurnata*, *Amanitaria*, 162.
papaya Hansford, *Cercospora*, 88.
 — Viégas & Chupp apud Viégas, *Cercospora*, 132.
 — Viégas & Chupp, *Cercospora*, 178.
papayicola, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
papillata, *Mycena*, 211.
papillatum, *Aphanodictyon*, 257.
papillosa, *Coniophora*, 259.
papposa, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
papuae, *Sorosporium*, 283.
papuana, *Kuehneola*, 6.
 —, *Puccinia*, 29.
papuanum, *Aecidium*, 65.
papuasicum, *Aecidium*, 131.
papulatum, *Gloeosporium*, 40.
papyraceo-resupinata, *Hexagona*, 16.
paracinnamomeus, *Cortinarius*, 180.
paradisiaca, *Diplodia*, 99.
paradoxa, *Beauveria*, 77.
 —, *Circinoconis*, 204.
 —, *Galeropsis*, 260.
 —, *Gloeoctrochila*, 207.
 —, *Lactaria*, 17.
paradoxiformis, *Lactaria*, 121.
 —, *Lactarius*, 186.
paradoxum, *Cystoderma*, 240.
paraguayensis, *Actinomyces*, 2.
parahybana, *Ravenelia*, 137.
paralactea, *Mycena*, 244.
parallelum, *Crystallocystidium*, 15.
paramignya, *Cercospora*, 238.
paramoenoens, *Cortinarius*, 227.
paranaensis, *Candida*, 55.
paranense, *Sorosporium*, 138.
paraphysata, *Uredo*, 112, 125.
paraphysatus, *Aleurodiscus*, 87.
parapsilopsis, *Mycotorula*, 152.
parasiticus, *Cephalosporiopsis*, 87.
 —, *Dimerina*, 149.
 —, *Licea*, 81.
 —, *Orcadella*, 70.
 — *f. albo-marginata*, *Dimerina*, 149.
parasiticum, *Arthrobotryum*, 87.
 —, *Bactridium*, 165.
 —, *Zygosporium*, 31.
parasiticus, *Chytromyces*, 204.
pardinus, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
parenchymatosa, *Hyaloscypha*, 185.
paridis, *Ginanniella*, 207.
parietina, *Mollisia*, 122.
parinarii, *Asterolibertia*, 203.
 —, *Phomachorella*, 213.
paronychia, *Microdiplodia*, 122.
paroselae, *Puccinia*, 29.
partheniphila, *Cercospora*, 147.
parthenocissi, *Elsinore*, 67.
parthenosporum, *Lagenidium*, 121.
parirosea, *Russula*, 155.
parva, *Amanita*, 117.
 —, *Blastocladia*, 87.
parviformis, *Amanita*, 117.
 —, *Venenarius*, 126.
parvimaculans, *Septoria*, 232.
parvissimum, *Tylostoma*, 156.
parvula, *Lactaria*, 6.
 —, *Phaeodimeriella*, 153.
 —, *Tapesia*, 198.
parvuliformis, *Galera*, 120.
 —, *Galerula*, 120.
parvulum, *Leptothyrium*, 41.
parvulus, *Boletus*, 98.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 206.
 —, *Lactarius*, 186.
parvum, *Haplosporangium*, 79.
 —, *Penicillium*, 244.
 —, *Sporotrichum*, 47.
parvus, *Hypomyces*, 121.
 —, *Venenarius*, 126.
paspali, *Cercospora*, 98.
 —, *Marasmius*, 209.

—, *Physoderma*, 169.
paspalina, *Puccinia*, 137.
passiflorae, *Septoria*, 83.
—, *Uredo*, 48.
passifloricolum, *Gloeosporium*, 241.
patouillardii, *Boletus*, 178.
—, *Crinipellis*, 107.
— subsp. *isabellinus*, *Coprinus*, 205.
— var. *congoensis*, *Polyporus*, 266.
patriotica, *Russula*, 247.
paucifluus, *Lactarius*, 263.
paucifolia, *Omphalia*, 191.
—, *Omphalopsis*, 191.
paucilamellata, *Mycena*, 211.
pauciramosa, *Ramaria*, 194.
paulistana, *Porodiscella*, 123.
paulistanum, *Dimerium*, 149.
pauliniæ, *Halbaniella*, 184.
—, *Nectria*, 58.
paupertinus, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
pavettae, *Hariotula*, 184.
—, *Hysterostoma*, 228.
pavonina, *Mesnieria*, 58.
pavoninum, *Penicillium*, 44.
pax-augustanum, *Coniothyrium*, 148.
peckiana, *Amidella*, 163.
peckianus var. *speciosus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
peckii, *Russula*, 91.
pectinata, *Vararia*, 93.
pectinospora, *Aleuria*, 257.
peddiicola, *Meliola*, 210.
pedicellata, *Licea*, 81.
pedicularidis, *Coleosporium*, 205.
pedicularis, *Phoma*, 153.
—, *Sorosporium*, 138.
pediculorum, *Naevia*, 58.
pedrosensis, *Dothiorella*, 227, 240.
—, *Melanops*, 229.
pedrosol, *Phialophora*, 110.
— var. *cladosporioides*, *Fonsecaea*, 24.
— var. *communis*, *Fonsecaea*, 24.
peglerae, *Phyllachora*, 70.
pehriae, *Uredo*, 112.
peixotoae, *Cercospora*, 132.
pelagica, *Samarosporaella*, 102.
—, *Speira*, 102.
pelargonia, *Russula*, 30.
pelargonii, *Cercospora*, 37.
pelletieri var. *hodeidae*, *Actinomyces*, 203.
pelluculosa var. *cylindrica*, *Candida*, 146.
penicillioidea, *Flagellospora*, 99.
peninsulae, *Entyloma*, 67.
peniophoroides, *Vararia*, 93.
pennata f. *annulata*, *Psathyrella*, 83.
— var. *annulata*, *Psathyrella*, 246.
penniseti, *Leptosphaeria*, 41.
—, *Lunospora*, 135.
—, *Stagonospora*, 284.
pennsylvanica, *Guepinia*, 5.
pennsylvanicum, *Melanopsichium*, 69.
— var. *besseyanum*, *Melanopsichium*, 90.
— var. *caulicola*, *Melanopsichium*, 90.
penstemonicola, *Phyllosticta*, 230.
pentangulatus, *Coelomomyces*, 133.
pentaphyllea, *Trachyspora*, 84.
pentarrhini, *Septoria*, 215.
pentastriatus, *Uromyces*, 140.
pentstemoni, *Ascochytelia*, 23.
peponis, *Phoma*, 213.
peralba, *Melanoleuca*, 69.
peralbida, *Clitocybe*, 88.
peralbidus f. *praeanistus*, *Tylopilus*, 196.
— var. *rhodoconius*, *Tylopilus*, 156.
peralbum, *Tricholoma*, 72.
percandidus, *Boletus*, 118.
perdicina, *Plicaria*, 193.
periegans, *Prosopodium*, 8.
per exigua, *Isaria*, 41.
—, *Peniophora*, 244.
perfecta, *Matruchotia*, 109.
perforans, *Micromphale*, 266.
perfusca, *Psaliota*, 18.
pergamentum, *Tricholoma*, 248.
pergulariae, *Uredo*, 140.
peribebuyensis var. *major*, *Cintractia*, 277.
pericampyli, *Meliola*, 26.
perimens, *Sphaerella*, 60.
periplocas, *Schiffnerula*, 269.
periplocum var. coimbatorense, *Pythium*, 246.
perlactea, *Russula*, 102.
permagnum, *Prosopodium*, 8.
permeritus, *Uromyces*, 11.
permixtus, *Leucopocrinus*, 243.
perniciosa, *Crinipellis*, 107.
pernivea, *Omphalia*, 123.
—, *Omphalopsis*, 123.
pernivosum, *Entoloma*, 39.
perodiosum, *Prosopodium*, 8.
perotidis, *Phyllachora*, 70.
perplexans, *Iteronilla*, 262.
perplexum, *Tylostoma*, 217.
perscita, *Uredo*, 140.
perseae, *Lembosia*, 109.
—, *Phomopsis*, 28.
persica, *Colletotrichella*, 165.
—, *Cucurbitaria*, 166.
—, *Microdiplodia*, 168.
—, *Pirottaea*, 169.
—, *Telimenella*, 172.
persicinus, *Catenomyces*, 106.
persoonii, *Trichoglossum*, 112.
pertenuis, *Hymenochaete*, 16.
—, *Typhula*, 10.
peruviana, *Sphaeletotheca*, 60.
peruvianum, *Prosopodium*, 8.
perviolacea, *Cortinaria*, 148.
perviolaceus, *Cortinarius*, 180.
pervirginea, *Omphalia*, 152.
—, *Omphalina*, 152.
—, *Russula*, 155.
petasiforme, *Naematoloma*, 266.
petasiti [dis]-*pendulae*, *Puccinia*, 91.
petastomum, *Cylindrosporium*, 181.
petchii, *Chaetothyrium*, 179.
—, *Meliola*, 189.
peterae, *Plenotrichum*, 59.
petersenii, *Siphonaria*, 155.
petila, *Cercospora*, 238.
petiolata, *Sebacina*, 195.
petiolorum, *Rutstroemia*, 46.
petroselini, *Stemphylium*, 92.
peucedanii-*austriaci*, *Puccinia*, 83.
peucedanicola, *Septoria*, 247.
peyroneii, *Lembosia*, 208.
peysonneliae, *Maireomyces*, 26.
pezizoidae, *Favolaschia*, 134.
peziziformis, *Phaeocreopsis*, 27.
peziziformis, *Favolaschia*, 134.
pezizoides, *Arrhenia*, 131.
—, *Favolaschia*, 183.
piaffiae, *Puccinia*, 137.
phaceliae, *Ramularia*, 154.
phaecephalus, *Pulveroboletus*, 194.
phaeopappi, *Passalora*, 168.
phaeostictiformis, *Lepiota*, 6.
phalaridis, *Asteromyces*, 55.
—, *Phaeo septoria*, 91.
—, *Phyllachora*, 101.
—, *Tilletia*, 139.
phalloides, *Amanita*, 162.
phaseoli, *Synchytrium*, 269; II, 8.
philippinense, *Balladynastrum*, 178.
philippinensis, *Diacanthodes*, 133.
—, *Milesia*, 210.
phillipsii, *Daleomyces*, 67.
—, *Lembosia*, 68.
phillyreae, *Clypeosphaeria*, 259.
—, *Massaria*, 58.
philodendri, *Excipula*, 39.
philodendrina, *Phyllosticta*, 45.
phleboidea, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
phlei, *Phyllosticta*, 193.
phleina, *Ascochyta*, 225.
phloiotricha, *Limacinia*, 135.
phlomidis, *Camarosporium*, 165.
—, *Oidium*, 212.
phloxii, *Lophodermium*, 81.
phyctidiosporus, *Coprinus*, 180.
phoebea, *Meliola*, 265.
phomoides, *Coniothyrium*, 107.

phoradendri, *Microthyrium*, 109.
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 59.
 —, *Protocoronospora*, 28.
 phoradendricola, *Asterina*, 164.
 photinicola, *Irene*, 25.
 phragmiticola, *Agyrium*, 177.
 phragmitis, *Aphanostigme*, 177.
 phyllachorica, *Leptosphaeria*, 263.
 phyllanthi Hansford, *Cercospora*, 118.
 —, *Sawada*, *Cercospora*, 238.
 —, *Ravenelia*, 269.
 phyllophila, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Vararia*, 93.
 phyllolplaca, *Phyllachora*, 7.
 phyllostachydis, *Meliola*, 26.
 physalidis, *Synchytrium*, 138.
 physocarpi, *Cercospora*, 66.
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 283.
 physostegiae, *Mycosphaerella*, 122.
 physostigmatis, *Meliola*, 265.
 phytolaccae var. *dichotoma*, *Meliola*, 189.
 picea, *Ciboria*, 179.
 —, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Leiopoda*, 187.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
 piceae, *Diediekea*, 56.
 —, *Helotium*, 40.
 piceicola, *Psathyrella*, 193.
 piceina, *Dermea*, 166.
 piceum, *Penicillium*, 244.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 196.
 pichinchae, *Phyllachora*, 267.
 pichinchica, *Septoria*, 269.
 pictiformis, *Boletus*, 98.
 —, *Suillellus*, 102.
 — var. *fallax*, *Boletellus*, 118.
 — var. *typicus*, *Boletellus*, 118.
 pileae, *Cercospora*, 239.
 —, *Irenina*, 262.
 pileostegiae, *Meliola*, 210.
 pilifera, *Mollisia*, 189.
 pilosa, *Loricella*, 188.
 —, *Parodiopsis*, 123.
 —, *Uncinia*, 196.
 pimentae, *Stictis*, 47.
 pinacea, *Collybia*, 180.
 pinastri, *Dothiorella*, 89.
 — var. *maiorospora*, *Leptothyrium*, 280.
 pindoramiae, *Puccinia*, 137.
 pinetorum, *Galerina*, 207.
 pingue, *Secotium*, 72.
 pini, *Boninohydnnum*, 15.
 —, *Dothistroma*, 56.
 —, *Endomelanconium*, 56.
 —, *Sebacina*, 30.
 pini-canadensis, *Corticium*, 88.
 pini-cembrae, *Phacidium*, 70.
 pinicola, *Collybia*, 67.
 —, *Cryptosporium*, 88.
 —, *Dermea*, 166.
 —, *Entoloma*, 4.
 —, *Hendersonia*, 150.
 —, *Lepiota*, 187.
 —, *Mycoacia*, 266.
 —, *Russula*, 102.
 pini-glabrae, *Polyporus*, 7.
 —, *Tyromyces*, 10.
 pini-nigrae, *Phoma*, 213.
 piniphila, *Atropellis*, 15.
 pinnulata, *Achiya*, 65.
 pinnus, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
 pinophyllum, *Trichothyrium*, 61.
 pinsitus, *Clitopilus*, 37.
 piperata, *Cercospora*, 178.
 —, *Clitocybe*, 148.
 piperatiforme, *Tricholoma*, 196.
 piperatiformis, *Melanoleuca*, 188.
 piperatus, *Suillus*, 125.
 — var. *amarellus*, *Suillus*, 125.
 piperi, *Synchytrium*, 138.
 pipericola, *Irenina*, 185.
 —, *Pestalotia*, 70.
 piperii, *Pericladium*, 110.
 piperis, *Elsinoe*, 39.
 —, *Polystomella*, 123.
 piptadeniae, *Meliola*, 265.
 piptocarphae, *Balladynella*, 145.
 —, *Lizonia*, 69.
 —, *Phyllachora*, 267.
 pipturi, *Irenina*, 262.
 piracicabanum, *Prospodium*, 136.
 pirellifera, *Calosphaeria*, 55.
 piricularioides, *Cladosporium*, 78.
 pirina, *Septoria*, 247.
 pirinum, *Megacladosporium*, 281.
 piromia, *Poria*, 231.
 pisiocidorus, *Leucogryporus*, 69.
 —, *Tylopilus*, 248.
 pisi var. *fabae*, *Ascochyta*, 177.
 pisiformis, *Hymenogaster*, 185.
 pistaciarum, *Asteromella*, 225.
 pistillaris var. *paurospora*, *Podaxis*, 59.
 — var. *unicolor*, *Clavaria*, 204.
 pitangae, *Elsinoe*, 39.
 pithecoctenii, *Prospodium*, 8.
 pithecolobii, *Irenina*, 208.
 pittieri, *Irenina*, 108.
 pittospori, *Cercospora*, 15.
 —, *Coniothyrium*, 205.
 —, *Echidnoderes*, 182.
 pituitosa, *Hymenula*, 108.
 placidus, *Suillus*, 125.
 placodes, *Coltricia*, 278.
 placomyces var. *microsporus*, *Agaricus*, 15.
 placostroma, *Stigme*, 125.
 plagiochilae, *Epicoccum*, 227.
 plagiogyriae, *Cercospora*, 239.
 plagioporus, *Coprinus*, 166.
 planiceps, *Melanoleuca*, 90.
 planimi, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 planktonicum, *Rhizophyllum*, 246.
 planodiscum, *Helotium*, 57.
 plantaginis, *Colletotrichum*, 240.
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 171.
 platani, *Camarosporium*, 258.
 platense, *Sorosporium*, 138.
 platycodontis, *Septoria*, 215, 247.
 platyphyloides, *Melanoleuca*, 122.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 125.
 platysepali, *Meliola*, 265.
 platytricha, *Claviceps*, 78.
 plebeia, *Peziza*, 213.
 plectranthi, *Plasmopora*, 169.
 plectranthicolae, *Aecidium*, 87.
 plectroniae, *Achorella*, 225.
 pleosphaerioides, *Pleospora*, 169.
 pleosporae, *Didymella*, 227.
 pleosporoides var. *drabae*, *Rhabdospora*, 154.
 pleurotelloides, *Clitopilus*, 165.
 plicatum, *Gastrum*, 100.
 ploettneriana, *Ciboria*, 277.
 pluchae, *Phleospora*, 169.
 plumbea var. *robusta*, *Mycena*, 211.
 plumbeo-atra, *Humaria*, 281.
 plumbeoviolaceus, *Boletus*, 23.
 —, *Tylopilus*, 30.
 plumeriae, *Irenina*, 262.
 pluricolor, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 plurilobulum, *Septochytrium*, 102.
 pluriosteum, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 pluriosteus, *Geaster*, 241.
 pluriseptata, *Alternaria*, 131.
 poae, *Phaeospermia*, 230.
 —, *Urocystis*, 112.
 —, sp. *repenti-pratensis*, *Uromyces*, 285.
 poagena, *Cercospora*, 66.
 pocillator, *Agaricus*, 35.
 podocarpi, *Eudimeriolum*, 150.
 poetarum, *Hygrophorus*, 228.
 poikilospora, *Puccinia*, 8.
 poinciana, *Cercospora*, 106.
 poincola, *Leiopoda*, 187.
 poinsettiae, *Sphaceloma*, 72.
 poissoni, *Macrosporium*, 188.
 —, *Russula*, 83.
 polemonii, *Cercospora*, 3.
 poliomallus, *Coprinus*, 180.
 pollacci, *Dielsiella*, 3.
 polliae, *Uredo*, 48.
 polliniae, *Kordyana*, 242.
 polliniana, *Sphacelotheca*, 92.
 poluninii, *Rutstroemia*, 46.

polyblastis, *Botryotinia*, 277.
 polycephala, *Clitocybe*, 179.
 polychaeta, *Heteropatella*, 208.
 —, *Uncinulopsis*, 139, 196.
 polychromia, *Scopulariopsis*, 47.
 polychrous, *Cortinarius*, 227.
 polycystis, *Russula*, 9.
 polyfida, *Uncinula*, 139.
 polygalicola, *Uredo*, 248.
 polygoni, *Cercospora*, 239.
 —, *Ciboria*, 277.
 — var. *epimedi*, *Erysiphe*, 150.
 polygoni-amphibii, *Entyloma*, 18.
 polygoni-avicularis, *Phoma*, 267.
 polygonicola, *Puccinia*, 214.
 polyloculatis, *Stomiolepiota*, 172.
 polymorpha, *Mycosphaerella*, 69.
 —, *Rhodotorula*, 269.
 —, *Stigmına*, 72.
 polymorphum, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 polyphaga, *Erysiphe*, 150.
 polyphagum, *Coniothyrium*, 148.
 polyphylla, *Delicatula*, 181.
 polypodi, *Clasterosporium*, 99.
 —, *Platycarpa*, 283.
 polyporina, *Nectria*, 43.
 polyporoïdes, *Boletus*, 258.
 polysciatii, *Cercospora*, 88.
 —, *Meliola*, 189.
 polyspora, *Didymosphaeria*, 260.
 —, *Dothiora*, 3.
 polystachiae, *Synesia*, 216.
 polystigma, *Sphaerognomonia*, 10.
 polytaenia, *Stagonospora*, 232.
 polytocae-barbatae, *Ustilago*, 30.
 polytriadis, *Sphacelotheca*, 284.
 polytricha, *Diplodina*, 227.
 polytrichi, *Naucoria*, 190.
 polytrichina, *Durella*, 227.
 polytrichoides, *Galeropsis*, 89.
 —, *Secotium*, 72.
 pomaderridis, *Meliola*, 189.
 pomi, *Botryodiplodia*, 165.
 ponderosa, *Amanita*, 203.
 ponderosum, *Cystoderma*, 149.
 pontica, *Cucurbitaria*, 227.
 pontualii, *Meliola*, 229.
 popinalis var. *pallida*, *Paxillopsis*, 136.
 popowiae, *Trichasterina*, 72.
 — var. *tenuis*, *Meliola*, 265.
 populi, *Stagonosporopsis*, 10.
 populi-salicis, *Taphrina*, 270.
 populicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
 populina, *Ascochyta*, 2.
 populinus, *Coriolus*, 227.
 — var. *obducens*, *Oxyporus*, 168.
 populineum, *Helotium*, 184.
 populorum, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
 porellae, *Leptosphaeria*, 208.
 porphyreticus, *Marasmius*, 209.
 porphyria, *Amanita*, 162.
 porphyrogona, *Lophosphaera*, 58.
 porri, *Botryotinia*, 146.
 —, *Botrytis*, 277.
 — f. sp. *dauci*, *Alternaria*, 131.
 — f. sp. *solani*, *Alternaria*, 131.
 porrigens, *Pleurocybella*, 192.
 portentosa, *Leotia*, 109.
 portentosum, *Crystallocyptidium*, 16.
 — var. *avellaneifolium*, *Tricholoma*, 139.
 — var. *irregularis*, *Crystallocyptidium*, 16.
 — var. *reticulata*, *Crystallocyptidium*, 16.
 portilloi, *Cercospora*, 37.
 portoricensis, *Parapeltella*, 109.
 —, *Phyllochora*, 101, 123.
 —, *Pseudoperonospora*, 8.
 portulacae, *Helminthosporium*, 241.
 postii, *Omphalina*, 191.
 potentillae, *Ascochyta*, 55.
 —, *Cercospora*, 147.
 pothodis, *Irenina*, 242.
 praeanisatus, *Boletus*, 98.
 —, *Gyroporus*, 100.
 —, *Tylopilus*, 248.
 praebulbosa, *Melanoleuca*, 69.
 praebulbosum, *Tricholoma*, 72.
 praeclarum, *Prosopodium*, 8.
 praeclavipes, *Russula*, 102.
 praecompacta, *Russula*, 124.
 prae-echinulata, *Inocybe*, 41.
 praeffelaea, *Clitocybe*, 148.
 praefloccosa, *Flammula*, 39.
 praefloccosus, *Gymnopilus*, 40.
 praeformosa, *Russula*, 102.
 praefragilis, *Russula*, 155.
 praelatifolius, *Crepidotus*, 3.
 praelongi pora, *Amanita*, 35.
 praelongisporus, *Venenarius*, 48.
 praemagnus, *Coprinus*, 88.
 praemultifolia, *Collybia*, 119.
 —, *Pleurocollybia*, 192.
 praemultifolius, *Gymnopus*, 120.
 praenodulosa, *Inocybe*, 41.
 praepalustris, *Russula*, 155.
 praerimosa, *Omphalia*, 191.
 —, *Omphalina*, 191.
 praerubra, *Russula*, 102.
 praerubriceps, *Russula*, 102.
 praetenuis, *Corticium*, 240.
 praetenuis, *Russula*, 102.
 praemunbonata, *Naucoria*, 90.
 praevillosa, *Inocybe*, 100.
 —, *Lepista*, 69.
 praevillosum, *Tricholoma*, 72.
 praeviscida, *Lactaria*, 100.
 praeviscidum, *Hebeloma*, 150.
 praeviscidus, *Lactarius*, 186.
 praezonata, *Lactaria*, 100.
 praezonatus, *Lactarius*, 186.
 pratensis, *Hymenochaete*, 167.
 praticola, *Clitocybe*, 66.
 —, *Pholiota*, 267.
 premnae, *Cercospora*, 239.
 —, *Irenina*, 262.
 —, *Meliola*, 265.
 premnae-tomentosae, *Crossopora*, 181.
 pretoriae, *Phyllochora*, 70.
 pretoriensis, *Diatrypella*, 39.
 primulae, *Mycosphaerella*, 281.
 prinicola, *Pyrenopeziza*, 18.
 prinsepiae, *Mycosphaerella*, 136.
 privigniformis, *Cortinaria*, 119.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 privigno-fulvus, *Cortinarius*, 278.
 privignoides, *Cortinarius*, 278.
 privignorum, *Cortinarius*, 278.
 probata, *Peniophora*, 244.
 probatum, *Corticium*, 240.
 procura, *Macrolepithymum*, 57.
 profusa, *Nowakowskella*, 58.
 projectellus, *Agaricus*, 35.
 —, *Boletellus*, 118.
 proliferans, *Aspergillus*, 77.
 —, *Rhacomycetes*, 137.
 proliferans, *Pilobolus*, 71.
 proliferum, *Phlyctochitrium*, 28.
 prominens, *Leucocoprinus*, 243.
 prosopidis, *Botryosphaeria*, 258.
 —, *Phleospora*, 101.
 protea, *Gliomastix*, 183.
 —, *Trametes*, 284.
 protea var. *salvkoviensis*, *Aleuria*, 225.
 proteolyticum, *Trichosporon*, 84, 103.
 proteus, *Melanotus*, 168.
 protii, *Erikssonia*, 99.
 protonematosus, *Hyaloscypha*, 185.
 protracta, *Anthopeziza*, 277.
 —, *Microstoma*, 244.
 proximella, *Lactaria*, 17.
 —, *Selenophoma*, 232.
 proximus, *Boletinellus*, 178.
 —, *Boletinus*, 178.
 —, *Gyrodon*, 134.
 pruinosa, *Cytospora*, 67.
 —, *Valsa*, 73.
 pruinipes, *Marasmius*, 151.
 pruni, *Catenophora*, 15.
 —, *Elsinoc*, 182.
 —, *Lambertella*, 90.
 —, *Massaria*, 41.
 —, *Myxosporium*, 81.

—, Phaeangium, 44.
 —, Sphaeloma, 195.
pruni-domesticae, Phoma, 213.
pruni-persicæ, Guignardia, 241.
pruni-serotinae, Rutstroemia, 46.
pruni-spinosæ, Rutstroemia, 46.
pruni-yedoensis, Cercospora, 239.
prunulus, f. *amarus*, Clitopilus, 37.
psalliotæ, Vetricillium, 140.
psammicola, Lactarius, 25.
pseudarthriae, Acrospeira, 203.
pseudimpudicus, Marasmius, 188.
pseudoachlyoides, Dictyuchus, 260.
pseudoamarescens, Alnicola, 237.
pseudoargatus, Cortinarius, 107.
pseudoatra, Puccinia, 83.
pseudoaurata, Russula, 137.
pseudobducens, Poria, 169.
pseudoboletinus, Boletus, 118.
 —, Ceriomycæ, 118.
 —, Xerocomus, 140.
pseudocannæ, Uredo, 48.
pseudoclavatus, Cantharellus, 226.
pseudoclavicularis, Mycena, 211.
pseudoclypeata, Peziza, 70.
pseudoconspersa, Tubaria, 139.
pseudocortinatus, Coprinus, 205.
pseudo-crassus, Cortinarius, 278.
pseudodeliciosa, Lactaria, 17.
pseudodistomum, Endochytrium, 39.
pseudofoetens, Russula, 124.
pseudogranulatus, Boletus, 2.
 —, Suillus, 247.
pseudogranulosa, Lepiota, 187.
pseudogrisea, Mycena, 211.
pseudogrissella, Mycena, 211.
pseudo-imbricatum, Tricholoma, 139.
pseudo-inclinata, Mycena, 211.
pseudoinsignis, Cordyceps, 278.
pseudolacteus, Polyporus, 7.
 —, Tyromyces, 10.
pseudolepida, Russula, 9.
pseudo-lilacea, Lepiota, 228, 242.
pseudoluteoviridis, Russula, 215.
pseudomadurae, Proactinomyces, 154.
pseudomorpha, Rozella, 83.
pseudonapus, Cortinarius, 227.
pseudo-privignus, Cortinarius, 278.
pseudopopula, Poromycena, 136.
pseudo-radiatus, Coprinus, 133, 205.
pseudoscabera subsp. *cyanocinctus*, Porphyrellus, 124.
 — subsp. *typicus*, Porphyrellus, 124. = *Pseudoscabera*
pseudosordida, Melanoleuca, 281.
pseudosordidum, Tricholoma, 139. (Porphyrillus)
pseudosplachnoides, Crinipellis, 109.
pseudospondiadis, Meliola, 265.
pseudostipitaria subsp. *occidentalis*, Crinipellis, 107.
 — subsp. *orientalis*, Crinipellis, 107.
 — var. *mesites*, Crinipellis, 107.
pseudostrobilomyces, Boletus, 225.
pseudosuccosa f. *macrospora*, Galactinia, 241.
pseudotrichia, Thysanectria, 19.
pseudotropicalis, Mycotorula, 152, 212, 244.
pseudotsugæ, Caliciopsis, 66.
 —, Dasyscypha, 3.
 —, Dimeriella, 56.
pseudoverna, Amanita, 117.
pseudovernus, Venenarius, 126.
pseudovulgaris, Mycena, 190, 244.
pseudo-zonatum, Prospodium, 136.
psidii, Phoma, 267; *ii*, 7.
psilocybe, Callistosporium, 105.
psilophilum, Tylostoma, 217.
psiloritica, Hendersonia, 167.
psittacinus, Rhodophyllus, 171.
 — var. *abietinus*, Hygrophorus, 228.
psoraleæ, Cercospora, 66.
psoraleæ-bituminosæ, Cercospora, 226.
psoraleæ-polystictæ, Uredo, 48.
psorophoræ, Coelomomyces, 133.
psychotriae, Cercospora, 132.
 —, Clypeoella, 66.
 —, Dielsiella, 149.
 —, Melanotus, 168.
 — var. *densa*, Meliola, 265.
psychrophila, Dactylaria, 99.
ptaeroxyli, Meliola, 42.
pteridicola, Mycosphaerella, 81.
pteridis, Astraeus, 258.
 —, Hyalopeziza, 228.
 —, Taphrina, 125.
pterocarpi, Mainsia, 188.
 —, Maravalia, 280.
pterocarpicola, Meliola, 265.
pterolobii, Physalospora, 213.
pteroparti, Hendersonia, 135.
pteroporus, Strobilomyces, 125.
ptilotrichi, Sphaeropsis, 124.
puberula, Hyaloscypha, 280.
 —, Pleuroflammula, 231.
pubescens, Amanitaria, 162.
pubica, Inocybe, 242.
pubicus, Leucocoprinus, 243.
puellaris, Leucocoprinus, 243.
puerariae, Ramularia, 246.
puerariacola, Mycosphaerella, 229.
puertoricensis, Elsinoë, 150.
pugillus, Camarops, 15.
pulchella, Gibbera, 228.
 — f. *mcalpiniana*, Amanita, 161.
 — —, Amanitopsis, 162.
pulchellicola, Phoma, 153.
pulchellum, Phaeothyrium, 213.
pulcher, Trichopeltinates, 217.
pulcherrima, Candida, 23.
 —, Gnomonia, 5.
 — var. *rubra*, Torulopsis, 30.
pulcherrimus, Leucopaxillus, 81.
 —, Rhodophyllus, 171.
pulchrifolius var. *odorifer*, Cortinarius, 99.
pulchripes, Cortinarius, 259.
pulchrum, Corticum, 205.
 —, Oidium, 82.
pullulans, Trichosporon, 156.
 — var. *lini*, Pullularia, 137.
pulveraceum, Cystoderma, 149.
 —, Oidium, 82.
pulverulenta, Aspidella, 164.
 —, Rosenschiediella, 154.
 —, Sphaelotheca, 284.
pulvinata, Sedecula, 72.
 —, Torrubiella, 270.
pumila, Dimeriella, 260.
 —, Pezizella, 59.
 —, Richoniella, 111.
pumilus, Campanularius, 66.
 —, Panaeolus, 70.
Pluteus, 193.
puncta, Phyllochora, 70.
punctata, Fomitiporia, 227.
 —, Fuscoporia, 228.
 —, Mycosphaerella, 81.
 —, Pleospora, 169.
 —, Psathyra, 193.
punctatipes, Boletinus, 23.
 — var. *pinetorum*, Boletinus, 225.
punctato-fumosus, Boletus, 225.
punctatus, Coelomomyces, 205.
puncticulatum, Tylostoma, 217.
punctifolius, Flammula, 134.
punctiformis, Guignardia, 5.
punctilabratum, Tylostoma, 217.
punctilifer, Boletus, 225.
punctipes, Suillus, 138.
punctulatus, Rhodophyllus, 171.
pungens, Leptonia, 26.
pumicea, Sphaeloma, 84.
pumicea, Russula, 137.
pumiceus, Boletus, 225.
 — f. *minor*, Hygrophorus, 185.
purgatoriæ, Lactarius, 263.
puritanica, Puccinia, 29.
purpurascens, Cantharellus, 98.
 —, Elsinoë, 120.
 —, Gloeocantharellus, 134.
 —, Pezicula, 70.
purpurea var. *australis*, Clavaria, 204.
purpurellus, Boletus, 237.
purpureo-albus, Marasmius, 209.
purpureo-badius, Hygrophorus, 241.
purpureo-griseus, Marasmius, 209.
purpurinus, Gyroporus, 134.

purpurascens, *Penicillium*, 281.
 pusilla, *Cortinaria*, 119.
 —, *Inocybe*, 262.
 —, *Linderiella*, 109.
 —, *Orcadella*, 70.
 —, *Peniophora*, 245.
 —, *Pseudomycena*, 193.
 pusillum, *Balladynastrum*, 178.
 pusillissima, *Mycena*, 211.
 pusillum, *Geoglossum*, 108.
 —, *Pseudolycoperdon*, 193.
 pusillus, *Colus*, 37.
 — (Murr.) Murrill, *Cortinarius*, 180; II, 3.
 — Möller, *Cortinarius*, 259.
 —, *Dictyolus*, 227.
 —, *Dictyopanus*, 133.
 —, *Lysurus*, 151.
 —, *Polyporus*, 283.
 — var. *rhipidium*, *Dictyopanus*, 133.
 pustulata, *Platygloea*, 28.
 pustulosa, *Favolaschia*, 134.
 putaminis, *Pyrenophaeta*, 110.
 pygmaea, *Entophlyctis*, 79.
 pyramidalis, *Cristulariella*, 227.
 pyrenaica, *Mycosphaerella*, 281.
 pyrenalicum, *Camarosporium*, 132.
 —, *Microthrium*, 229.
 pyrifera, *Orbilia*, 191.
 pyrina, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
 pyrispora, *Galeroopsina*, 183.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 268.
 pyrogalus subsp. *flexuosus*, *Lactarius*, 68.
 pyrosphilus, *Rhodophyllus*, 137, 215.
 pyrostegiae, *Cercospora*, 132.
 pyrrhium, *Pyrrhogolossum*, 110.
 pythii, *Lagenidium*, 167.
 —, *Olpidiopsis*, 109.
 —, *Solutoparies*, 72.
 pyxidata, *Clavicorona*, 204.
 quadrangulatus, *Coelomomyces*, 133.
 — var. *irregularis*, *Coelomomyces*, 205.
 — var. *lamborni*, *Coelomomyces*, 205.
 quadrifulca, *Helvella*, 184.
 quadruplex, *Diaporthe*, 78.
 qualeae, *Catacauma*, 118.
 —, *Ellisiodothis*, 3.
 quarta, *Cercospora*, 147.
 qudenii, *Lycoperdon*, 229.
 querki, *Uredo*, 217.
 quercicola, *Cortinellus*, 278.
 —, *Omphalia*, 191.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 284.
 quercina, *Cercoseptoria*, 258.
 —, *Chalara*, 106.
 —, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Echidnoder*, 149.
 —, *Irenina*, 242.
 —, *Leiopoda*, 187.
 —, *Monochaetia*, 266.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
 —, *Olla*, 191.
 —, *Pseudoniptera*, 193.
 —, *Rhodosticta*, 60.
 — var. *irpiciformis*, *Daedalea*, 133.
 quercinum, *Cylindrosporium*, 56.
 quercinus, *Claudopus*, 179.
 —, *Coccozymes*, 66.
 quercuum, *Marasmius*, 188.
 querquecina, *Mycena*, 122.
 quichensis, *Uredo*, 93.
 quietus, *Hygrophorus*, 241.
 quinckeatum, *Trichophyton*, 232.
 quinine, *Phytophthora*, 192.
 quinqueseptata, *Septoria*, 155.
 quitenensis, *Desmella*, 240.
 —, *Sphaerulina*, 269.
 racemosa, *Vararia*, 93.
 raciborskii var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 44.
 racti, *Elsinoe*, 56.
 radiata (Dangeard) Karling, *Pseudosphaerita*, 110.
 — (Dangeard) Sparrow, *Pseudosphaerita*, 83.
 radiatum (Lloyd) Zeller, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
 — (Lloyd) Bottomley, *Gymnoglossum*, 228; II, 4.
 radiatus, *Lactarius*, 135.
 — var. *licentii*, *Inonotus*, 5.
 radicata, *Tricholomopsis*, 72.
 radicicola, *Ceratostomella*, 37.
 —, *Marasmius*, 188.
 radicinum var. *petroselini*, *Stemphylium*, 138.
 radiosus [radicato]-fissum, *Stereogloeoecystidium*, 18.
 raduloides, *Trechispora*, 103.
 rajkoffii, *Septoria*, 215, 247.
 ralla, *Peniophora*, 245.
 ramealis, *Marasmiellus*, 243.
 ramiger, *Mucor*, 229.
 ramosa, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Hirsutella*, 261.
 ramosissimum, *Oidium*, 82.
 ramosus, *Panus*, 212.
 —, *Pilobolus*, 71.
 —, *Polycephalomyces*, 245.
 ramulicola, *Meliola*, 210.
 ramuligera, *Asterina*, 203.
 ramulosa, *Truncatella*, 285.
 ranarum, *Belonioscypha*, 178.
 randiae, *Asterinella*, 203.
 —, *Meliola*, 265.
 —, *Phakopsora*, 110.
 ranganathii, *Meliola*, 189.
 ranjani, *Melanopsmma*, 122.
 ranunculi, *Synchytrium*, 216.
 rapaneae, *Eupelte*, 183.
 —, *Pestalotia*, 192.
 —, *Phaeodothis*, 213.
 —, *Phanerococcus*, 213.
 rapaneicola, *Phyllachora*, 44.
 raphani, *Alternaria*, 105.
 raphanica, *Armillaria*, 87.
 rappiana, *Clitocybe*, 119.
 rappii, *Mycocalicium*, 229.
 rata, *Poria*, 231.
 rattus, *Nectromyces*, 244.
 rauwolfiae, *Cercospora*, 106.
 raveneliana, *Clavaria*, 204.
 rawsoniae, *Lembosina*, 68.
 rechingeri, *Coniothyrium*, 165.
 —, *Iraniella*, 280.
 —, *Ophiobolus*, 168.
 —, *Peltosphaeria*, 168.
 —, *Phaeosphaerella*, 282.
 —, *Septoria*, 171.
 —, *Thyridium*, 284.
 —, *Xerodiscus*, 172.
 recifensis, *Diplodia*, 206.
 reconditum, *Corticium*, 240.
 rectae, *Septoria*, 155.
 redaelli, *Geotrichum*, 57.
 redolens, *Octaviania*, 101.
 reducta, *Inocybe*, 135.
 reductum, *Lagenidium*, 109.
 reflexa, *Meliola*, 42.
 reflexum, *Chaetomium*, 239.
 regalis, *Cortinarius*, 99.
 —, *Russula*, 9.
 renispora, *Rutstroemia*, 46.
 repraesentaneus subsp. *speciosus*, *Lactarius*, 68.
 reseidae, *Alternaria*, 131.
 resinae, *Clasterosporium*, 55.
 resinaria, *Trichoscyphella*, 284.
 resticulosum, *Penicillium*, 82.
 restrictus, *Proactinomyces*, 110.
 reticulatum, *Asterodon*, 2.
 —, *Corticium*, 38, 99.
 —, *Mycocalicium*, 229.
 —, *Tulostoma*, 112.
 reticulispora, *Ustilago*, 217.
 reticulospora, *Rosellinia*, 91.
 retipes, *Pulveroboletus*, 194.
 retiruge, *Crystallocyptidium*, 16.
 retusum, *Fusarium*, 89.
 reukauii, *Candida*, 146.
 reymondi, *Rhacomycetes*, 215.
 rhabdoïdes, *Stylopage*, 216.
 rhacodes, *Leptotophyllum*, 57.
 — var. *puellaris*, *Leptotophyllum*, 57.
 rhanni, *Phaeosphaerella*, 59.
 rhamnicola, *Clypeolella*, 66.
 raphidis, *Sphaelotheca*, 284.
 rapholepis, *Irenina*, 25.
 raphiostyliidis, *Asterostomella*, 117.

rhaphithamni, *Mycosphaerella*, 58.
 rhei, *Tilletia*, 112.
 rheithrophila, *Trematosphaeria*, 61.
 rhinacra, *Stylopage*, 232.
 rhinanthi, *Diplodina*, 206, 240.
 —, *Doassansia*, 108.
 rhinocarpi, *Cercospora*, 106.
 rhinocerotis, *Polystictus*, 28.
 rhipidium f. *pusillus*, *Polyporus*, 18.
 rhizinifera, *Collybia*, 180.
 rhizoideum, *Tricholoma*, 112.
 rhizophaga, *Tetramyxa*, 102.
 rhizophidi, *Septosperma*, 72.
 rhizophlyctidis, *Olpidium*, 244.
 rhizophlyctii, *Rozella*, 60.
 rhizophydi, *Chytridium*, 239.
 —, *Rozella*, 124.
 rhoadsiae, *Boletus*, 2.
 —, *Gyroporus*, 5.
 —, *Leucogyroporus*, 69.
 —, *Tylopilus*, 103.
 rhodanthes, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
 rhodellus, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
 rhodochlora, *Thyronectria*, 19.
 rhododendri, *Gibberidea*, 108.
 —, *Irenina*, 25.
 —, *Monilinia*, 152.
 —, *Pestalopezia*, 70.
 — var. *fusoidium*, *Coryneum*, 38.
 rhodophylla, *Ariella*, 163.
 rhodorae, *Guignardia*, 150.
 rhodorhiza, *Lepiota*, 242.
 rhodoxanthus, *Phylloporus*, 136.
 — subsp. *bogoriensis*, *Phylloporus*, 136.
 rhois, *Cercospora*, 147.
 —, *Hemileia*, 150.
 —, *Phleospora*, 153.
 —, *Schiffnerula*, 195.
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 47.
 rhombispora, *Deightonia*, 206.
 rhombisporum, *Microthyrium*, 109.
 rhombosporum, *Cystoderma*, 149.
 rhopalota, *Dactyella*, 88.
 rhopographioides, *Catacauma*, 118.
 ribis, *Godronia*, 134.
 — f. *ribis-aurei*, *Diplodia*, 279.
 riboflavina, *Mycocandida*, 190.
 ricciaecola, *Neottiella*, 230.
 richardiae, *Coniothecium*, 226.
 —, *Peyronellaea*, 192.
 richonis, *Hyaloscypa*, 280.
 ricini, *Alternaria*, 87.
 — (Godfrey) Whetzel, *Botryotinia*, 146.
 — (Godfrey) Buchwald, *Botryotinia*, 277.
 —, *Botrytis*, 277.
 —, *Macrosporium*, 243.
 —, *Schiffnerula*, 269.
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 47.
 rickenii, *Lepista*, 263.
 —, *Mycena*, 211.
 rickii, *Microglossum*, 244.
 rigida, *Delicatula*, 181.
 rigidichorda, *Marasmius*, 121, 209.
 rigidiusculum, *Fusarium*, 150.
 rimosae, *Russula*, 155.
 —, *Sebacina*, 30.
 rimosus var. *africanum*, *Stereum*, 269.
 rimosus, *Phellinus*, 7.
 ringens, *Panellus*, 267.
 rinoreae, *Asterina*, 66.
 riparius, *Clitopilus*, 179.
 rivini, *Diploplenodomus*, 166.
 rivoli var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 44.
 rivularis, *Pezizella*, 192.
 rivulosum, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 rizalensis, *Asterina*, 257.
 — var. *viticis*, *Meliola*, 265.
 roanokensis, *Amanita*, 177.
 —, *Venenarius*, 270.
 — f. *inodora*, *Venenarius*, 197.
 robiniae, *Microsphaera*, 151.
 —, *Nolanea*, 191.
 —, *Paxillus*, 192.
 roblediae, *Hendersonia*, 261.
 robusta, *Amanita*, 77.
 —, *Candida*, 147.
 —, *Eriomyces*, 68.
 —, *Schiffnerula*, 111.
 — var. *spinosa*, *Amanita*, 77.
 robustus var. *taxodii*, *Fomes*, 240.
 rochalimal, *Elsinoe*, 56.
 rockiana, *Hendersonia*, 228.
 rodhaini, *Trichophyton*, 284.
 rodrigueziana, *Achlya*, 35.
 rodriguezii, *Puccinia*, 29.
 rodwayi, *Elasmomycetes*, 260.
 rogeri, *Meliola*, 151.
 roglerii, *Phyllosticta*, 59.
 romanoffiana, *Macrophoma*, 41.
 rooseveliana, *Psathyrella*, 71.
 —, *Russula*, 102.
 rosacea, *Scopulariopsis*, 47.
 rosae, *Gerwasia*, 207.
 —, *Irenina*, 242.
 —, *Niptera*, 281.
 rosae-laevigatae, *Marsonia*, 243.
 rosarium, *Eriopeziza*, 183.
 rosea, *Endogone*, 67.
 —, *Karlingia*, 108.
 —, *Lachnella*, 6.
 — var. *minutula*, *Russula*, 195.
 roseiceps, *Hydrocybe*, 68.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 68.
 —, *Lepiota*, 100.
 roseifulva, *Lepiota*, 187.
 rosei-isabellina, *Russula*, 102.
 roseincta, *Russula*, 9.
 rosella, *Humaria*, 185.
 —, *Pezizella*, 192.
 —, *Pseudomycena*, 193.
 rosenvingii, *Anisolpidium*, 98.
 roseo-flavum, *Haplotrichum*, 40.
 —, *Rhinotrichum*, 46.
 roseola, *Lepiota*, 90.
 —, *Limacella*, 90.
 roseolum, *Hydnus*, 120.
 roseolus, *Boletus*, 225.
 roseotincta, *Lepiota*, 57.
 roseo-vires, *Thyronectria*, 19.
 roseum, *Chaetothyrium*, 118.
 —, *Gibberella*, 150.
 —, *Tilachlidium*, 47.
 —, *Tritirachium*, 156.
 — f. *cereale*, *Fusarium*, 150.
 — f. *cerealis*, *Gibberella*, 150.
 roseus, *Crepidotus*, 227.
 rosigena var. *madagascariensis*, *Sphaerella*, 195.
 rostellata, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
 rostrata, *Galera*, 183.
 rostratum, *Zygosporium*, 31.
 rostratus, *Kuehneromyces*, 167.
 —, *Polypagus*, 110.
 rostracylindrica, *Ceratostomella*, 77.
 rosularis, *Polyporus*, 246.
 rosulatus, *Polyporus*, 246.
 rotiferum, *Olpidium*, 168.
 rotula, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
 rotundatum var. *gallicum*, *Geotrichum*, 5.
 rotundimaculatum, *Gloeosporium*, 241.
 rotundum, *Penicillium*, 244.
 roupalae, *Perisporina*, 123.
 roureae var. *major*, *Meliola*, 265.
 roxanae, *Xerocomus*, 140.
 royenae, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 rubefaciens, *Torula*, 47.
 rubellus f. *crassotunicatus*, *Boletus*, 178.
 — f. *serotinus*, *Boletus*, 178.
 — f. *subdumetorum*, *Boletus*, 178.
 — subsp. *bicolor*, *Boletus*, 178.
 — subsp. *bicoloroides*, *Boletus*, 146.
 — subsp. *caribaeus*, *Boletus*, 146.
 — subsp. *consobrinus*, *Boletus*, 146.
 — subsp. *dumetorum*, *Boletus*, 146.
 — subsp. *fraternus*, *Boletus*, 178.
 rubens, *Amanita*, 257.
 —, *Poria*, 154.
 ruber, *Proactinomyces*, 154.
 —, *Suillus*, 248.
 rubescens, *Amplariella*, 163.
 —, *Helotium*, 184.
 —, *Lepiotophyllum*, 57.

—, Leucocoprinus, 243.
 —, Omphalia, 191.
 rubi, Acrothecium, 237.
 —, Clypeoceriospora, 259.
 —, Guignardia, 241.
 —, Pseudomycena, 193.
 —, Sphaerulina, 92.
 rubi-adenotrichopodi, Phyllosticta, 245.
 rubi-albida, Stagonospora, 84.
 rubi-fraxinifolii, Phragmotelium, 70.
 rubiae, Pseudopeziza, 193.
 rubicola, Leiopoda, 187.
 —, Pyrenopeziza, 283.
 rubicundulus, Cortinarius, 180.
 rubiginosum, Oidium, 82.
 rubinellus, Suillus, 125.
 rubra, Calocybe, 238.
 rubri-albida, Stagonospora, 92.
 rubriceps, Macrometula, 229.
 —, Russula, 91.
 rubricitrinus, Boletus, 2.
 —, Ceriomyces, 3.
 — var. fairchildianus, Boletus, 146.
 rubricosum, Mastigosporium, 6.
 rubrifolia, Russula, 9.
 rubri-punctata, Cordyceps, 278.
 rubripurpurea, Russula, 102.
 rubrofiliformis, Clavaria, 24.
 rubromaculans, Aecidium, 23.
 rubropictus, Boletus, 23.
 rubropunctum, Leccinum, 187.
 rubrotincta, Clavaria, 204.
 —, Mycena, 211.
 robrotinctus, Leucoagaricus, 263.
 rubrovolvata, Amanita, 161.
 —, Amplariella, 163.
 rubrum, Tritirachium, 217.
 rudbeckiae, Ascochyta, 277.
 rude, Radulum, 214.
 rudericola, Psathyrella, 193.
 rufescens, Ciboria, 37.
 rufo-aurantiacus, Marasmius, 209.
 rufobadius, Pulveroboletus, 194.
 rufobrunnea, Clavaria, 204.
 —, Tremella, 248.
 rufo-ochraceus, Marasmius, 209.
 ruforotula, Marasmius, 263.
 rufulo-alutacea, Clitocybe, 205.
 rufum, Dacryonaema, 206.
 rugosa, Candida, 147.
 —, Eccilia, 207.
 —, Pholiota, 245.
 rugosellus, Boletus, 226.
 rugosiceps, Leccinum, 151.
 rugosus, Cortinarius, 133, 206.
 —, Zygosaccharomyces, 73.
 rugulosum var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 44.
 rugulosus, Marasmillus, 243.
 ruzi-leali, Uromyces, 285.
 rumicis, Hendersonia, 279.
 rumicis-crispi, Ramularia, 246.
 rumicis-rosei, Peronospora, 168.
 rumicis-tingitani, Uromyces, 196.
 rumpiana, Asterostromella, 258.
 rupicola, Coniothyrium, 166.
 —, Didymella, 56.
 —, Panellus, 70.
 —, Selenophoma, 60.
 russelli, Frostiella, 108.
 russuloides, Phyllobolites, 71.
 rutaecola, Pleospora, 192.
 rutideae, Aecidium, 131.
 —, Hemileia, 135.
 —, Microcallis, 189.
 rutilla, Russula, 215.
 rutilians, Leotia, 280.
 rutilius subsp. alabamensis, Gomphidius, 166.
 — var. litigiosus, Gomphidius, 166.
 rutineri, Penicillium, 44.
 —, Pyrenopeziza, 60.
 ruwenzoriensis, Entopeltis, 207.
 sabal, Catacauma, 165.
 sabalensis, Favolaschia, 134.
 —, Laschia, 68.
 sabaleos, Myrianginella, 281.
 sabalis, Hydropus, 167.
 saccardoa, Bagnisimitrula, 237.
 sacchari, Ascochyta, 164.
 —, Clypeothecium, 259.
 saccharicola, Metapheria, 266.
 saccoboloides, Ascobolus, 177.
 sageretiae, Stictis, 102.
 sagreana, Phyllochora, 59.
 sakahensis, Meliola, 26.
 sakamotoi, Puccinia, 246.
 sakawensis var. acutiseta, Meliola, 42.
 salaciea, Dimerella, 240.
 —, Meliola, 189.
 salebrosa, Cordyceps, 227.
 salicacearum, Pezicula, 59.
 salicicola, Mycena, 266.
 salicina, Arachnopeziza, 177.
 —, Uncinia, 196.
 salicinum, Malotium, 188.
 salicinus, Crepidotus, 181.
 saliciphila, Naucoria, 266.
 salicis, Ascochyta, 145.
 —, Cercospora, 277.
 salicis-albae, Phoma, 267.
 salicis-cavalieriei, Melampsora, 209.
 salilliformis, Massaria, 81.
 salinum, Helicoma, 100.
 salinus, Halophybolus, 100.
 salmonia, Clitocybe, 205.
 salmoneum, Propolidium, 102.
 salmoneus, Rhodophyllus, 72.
 salmonicolor, Pellicularia, 168.
 salpianthi, Cercospora, 106.
 salpincta, Coltricia, 259.
 salsolae, Lophiostoma, 41.
 —, Ophiobolus, 43.
 saltuaria, Caldesia, 178.
 salvadorae, Cercospora, 258.
 salvadorina, Phomatospora, 267.
 —, Valsaria, 270.
 samaneae, Cercospora, 106.
 samarensis, Lentinus, 26.
 sambuci, Cenangiopsis, 178.
 —, Cryptodiscus, 99.
 —, Microdipodia, 210.
 —, Ophiobolus, 212.
 —, Syncytrium, 269.
 sambuci-ebuli, Phoma, 267.
 sambucina, Lachnella, 280.
 —, Thryidaria, 60.
 sampathense, Trochodium, 93.
 sanctae-martae, Physalacria, 28.
 sanguiniflum var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 44.
 sanguinaria, Clavaria, 259.
 sanguinea var. rosacea, Russula, 137, 195.
 sanguineus, Coriolus, 278.
 sanguisorbae, Phoma, 213.
 saniculae, Asterina, 66.
 santali, Sphaeloma, 216.
 santarembica, Dothiorella, 227.
 sapii-sebiferi, Cercospora, 239.
 sapindi, Cercospora, 78, 88.
 sapindicola, Cercospora, 239.
 saponacea, Psathyrella, 268.
 sarcoccephali, Irenina, 262.
 sarcoptoides, Rhopalophlyctis, 137.
 sarhaddensis, Teichospora, 284.
 sarraceniae, Cladosporium, 78.
 satanas var. americanus, Boletus, 98.
 sativa, Sclerotinia, 92.
 —, Septoria, 138.
 sativus, Cochliobolus, 133.
 satureiae, Puccinia, 137.
 saturnus, Racemosporium, 170.
 satyrii, Coleosporium, 259.
 saurauiae, Torula, 156.
 savulescu, Acrospermum, 225.
 saxatilis, Hygrophorus, 80.
 saxifragae-aquaticae, Caeoma, 226.
 saximontanensis, Ramularia, 124.
 saxonica, Chytrella, 106.
 scaber var. chalybaeus, Boletus, 237.
 scabiosicola, Pirottaea, 231.
 scabriseta, Meliola, 265.
 scabrum var. chalybaeum, Leccinum, 242.
 schaefferiana, Russula, 155.
 schiefferdeckeri, Lachnea, 199.
 schiffnerulae, Cercospora, 147.

—, Chaetodimerina, 147.
 —, Eriomycopsis, 68.
 schimae, Polyporus, 18.
 schimicola, Meliola, 26.
 schimperi, Termitomyces, 139.
 schizachyrii, Phyllachora, 70.
 schizocaulon, Ginnangiella, 207.
 schlegeliae, Irenina, 262.
 schmidii, Penicillium, 44.
 schoenicola, Sclerotinia, 155.
 schotiae, Phyllachora, 70.
 schreieri, Coolia, 205.
 —, Tricholoma, 172.
 schweinfurthiana var. minor, Sphacelotheca, 92.
 schweinitzii, Coltricia, 259.
 —, Geastrum, 260.
 —, Lophodermium, 209.
 —, Oligonema, 212.
 scimitriformis, Puccinia, 268.
 scirpi, Phaeoseptoria, 153.
 scirpicola, Cercospora, 37.
 —, Entyloma, 260.
 —, Myriosclerotinia, 230.
 scirpi-maritimi, Uredo, 48.
 —, Uromyces, 248.
 scirpina, Delicatula, 181.
 scirpi-ternatani, Puccinia, 71.
 scitaminea var. sacchari-barberi, Ustilago, 11.
 — var. sacchari-officinarum, Ustilago, 11.
 scleriicola, Cintractia, 258.
 sclerochitonis, Eriomycopsis, 68.
 —, Paranectria, 153.
 sclerolobii, Echidnodes, 150.
 sclerogenium, Cephalosporium, 165, 258.
 sclerotooides, Botryocrea, 277.
 sclerotorium, Gyrophana, 25.
 sclerotoideum, Tricholoma, 92.
 scolecina var. fellea, Alnicola, 257.
 scolecocnictiae, Mollisia, 27.
 scolopiae var. zeylanica, Meliola, 189.
 scolymi, Phoma, 213.
 scopariae, Schiffnerula, 269.
 scorpiodes, Coemansia, 78.
 scorzonerae, Mycosphaerella, 168.
 scottii, Candida, 147.
 scrobiculatus, Polyporus, 28.
 scrophulariae, Ophiobolus, 281.
 — var. agalinis, Septoria, 283.
 scrophulariicola, Phyllosticta, 59.
 scruposus, Fomes, 260.
 sculptorus, Coelomomyces, 205.
 scutata, Phialea, 283.
 scutellariae, Phoma, 230.
 scutellata, Fomitopsis, 240.
 scutiae, Chaetothyriopsis, 147.
 —, Irenopsis, 186.
 —, Leptostroma, 188.
 —, Microcallis, 189.
 scyphoides, Clitopilus, 185.
 — var. floridanus, Clitopilus, 165.
 — var. submicropus, Clitopilus, 185.
 — var. typicus f. mutulus, Clitopilus, 185.
 scytopetalii, Meliola, 265.
 seaveri, Kriegeria, 90.
 sebacinoidea, Helicogloea, 241.
 secalis var. stipae, Septoria, 60.
 secamonia, Meliola, 122.
 secretosa, Mycena, 190.
 securidaceae, Cylindrosporium, 166.
 —, Irenina, 208.
 securidaceae, Cercospora, 106.
 securinegae, Aecidium, 203.
 sedgwickii, Phyllosticta, 245.
 sedimenticola, Tylostoma, 217.
 sefticus, Actinomycetes, 131.
 sejournei, Pycnopeziza, 18.
 sejunctum var. coryphaeum, Tricholoma, 248.
 selenophomoides, Phoma, 153.
 selenospora, Catacauma, 2.
 selini-carvifoliae, Puccinia, 18.
 semadenii, Puccinia, 83.
 semelina, Leptosphaeria, 41.
 semelinum, Coniothyrium, 37.
 semenoviana, Entyloma, 133.
 semiglobata, Galera, 89.
 —, Galerula, 89.
 semiorbicularis var. lacunosa, Naucoria, 90.
 semi-ovata, Anellaria, 237.
 semispinus, Calathinus, 23.
 semivestipes, Mycena, 211.
 semivestita, Psathyrella, 29.
 semivestitus, Lentinellus, 68.
 semnanense, Thyridium, 284.
 semoni, Glenosporopsis, 207.
 sempeiniensis, Meliola, 26.
 senecionica, Phyllosticta, 59.
 senecionis, Alternaria, 131.
 senecionis-macrophylli, Aecidium, 225.
 senescens, Marasmius, 209.
 senniana, Aphysa, 36.
 separabile, Hysterangium, 68.
 sepiacea, Amplariella, 163.
 sepiaria var. fagi, Lenzites, 26.
 sepium, Polyporus, 246.
 seposita, Puccinia, 268.
 septatum, Helotium, 184.
 —, Lophodermium, 69.
 septatus, Aspergillus, 105.
 septentrionalis, Gomphidius, 241.
 —, Leucopaxillus, 229.
 septigena, Rozellopsis, 60.
 septoidii, Stigmina, 92.
 septotricha, Crinipellis, 107.
 sequana, Leptosphaeria, 208.
 sequoiae, Clithris, 56.
 —, Haematomyxa, 57.
 —, Mycosphaerella, 58.
 serenoae, Stictis, 102.
 seriata, Godronia, 134.
 sericella, Russula, 124.
 sericellus var. flexuosus, Rhodophyllus, 171.
 sericeo-nitens, Crystallocystidium, 16.
 sericeoides, Rhodophyllus, 137.
 sericeum, Trichosporon, 156.
 seriphidi, Puccinia, 46.
 serjaniae, Haplodothis, 120.
 sernanderi, Trechispora, 103.
 serophilus, Actinomyces, 177.
 serotina, Mycena, 211.
 serrae, Verticillium, 11.
 serra-negrae, Catacauma, 118.
 serrata, Pezizellaster, 282.
 serratus, Mollisia, 58.
 sersalisiae, Meliola, 122.
 —, Patouillardina, 123.
 sesbaniae, Elsinoe, 166.
 sesleriae, Ustilago, 172.
 sessile, Graphium, 79.
 setariae, Cochliobolus, 133.
 —, Hendersonia, 89.
 —, Meliola, 265.
 —, Tilletia, 139.
 setifera, Truitella, 284.
 setiferus, Notothyrites, 212.
 setigerum, Tetracladium, 84.
 setipes, Crinipellis, 108.
 setulata, Rutstroemia, 46.
 setulosa, Mycena, 211.
 — var. rhodorrhiza, Lepiota, 208.
 setulosus, Marasmius, 6.
 sexseptata, Stagonospora, 216, 247.
 sexta, Torulopsis, 216.
 sexualis, Rhizopus, 9, 18.
 shahrudensis, Uromyces, 285.
 shahvarica, Hendersonia, 279.
 —, Leptosphaeria, 280.
 shahvaricum, Camarosporium, 277.
 shansiense, Aecidium, 203.
 shastensis, Septoria, 84.
 sheari, Pseudallescheria, 136.
 shepherdii, Meliolina, 189.
 shilae, Meliola, 210.
 shiotae, Tritirachium, 217.
 shirajalajna, Ciboria, 133.
 shiralana, Scleromitrula, 283.
 shoreae, Cercospora, 239.
 siameae, Gloeosporium, 241.
 —, Phyllosticta, 245.
 sibiricus, Suillus, 138.
 silbthorpii, Phoma, 267.
 siccata, Phyllosticta, 154.
 sicciformis, Marasmius, 6.

siccata f. major, *Xylaria*, 217.
 sidae, *Elsinoë*, 182.
 —, *Ramularia*, 231.
 — var. *hibisci*, *Meliola*, 109.
 sideroxyli, *Amazonia*, 257.
 signalensis, *Septoria*, 18.
 sikangense, *Gymnosporangium*, 207.
 —, *Phragmidium*, 213.
 sikangensis, *Septoria*, 215.
 silenticola, *Puccinia*, 71.
 sileris, *Dothiorella*, 206.
 —, *Septoria*, 216.
 silva-nigra, *Ceratospaeria*, 37.
 silvatica, *Stropharia*, 30.
 silvaticum, *Hypholoma*, 25.
 silvicola, *Aspidella*, 164.
 —, *Gasterellopsis*, 5.
 — *i. immutatus*, *Agaricus*, 2.
 simabicola, *Phyllachora*, 230.
 simile, *Lecanidion*, 25.
 similis, *Psathyrella*, 29.
 simillima var. *zeylanica*, *Meliola*, 189.
 simmondsiae, *Strumella*, 60.
 simplex, *Pilobolus*, 71.
 —, *Rhodophyllum*, 171.
 —, *Tremella*, 30.
 simplicissimum var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 44.
 simulans, *Campanella*, 132.
 —, *Geastrum*, 100.
 —, *Rozellopsis*, 60.
 sinense, *Epicoccum*, 207.
 sinensis, *Neogibbera*, 230.
 —, *Pheodothiora*, 267.
 —, *Prillieuxina*, 231.
 singaporesis, *Meliola*, 189.
 singularis, *Orcadella*, 230.
 —, *Thryptospora*, 216.
 sinicum, *Trichoglossum*, 112.
 sinicus, *Boletus*, 226.
 sinusiensis, *Irene*, 208.
 —, *Irenopsis*, 25.
 sinuascens, *Poria*, 71.
 sinuatus, *Asterothyrates*, 204.
 siparia f. *umbonata*, *Naucoria*, 212.
 siparunae, *Crinipellis*, 108.
 —, *Septoria*, 171.
 siphocampyli, *Nematostoma*, 281.
 skamanius, *Polyporus*, 154.
 —, *Scutiger*, 165.
 skierkae, *Didymaria*, 182.
 skimmiae, *Pseudopeziza*, 136.
 sleumeri, *Ustilago*, 232.
 smethmanniae, *Meliola*, 265.
 smilacicola, *Camarosporum*, 226.
 —, *Pyrenopeziza*, 83.
 smilacis, *Haplographium*, 79.
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 187.
 —, *Phaeotrabutia*, 169.
 —, *Uredo*, 217.
 smilacis-chinae, *Aecidium*, 203.
 smilacis-sieboldii, *Puccinia*, 246.
 smithii, *Cercoszeptoria*, 204.
 —, *Geastrum*, 100.
 —, *Gomphidius*, 241.
 —, *Sphaelotheca*, 216.
 — var. *xanthobasis*, *Gomphidius*, 241.
 smyrni, *Ophiobolus*, 212.
 — J. Politis apud Maire & Politis, *Phoma*, 213.
 — J. Politis, *Phoma*, 245.
 snowdenii, *Schizothyrium*, 46.
 sojae, *Coniothyrium*, 180.
 solanacearum, *Asterina*, 105.
 solani, *Calospora*, 118.
 —, *Gliocladium*, 120.
 —, *Leptostromella*, 242.
 —, *Schiffnerula*, 269.
 —, *Thecaphora*, 111.
 — *i. cucurbitae*, *Fusarium*, 57.
 — —, *Hypomyces*, 57.
 — *i. eumarti*, *Fusarium*, 57.
 — *i. lupini*, *Fusarium*, 108.
 — *i. phaseoli*, *Fusarium*, 57.
 — *i. pisii*, *Fusarium*, 57.
 — *i. radicicola*, *Fusarium*, 57.
 solanicola, *Cladosporium*, 204.
 —, *Macrophoma*, 135.
 solani-giganteae, *Puccinia*, 214.
 soldaneliae, *Pyrenopeziza*, 170.
 soleare, *Septobasidium*, 171.
 solenoides, *Dicheirinia*, 3.
 solenophilum, *Coniothyrium*, 166.
 solheimii, *Puccinia*, 29.
 solidaginicola, *Phyllosticta*, 110.
 solidaginis, *Cercospora*, 147.
 solidipes, *Limacella*, 151.
 solitaria, *Aspidella*, 164.
 —, *Psathyra*, 193, 246.
 solitariiformis, *Amanita*, 35.
 —, *Venenarius*, 48.
 solitum var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 44.
 sonchi, *Alternaria*, 131.
 —, *Rhinotrichum*, 91.
 sonsensis, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 sontica, *Septoria*, 171.
 sophorae-vicifoliae, *Uromyces*, 217.
 sorbi, *Thyridaria*, 84.
 sordescens, *Cortinarius*, 133, 206.
 sordida, *Sebacina*, 111.
 sordidiformis, *Boletus*, 146.
 —, *Ceriomyces*, 147.
 sordidus, *Porphyrellus*, 136.
 sorghastri, *Sphaelotheca*, 72.
 sorghi, *Gloeocercospora*, 79.
 —, *Ramulispora*, 170.
 sorghicola, *Helminthosporium*, 261.
 sorindeiae, *Meliola*, 265.
 sororiae, *Cercospora*, 239.
 spadiceogrisea, *Psathyrella*, 29.
 spadiceum, *Stereogloeocystidium*, 18.
 sparothospermi, *Clypeoseptoria*, 88.
 sparrowii, *Achlya*, 257.
 —, *Aphanomyces*, 65.
 —, *Blastocladia*, 36.
 —, *Siphonaria*, 155.
 sparsus, *Aspergillus*, 117.
 partii, *Didymosporium*, 89.
 —, *Nectria*, 58.
 —, *Phoma*, 213.
 spartinae, *Hendersonia*, 279.
 —, *Phyllachora*, 101.
 —, *Septoria*, 155.
 spathodae, *Asterina*, 177.
 spathularia, *Dacryopinax*, 259.
 — *i. alba*, *Guepinia*, 108.
 spathulata, *Cudonia*, 240.
 spathulatis, *Pleurotus*, 28.
 speciosum, *Thyridium*, 284.
 speciosus, *Cortinarius*, 259.
 spectabilis, *Orbimyces*, 101.
 — var. *junonia*, *Pholiota*, 136.
 speculariae, *Ustilago*, 172.
 spegazziniana, *Ravenelia*, 194.
 spegazzinii var. *agrestis*, *Ustilago*, 135.
 spergulae f. *longipes*, *Puccinia*, 71.
 spergularia, *Septoria*, 155.
 spermophila, *Sclerotinia*, 247.
 sphacelarum, *Anisopodium*, 98.
 —, ?*Olpidiopsis*, 82.
 spheraeaceae, *Puccinia*, 246.
 spheraeritae, *Olpidiopsis*, 58.
 spheroecarpum subsp. *cryophilum*, *Rhizophyllum*, 83.
 spheroecphala, *Isaria*, 57.
 spherocephalum, *Lachnum*, 208, 242.
 spheroidea, *Typhula*, 10.
 spheroomeriae, *Puccinia*, 46.
 spheronemoides, *Phoma*, 192.
 spherosperma, *Botryotinia*, 277.
 —, *Botrytis*, 277.
 —, *Plasmopara*, 231.
 —, *Sclerotinia*, 30.
 spheroospora, *Bagnisiopsis*, 87.
 sphero spororum, *Oidium*, 82.
 sphero sporos, *Gyrodon*, 5.
 —, *Paragyrodon*, 70.
 —, *Plenodomus*, 169.
 sphagni, *Hypholoma*, 185.
 —, *Leiopoda*, 187.
 sphagnicola, *Mycena*, 190.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 193.
 sphenopodis, *Tilletia*, 216.
 sphingum, *Akanthomyces*, 97.
 spicata, *Beauveria*, 258.

spicatum, *Tritirachium*, 10.
 spiculifera, *Acanthocystis*, 23.
 spiculosa, *Poria*, 59.
 spigelia, *Schiffnerula*, 269.
 spilomeus var. *subspilomeus*, *Cortinarius*, 133, 206.
 spinifera, *Boletochaete*, 105.
 spinosa, *Karlingia*, 186.
 spinosae, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Helotium*, 184.
 —, *Septatium*, 195.
 —, *Uncinia*, 196.
 spinosus, *Chytriomycetes*, 179.
 spinulosa, *Uredinula*, 48.
 spinulosum var. *ramigenum*, *Penicillium*, 44.
 spiraeae, *Godronia*, 134.
 spirale, *Rhabdospora*, 110.
 spiralis, *Micropeltis*, 189.
 spirosporus, *Ophiobolus*, 266.
 spirotaeniae, ?*Rhizophidium*, 83.
 spissacea, *Amplariella*, 163.
 splendens, *Tricharium*, 84.
 splendida, *Asterostomella*, 165.
 splendidula, *Clavaria*, 24.
 splenicus[-]jovis, *Asteroides*, 23.
 spodoleuca, *Plicatura*, 110.
 spondiadis, *Sphaceloma*, 84.
 sporoboli, *Macrophoma*, 243.
 sporoboli-indici, *Ustilago*, 140.
 sporoboli-tremuli, *Ustilago*, 248.
 spragueanum, *Entyloma*, 56.
 spretella, *Amanita*, 257.
 spretellus, *Venenarius*, 270.
 sprucei, *Favolaschia*, 134.
 spumosa, *Pholiota*, 267.
 spuria, *Paradiscula*, 59.
 squamidiformis, *Cortinaria*, 148.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 squamidis, *Cortinarius*, 78.
 squamifolius, *Rhodophylus*, 111.
 squamosidisca, *Armillaria*, 98.
 —, *Ripartitella*, 171.
 squamosidiscus, *Marasmius*, 6.
 squamosum, *Naematoloma*, 266.
 squamosus, *Coprinus*, 180.
 squarrosa-adiposa, *Pholiota*, 136.
 squarrosoides, *Xerocomus*, 140.
 stachydis, *Macrophoma*, 209.
 —, *Synchytrium*, 139.
 stachydis-germanicae, *Ramularia*, 46.
 stahelii, *Colus*, 37.
 stakmanii, *Puccinia*, 102.
 standleyana, *Cintractia*, 88.
 —, *Cumminsiella*, 16.
 standleyi, *Mainsia*, 90.
 —, *Pileolaria*, 91.
 staphiana, *Ascochytelia*, 164.
 —, *Puccinia*, 170.
 staphiolae, *Puccinia*, 268.
 staphyleae, *Cercospora*, 98.
 —, *Diatrype*, 78.
 staphylinia, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
 starbaeckii, *Geoglossum*, 79.
 staritziana, *Trochila*, 61.
 staritzianum, *Saccothecium*, 60.
 stegaspheariae, *Ascochytelia*, 55.
 —, *Cryptodidymosphaeria*, 56.
 —, *Phaeophragmerilla*, 123.
 steironematis, *Phyllosticta*, 59.
 stellae, *Poria*, 169.
 stellariae, *Helotium*, 184.
 stellata, *Humaria*, 228.
 —, *Melanconis*, 42.
 stellatofurfuraceum, *Hypoloma*, 5.
 stellatum, *Physarum*, 213.
 stellatus, *Chytriomycetes*, 204.
 — var. *brasiliensis*, *Sphaerobolus*, 172.
 stemphylioides, *Alternaria*, 105.
 stenobothri, *Phoma*, 91.
 stenophylioides, *Marasmius*, 151.
 stenospora, *Acaulopage*, 35.
 —, *Metasphaeria*, 58.
 stenostachyae, *Chaetosphaeria*, 258.
 stenotaphri, *Puccinia*, 137.
 stenothecae, *Puccinia*, 154, 214.
 stercoraria f. *sterilis*, *Stropharia*, 269.
 — var. *minor*, *Stropharia*, 289.
 sterculiae, *Meliola*, 265.
 sterecola, *Cistella*, 277.
 stereosarcinon, *Sarcodon*, 9.
 stereospermi, *Mehtamyces*, 135.
 —, *Melampsora*, 263.
 —, *Phakopsora*, 91.
 sterile, *Pythiogoton*, 71.
 sterilis, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 sternbergiae, *Tuburcinia*, 139.
 stevensii, *Colletotrichum*, 259.
 —, *Lophodermium*, 69.
 stewartae, *Polyporus*, 268.
 stewartianum, *Aecidium*, 87.
 stewartii, *Sphacelotheca*, 111.
 —, *Ustilago*, 112.
 stictica, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 stigmatophylli, *Phyllosticta*, 169.
 stipae, *Coniothyrium*, 226.
 —, *Ophiobolus*, 43.
 stipaenum, *Coniothyrium*, 119.
 stipina f. sp. *gallica*, *Puccinia*, 91.
 stipitaria var. *corticalis*, *Crinipellis*, 108.
 — var. *graminealis*, *Crinipellis*, 108.
 stipitatum, *Pyrrhoglossum*, 268.
 stipitatus, *Claudopus*, 24.
 stipularum, *Gloniella*, 57.
 stizolobii, *Meliola*, 265.
 — var. *desmodii-salicifolii*, *Meliola*, 265.
 — var. *eriosematis*, *Meliola*, 265.
 stoloniferum var. *brevisporum*, *Hysterangium*, 208.
 stoveri, *Papulospora*, 244.
 straminea, *Aspidella*, 164.
 —, *Clitocybe*, 105, 239.
 —, *Russula*, 215.
 stramineo-membranacea, *Lloydella*, 17.
 stramineum, *Asterodon*, 2.
 —, *Raduloides*, 9.
 —, *Xanthoconium*, 112.
 stramineus, *Boletus*, 2.
 —, *Gyroporus*, 5.
 —, *Leucogyroporus*, 69.
 —, *Polyporus*, 268.
 — var. *africanus*, *Polyporus*, 268.
 straminipes, *Cortinarius*, 67.
 —, *Eccilia*, 240.
 stranella, *Amanita*, 161.
 —, *Ariella*, 164.
 stranvaesiicola, *Irene*, 25.
 straphiolata, *Amidella*, 163.
 stratosa, *Seismosarca*, 171.
 strauchii, *Scolecopeltis*, 46.
 streptandra var. *echinulosphaera*, *Araiopora*, 65.
 striapilus, *Cortinarius*, 259.
 striatisporum, *Myrothecium*, 244.
 striatulus, *Cortinarius*, 206, 240.
 striatum, *Penicillium*, 244.
 striatus, *Termitomyces*, 139.
 — var. *annulatus*, *Termitomyces*, 139.
 stricta, *Spicaria*, 102.
 stridula, *Melanoleuca*, 263.
 strigiceps, *Ripartites*, 195, 247.
 strigosa, *Coltricia*, 259.
 striimarginata, *Melanoleuca*, 168.
 striisporum, *Ceratobasidium*, 106.
 striolata var. *caricis[-]glaucae*, *Leptosphaeria*, 121.
 strobilaceovolvata, *Amanitopsis*, 162.
 strobilomyces, *Cystoagaricus*, 181.
 —, *Nolanea*, 122.
 strobilorum, *Sacidium*, 60.
 strombosciae, *Irenina*, 185.
 stromosa, *Munkia*, 58.
 —, *Shropshirea*, 18.
 —, *Ustilaginoidea*, 19.
 struthanthi, *Cercospora*, 106.
 —, *Perisporina*, 192.
 stygia, *Phyllosticta*, 213.
 stylogynis, *Cercospora*, 226.
 stylosporum, *Oothecium*, 70.
 —, *Prostheciium*, 45.
 stypinoides, *Marasmius*, 209.
 styracicola, *Irene*, 25.
 — var. *minor*, *Irene*, 242.
 styracis, *Meliola*, 210.
 suaveolens, *Psalliota*, 193.
 subabundans, *Collybia*, 180.
 —, *Gymnopus*, 184.

subacidus, *Pulveroboletus*, 194.
 subacre, *Tricholoma*, 72.
 subacris, *Melanoleuca*, 69.
 —, *Russula*, 9.
 subacuminata, *Meliola*, 210.
 subacutus, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 subagricola, *Collybia*, 37.
 —, *Gymnopus*, 40.
 subalachuanus, *Agaricus*, 65.
 subalba, *Lloydella*, 17.
 —, *Peniophora*, 91.
 subalbiceps, *Marasmius*, 188.
 subalbida, *Aspidella*, 164.
 subalbidula, *Russula*, 46.
 subalbidum, *Entoloma*, 4.
 subalbidus, *Cantharellus*, 226.
 suballiacea, *Amanita*, 35.
 suballiaceum, *Geopetalum*, 89.
 suballiaceus, *Pleurotus*, 91.
 —, *Venenarius*, 48.
 subalpina, *Hypocreia*, 57.
 —, *Septoria*, 60.
 subalpinus, *Hygrophorus*, 25.
 subalutaria, *Asterostromella*, 2.
 subamara, *Naucoria*, 69.
 subanthracinus, *Cortinarius*, 133, 206.
 subarchyropus, *Marasmius*, 6.
 subarvensis, *Agaricus*, 65.
 subasperisporum, *Corticium*, 38.
 subatkinsonianus, *Cortinarius*, 227.
 ?subaureus, *Suillus*, 111.
 subaureus var. *siccipes*, *Boletus*, 98.
 subaustrale, *Hebeloma*, 150.
 subaustralis, *Atylospora*, 145.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 99.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
 —, *Psathyra*, 154.
 subavellanea, *Nolanea*, 43.
 subbiaustinius, *Cortinarius*, 206.
 subbrevipes, *Melanoleuca*, 168.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 193.
 subcaligata, *Armillaria*, 98.
 subcamphorata, *Cortinaria*, 148.
 subcamphoratus, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 subcana, *Mycena*, 211.
 subcarnea, *Pezicula*, 44.
 subcarnicolor, *Russula*, 155.
 subcartilagineus, *Polyporus*, 28.
 subcerinum, *Tricholoma*, 61.
 subcernua, *Psathyrella*, 110.
 subchrysophylla, *Omphalia*, 123.
 —, *Omphalina*, 123.
 subcitrinum, *Helodium*, 184.
 subclavatum, *Cephalosporium*, 55.
 subcommune, *Entoloma*, 4.
 subcompressa, *Leptosphaeria*, 58.
 subconcolor, *Mycena*, 211.
 subconatus, *Marasmius*, 209.
 subconica, *Collybia*, 180.
 subconiceps, *Gymnopus*, 184.
 subcoronata, *Pellicularia*, 82.
 subcorticalis, *Dasycephylla*, 99.
 subcremeiceps, *Russula*, 155.
 subcrenulata, *Tubaria*, 48.
 subcretacea, *Calvatia*, 204.
 subcrispa, *Galera*, 68.
 —, *Galerula*, 68.
 subcrustosum, *Crystallocyctidium*, 16.
 subcultorum, *Lepiota*, 69.
 subcuneiformis, *Melanotus*, 229.
 subcuspidata, *Naucoria*, 122.
 subcuspidatus, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 subcyanoxantha, *Russula*, 102.
 — f. *olivacea*, *Russula*, 195.
 subdecorosum, *Tricholoma*, 92.
 subdecorosus, *Cortinellus*, 88.
 subdensifolia, *Russula*, 46.
 subdentata var. *microspora*, *Meliola*, 265.
 subdomesticus, *Coprinus*, 119.
 subdryophila, *Flammula*, 4.
 subdryophilus, *Gymnopilus*, 5.
 subeccentrica, *Clitocybe*, 3.
 subepibryus, *Crepidotus*, 278; ii, 3.
 subepipterygia, *Mycena*, 6, 190.
 subepipterygius, *Prunulus*, 8.
 —, *Prunulus*, 193.

subeutheloides, *Inocybe*, 41.
 subfastibile, *Hebeloma*, 120.
 subfennica, *Clavaria*, 204.
 subferrugineum, *Dimerium*, 149.
 subfimbriata, *Cortinaria*, 148.
 subfimbriatus, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 subflabellatum, *Stereogloecystidium*, 19.
 subflava Murrill, *Russula*, 46.
 — Singer, *Russula*, 72.
 subflavido-griseum, *Corticium*, 38.
 subflavidus, *Boletellus*, 36.
 —, *Porphyrellus*, 124.
 subflavus, *Paecilomyces*, 43.
 subflocipes, *Mycena*, 152.
 —, *Prunulus*, 154.
 subfloridana, *Omphalia*, 152.
 —, *Omphalina*, 152.
 —, *Russula*, 155.
 subfloridanus, *Agaricus*, 65.
 subfoetidus, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 subfragiliformis, *Russula*, 102.
 subfraternus, *Boletus*, 98.
 subfulvastra, *Lepiota*, 41.
 subfulviceps, *Omphalia*, 123.
 —, *Omphalina*, 123.
 subfulvidisca, *Lepiota*, 100.
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 281.
 subfulvidiscum, *Tricholoma*, 284.
 subfunicularis, *Collybia*, 180.
 —, *Gymnopus*, 184.
 subfusca, *Mycena*, 211.
 subfusipes, *Cortinarius*, 3.
 subfusispora, *Humaria*, 167.
 subfusisporum, *Naematoloma*, 266.
 subgelatinosum, *Protohydnium*, 214.
 subglaber, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
 subglabra, *Lloydella*, 17.
 subglabripes, *Leccinum*, 151.
 — var. *corrugatooides*, *Leccinum*, 151.
 subglauca, *Russula*, 102.
 subglobispora, *Cortinaria*, 119.
 subglobisporus, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 subgraminicolor, *Russula*, 102.
 subgraminis, *Marasmius*, 6.
 subgranulosa, *Russula*, 9.
 subgrisea, *Omphalia*, 191.
 subgriseibrunneus, *Pluteus*, 123.
 subhortensis, *Agaricus*, 177.
 subhyalina, *Puccinia*, 29.
 subiculosa, *Nieslia*, 58.
 subiculosum, *Geastrum*, 100.
 subillaqueatum, *Corticium*, 38.
 subimmaculata, *Mycena*, 211.
 subincarnata, *Russula*, 46.
 subincarnatus, *Cortinarius*, 206.
 subinconstans, *Russula*, 155.
 subisabellinus, *Lactarius*, 263.
 subjunquillea, *Amanita*, 162.
 sublata, *Lactaria*, 100.
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 69.
 sublatum, *Tricholoma*, 72.
 sublatus, *Lactarius*, 186.
 sublicoides, *Allophylaria*, 203.
 subiliacina, *Cortinaria*, 119.
 subiliacinus, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 sublineolata, *Cercoseptoria*, 226.
 sublittoralis, *Leucocoprinus*, 243.
 sublividus, *Scutiger*, 124.
 sublongipes, *Inocybe*, 121.
 sublucidum, *Entoloma*, 182.
 sublutea, *Amidella*, 163.
 —, *Clitocybe*, 148.
 subluteobasis, *Russula*, 102.
 subluteola, *Delicatula*, 181.
 subluteus, *Suillus*, 111.
 subluxurians, *Collybia*, 119.
 submaculosus, *Polyporus*, 123.
 submarina, *Lentescospora*, 100.
 submedia, *Clitocybe*, 110.
 submegas, *Asterina*, 257.
 submersa, *Pliticularia*, 101.
 submicrospora, *Inocybe*, 185.
 subminutula, *Hydrocybe*, 5.
 subminutulus, *Hygrophorus*, 5.
 submutabilis, *Amanita*, 87.
 —, *Venenarius*, 93.

subneophana, Lepiota, 100.
 subnigra, Leptonia, 187.
 —, Leptoniella, 188.
 subnigricans, Marasmius, 6.
 subnodulosa, Inocybe, 41.
 subnuda, Psathyrella, 29.
 subochraceum, Hypholoma, 108.
 —, Naematoloma, 168.
 subolivascens, Cortinarius, 107.
 suboreades, Agaricus, 65.
 suboxyphora, Lumsprora, 135.
 subpallidus, Boletus, 98.
 subpaludosus, Boletus, 226.
 subpalustris, Mycena, 122.
 —, Prunulus, 124.
 subpavonina, Russula, 155.
 subpediades, Naucoria, 69.
 subpellucens, Hansenula, 79.
 subpellucida, Meliola, 210.
 subpessundata, Limacella, 69.
 subphaeosticta, Lepiota, 100.
 subpilosum, Balladynastrum, 145.
 subplacomyces var. badius, Agaricus, 35.
 subprasinosus, Marasmius, 6.
 subpratensis, Calvatia, 204.
 subprominens, Inocybe, 41.
 subpruinosa, Russula, 124.
 subpudorina, Poria, 169.
 subpulverulenta, Melanoleuca, 263; ii, 58
 subpumila, Lepiota, 69.
 subpurpureum, Cystoderma, 240.
 subpurpureus, Coprinus, 259.
 —, Cortinarius, 107.
 —, Crepidotus, 3.
 subpusilla, Russula, 46.
 subradiatus, Coprinus, 119.
 subrawakense, Hydnus, 5.
 —, Steccherinum, 10.
 subreclinis, Omphalia, 191.
 —, Omphalopsis, 191.
 subrepanda, Lepiota, 100.
 subrhachodes, Lepiota, 100.
 subrhodopepia, Lepiota, 41.
 subrimosa, Melanoleuca, 69.
 subrimosum, Tricholoma, 72.
 subrimosus, Cortinarius, 99.
 subroris, Coprinus, 148.
 subrosea, Lepiota, 187.
 subroseifolia, Lepiota, 187.
 subroseus var. homobasis, Gomphidius, 241.
 subrubescens, Polyporus, 231.
 —, Russula, 9.
 —, Scutiger, 9.
 subrubridisca, Mycena, 122.
 subrubridiscus, Prunulus, 124.
 subrufa, Thryidaria, 60.
 subsanguinolentum, Stereogloeocystidium, 19.
 subsericea, Naucoria, 190.
 subserpens, Poria, 231, 246.
 subsilvatica, Melanoleuca, 281.
 subsilvaticum, Tricholoma, 284.
 subsolana, Uredo, 30.
 subsolitaria, Amanita, 36.
 subsolitarius, Boletus, 146.
 —, Venenarius, 48.
 subspheerospora, Naucoria, 281.
 subsplendidus, Boletus, 226.
 subquamulosum, Tylostoma, 217.
 subquamulosus, Rhodophylus, 171.
 substenophyllus, Marasmius, 6.
 substipitata, Hyaloscypha, 185.
 substipitipes, Collybia, 148.
 subsynodicus, Marasmius, 6.
 subtenipes, Entoloma, 120.
 subterraneum, Podaxon, 28.
 subterreiforme, Tricholoma, 125.
 subterreiformis, Melanoleuca, 122.
 subtestaceus, Cortinarius, 78.
 —, Lactarius, 186.
 subtilis, Cystopage, 38.
 —, Delicatula, 181.
 —, Leiopoda, 187.
 —, Naucoria, 190.
 —, Pseudomycena, 193.
 subtilissima, Clavaria, 24.
 subtomentosa, Crinipellis, 108.
 subtomentosus, Xerocomopsis, 48.
 subtropites, Collybia, 180.
 —, Gymnopus, 184.
 subtramea, Poria, 169.
 subtropica, Dothiora, 78.
 subtruncata, Phoma, 213.
 subtrunculosum, Ganoderma, 120.
 subulata, Acrospermoïdes, 2.
 —, Curvularia, 278.
 —, Spermopora, 232.
 —, Typhula, 10.
 — f. ciliata, Spermopora, 283.
 subumbonatescens, Stropharia, 47.
 subumbonatilis, Omphalia, 152.
 —, Omphalina, 152.
 subumbonatum, Tricholoma, 112.
 subvariata, Russula, 124.
 subvatricosa, Inocybe, 242.
 subvatricosoides, Hebeloma, 150.
 subvelutipes, Suillellus, 247.
 — f. glabripes, Boletus, 178.
 subverrucisporus, Crepidotus, 278; ii, 3.
 subvestita, Atylospora, 66.
 —, Mycena, 211.
 —, Psathyra, 71.
 subveterosa, Russula, 9.
 subvinaceum, Cystoderma, 149.
 subvincentophyllus, Cortinarius, 227.
 subvirginiana, Amanita, 36.
 subvirginianus, Venenarius, 48.
 subviride, Penicillium, 44.
 subviridella, Russula, 102.
 subviscidum, Scleroderma, 215.
 subviscosa, Amidella, 163.
 subvitellinus, Hygrophorus, 241.
 subvolvata, Psathyrella, 193.
 succinea, Naucoria, 190.
 —, Orbilia, 191.
 succosella, Galactinia, 183.
 sudans, Cymothyrium, 206.
 —, Melanconis, 42.
 suecica, Abaphospora, 105.
 —, Peniophora, 44.
 —, Phoma, 154.
 suevica, Hydnotryopsis, 208.
 suffultum, Cylindrocodendrum, 99.
 suffumensis, Puccinia, 29.
 suisyaensis, Meliola, 26.
 sulata, Phyllosticta, 136.
 sulcata, Myriosclerotinia, 230.
 sulcatus, Marasmius, 188.
 sulfureo-isabellinum, Corticium, 166, 227.
 sulphurea, Asterostromella, 2.
 —, Bovista, 178.
 —, Mollisia, 189.
 —, Sulphurina, 172.
 sulphureus, Phlebopus, 192.
 sultanae, Exosporium, 207.
 subsolitarius, Cortinarius, 78.
 superba, Phyllochora, 70.
 superbum, Physarum, 7.
 surinamensis var. subauberianus, Rigidoporus, 72.
 superbus, Cortinarius, 107.
 surrecta, Volvaria, 61.
 suttoniae, Stomopeltis, 172.
 suzai, Helotium, 261.
 svrcekii, Solenia, 232.
 swartzii, Mycena, 211.
 swertiae, Leptosphaeria, 229.
 —, Leptostromella, 121.
 subluxurians, Gymnopus, 120.
 sydowiana, Davincia, 259.
 —, Gibba, 260.
 —, Rastroemia, 46.
 —, Ustilago, 30.
 sydowii, Asteroscutula, 258.
 —, Corynelia, 259.
 —, Daesycypha, 279.
 —, Echidnoides, 260.
 —, Neomunkia, 230.
 —, Neopeltis, 281.
 —, Ophiobothella, 266.
 —, Pithosira, 283.
 —, Torsellia, 270.
 —, Xenochora, 271.

sylvestris, *Polyporus*, 28.
 symbiotica, *Ustilago*, 232.
 symica, *Ascochyrella*, 164.
 —, *Didymosphaeria*, 166.
 symphoniae, *Irenina*, 262.
 —, *Phragmodothella*, 192.
 symphoricarpi, *Clathridium*, 55.
 symplocacearum, *Meliola*, 26.
 symploci, *Caliciopsis*, 66.
 —, *Cercospora*, 239.
 —, *Meliola*, 26.
 —, *Phaeomonostichella*, 59.
 —, *Phomopsis*, 59.
 symplocicola, *Meliola*, 26.
 — var. *chinensis*, *Meliola*, 243.
 symplocum, *Cochlonema*, 37.
 syncarpum, *Perichaena*, 153.
 syntrichiae, *Sporodesmium*, 216.
 syriaca, *Ascochyrella*, 164.
 —, *Didymella*, 206.
 syriacus, *Plenodomus*, 214.
 syringescens, *Mycena*, 6.
 —, *Prunulus*, 8.
 syringina, *Venturia*, 61.
 syzygii, *Asterina*, 66.
 —, *Chaetothyrium*, 147.
 —, *Eurychora*, 207.
 —, *Irenina*, 121.
 — var. *microspora*, *Asterina*, 117.
 syzygiicola, *Asterina*, 117.
 szaboi, *Aporomyces*, 237.
 szechuanensis, *Cercospora*, 239.
 tabacina, *Godronia*, 134.
 — var. *badioferruginea*, *Hymenochaete*, 5.
 tabacinifruginea, *Pholiota*, 7.
 tabacinus, *Tylopilus*, 112.
 — var. *amarus*, *Tylopilus*, 156.
 — var. *dubius*, *Tylopilus*, 156.
 tabellariae, *Chytriumyces*, 258.
 tabernaemontanica, *Meliola*, 243.
 taborense, *Helotium*, 261.
 taedophila, *Inocybe*, 121.
 taeniographa, *Mycosphaerella*, 58.
 taeniographoides, *Mycosphaerella*, 212.
 tagenophorus, *Acrostalagnus*, 77.
 tagetesum, *Entyloma*, 134.
 taiana, *Sphacelotheca*, 138.
 —, *Tilletia*, 30.
 taianus, *Boletus*, 226.
 taihokuensis, *Cercospora*, 239.
 tainaomby, *Amanitopsis*, 162.
 tairae, *Uromyces*, 48.
 taityuensis, *Meliola*, 210.
 taiwaniana, *Meliola*, 210.
 takakumensis, *Xenostele*, 248.
 takamizusanensis, *Isaria*, 41.
 takaoensis, *Cordyceps*, 38.
 takaomontana, *Cordyceps*, 38.
 taliensis, *Puccinia*, 214.
 —, *Russula*, 137.
 talisiae, *Elsinoe*, 39.
 tamaricis, *Valsaria*, 270.
 tamoyae, *Phyllochora*, 123.
 tanganyikeanum, *Sorosporium*, 111.
 tannica, *Mycokluyveria*, 212.
 tapinia, *Hygrophoropsis*, 167.
 taquarae, ?*Aposphaeria*, 163.
 tarrietiae, *Irenopsis*, 262.
 taslimiana, *Pestalotia*, 70.
 tasmanica, *Fomitopsis*, 279.
 tarensis, *Puccinia*, 268.
 tauaensis, *Ravenelia*, 137.
 tawa, *Trametes*, 270.
 tawhai, *Fuscopora*, 228.
 taxodii, *Mycena*, 6.
 —, *Prunulus*, 8.
 taxodium, *Poria*, 28.
 taxophila, *Clavicorona*, 204.
 tagetaea, *Puccinia*, 214.
 taylori, *Monoblepharella*, 101.
 taylorii, *Radiigera*, 124.
 tayuuae, *Phyllosticta*, 169.
 tecleae, *Asterinella*, 66.
 —, *Meliola*, 42.
 —, *Phaeophragmeriella*, 123.
 — var. *toddiae-asiatica*, *Meliola*, 42.
 tecmiae, *Cercospora*, 132.
 —, *Elsinoe*, 120.
 —, *Viégas*, *Mycosphaerella*, 122.
 —, *Wolf*, *Mycosphaerella*, 90.
 tectonae, *Cladosporium*, 239.
 —, *Olivea*, 266.
 tehovense, *Helotium*, 184.
 teke, *Meliola*, 189.
 telantherae, *Uredo*, 140.
 tenella, *Desmella*, 240.
 — var. *atalantiae*, *Meliola*, 189.
 tenellum, *Oidium*, 82.
 tenellus, *Leucocoprinus*, 243.
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 269.
 teneriffae, *Phyllochora*, 267.
 tenerima, *Leiopoda*, 187.
 tenerum, *Oidium*, 82.
 tengi, *Syncephala*, 47.
 tennesseense, *Cenangium*, 36.
 tennesseensis, *Boletus*, 23.
 —, *Gyrodon*, 40.
 tenue, *Crystallocyptidium*, 16.
 —, *Dendrodochium*, 119.
 —, *Lachnum*, 186.
 tenuiceps, *Mycena*, 211.
 tenuiculum, *Corticium*, 38.
 tenuifolia, *Amanita*, 117.
 tenuifolius, *Venenarius*, 126.
 tenuipes, *Heimiomyces*, 89.
 tenuis, *Balladyna*, 36.
 —, *Candida*, 147.
 — var. *pulchella*, *Poria*, 169.
 tenuissima var. *godeliae*, *Alternaria*, 131.
 tenuissimum, *Stereum*, 19.
 tephroslae, *Camptomeris*, 87.
 —, *Catacauma*, 2.
 —, *Cylindrosporium*, 88.
 —, *Stagonospora*, 284.
 —, *Stomiopeltis*, 125.
 tergina, *Collybia*, 205.
 terminaliae, *Aecidium*, 225.
 —, *Fomes*, 16.
 —, *Irenina*, 262.
 terminaliae-paniculatae, *Uredo*, 270.
 terrareginalense, *Sorosporium*, 111.
 terrestris, *Collybia*, 180.
 —, *Crepidotus*, 181.
 —, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Eremascus*, 120.
 —, *Omphalia*, 191.
 —, *Pluteus*, 193.
 —, *Pyrenopeziza*, 246.
 —, *Spicularia*, 18.
 terreus var. *aureus*, *Aspergillus*, 145.
 — var. *boedijni*, *Aspergillus*, 145.
 terricola, *Emericellopsis*, 39.
 — var. *glabra*, *Emericellopsis*, 39.
 terrieri, *Dimeriella*, 206.
 —, *Puccinia*, 83.
 tertia, *Cercospora*, 147.
 tessariae, *Uromyces*, 248.
 tessulatus, *Hypsizygus*, 185.
 testaceiceps, *Marasmius*, 188.
 —, *Russula*, 155.
 testaceoflavus, *Rhodophyllus*, 72.
 testaceus, *Hypochnus*, 5.
 testudo, *Acanthocystis*, 23.
 tetonensis, *Leptosphaeria*, 167.
 —, *Pellionella*, 153.
 tetracerae, *Irenina*, 262.
 —, *Uleomyces*, 48.
 tetracladia, *Articulospora*, 77.
 tetragoniae, *Cercospora*, 132.
 tetragonosporum, *Tricholoma*, 172.
 tetrapteridis, *Coscinopeltis*, 3.
 tetraspora, *Laccaria*, 186.
 tetrasporicola, *Phyllochora*, 101.
 tetrasporum, *Chaetomium*, 148.
 —, *Microglossum*, 109.
 — var. *brevisporum*, *Trichoglossum*, 112.
 tetrorchidi, *Amazonia*, 125.
 —, *Dimeriella*, 182.
 —, *Entopeltis*, 150.
 texana, *Entoplyctis*, 39.
 texanum, *Sorosporium*, 111.

texense var. albidum, Simblum, 60.
 texensis, Longia, 90.
 —, Longula, 135.
 —, Terrostella, 139.
 — var. major, Longia, 90.
 — — —, Longula, 135.
 —, Phyllachora, 101.
 thapsiae, Heterosporium, 167.
 thaxteri, Coemansia, 78.
 theae, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 — var. minor, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 thecicola, Leptochlamys, 229.
 thejoleuca, Amanitina, 182.
 theleboioides, Humaria, 228, 241.
 themedae, Puccinia, 246.
 themedicola, Uredo, 73.
 theobromae, Stachybotrys, 92.
 thermophila, Tubaria, 248.
 thespesiae, Septoria, 216.
 thironi, Mycosphaerella, 212.
 thladianthae, Phyllosticta, 245.
 thlaspeos, Cercospora, 147.
 thlaspii, Septoria, 111.
 thomasiana, Puccinia, 246.
 thomasi, Puccinia, 83.
 —, Taphrina, 270.
 thujina, Cercospora, 118.
 —, Mycena, 211.
 thumenii f. tulipae, Gloeosporium, 25.
 thunbergiae-chrysopidis, Irenina, 262,
 thunbergii, Cercosporella, 118.
 thunbergicola, Meliola, 265.
 thwaitesii, Bulgaria, 146.
 —, Favolaschia, 134.
 — subsp. dybowskyana, Favolaschia, 134.
 — subsp. selloana, Favolaschia, 134.
 — subsp. zenkeriana, Favolaschia, 134.
 thymi, Ascochyrella, 164.
 thymicola, Collybia, 180.
 —, Helotium, 184.
 thymiphila, Mycena, 190.
 —, Naucoria, 190.
 thyrocarpi, Peronospora, 168.
 tibouchinae, Cercospora, 132.
 tiflensis, Puccinia, 59.
 tigertianus, Polyporus, 101.
 —, Tyromyces, 103.
 tigrinellus, Rhodophyllus, 171.
 tikusiensis, Lembosia, 41.
 tiliæ, Ciboria, 277.
 —, Cryptosporiopsis, 166.
 —, Phylacteina, 44.
 tiliophora, Naucoria, 90.
 tillandsiae, Lophium, 100.
 tinctoria, Lepiota, 100.
 tingens, Atropellis, 15.
 —, Mycosphaerella, 281.
 tipulæ, Massospora, 69.
 tiroensis, Phyllachora, 230.
 tisdalei, Polyporus, 101.
 —, Scutiger, 102.
 toddaliae, Clypeolella, 119.
 —, Didymopsora, 78.
 —, Elsinoe, 16.
 —, Paranectria, 153.
 —, Schiffnerula, 46.
 —, Titaea, 156.
 toddallicola, Meliola, 189.
 — var. indica, Meliola, 243.
 toechospora, Zoöpage, 217.
 togwotiensis, Pleospora, 169.
 tolgoensis, Leptosphaeria, 280.
 tomentosa, Crinipellis, 108.
 —, Pleospora, 169.
 —, Psilocybe, 268.
 —, Seismosarca, 195.
 tomentosae, Cercospora, 88.
 tomentosum, Oidium, 82.
 tonkinensis, Favolaschia, 134.
 tonsurans var. closterosporum, Trichophyton, 72.
 torenicola, Cercospora, 106.
 tominosa var. glabra, Lactaria, 100.
 tominosus glaber, Lactarius, 186.
 — var. gracillimus, Lactarius, 135, 186.
 torrendiella, Catacauma, 258.
 tortilis, Rhodophyllus, 171.
 toruloides var. paucispora, Isoachlyya, 262.
 totillividum, Tricholoma, 92.
 totillividus, Cortinellus, 88.
 tovariae, Cercospora, 106.
 townei, Abstoma, 203.
 toxocarpi, Aecidium, 35.
 tozziae, Peronospora, 245.
 tracheiphila, Bakerophoma, 165.
 trachysporum, Lycoperdon, 81.
 tragana, Ustilago, 93.
 tragi, Ustilago, 125.
 transcaspicus, Uromyces, 172.
 transformans, Prosopodium, 8.
 translucens, Bagnisopsis, 87.
 —, Camarophyllum, 87.
 —, Helotium, 79.
 —, Hydropus, 167.
 —, Hygrophorus, 89.
 translucentipes, Mycena, 211.
 transvalensis, Parodiellinopsis, 191.
 —, Phaeophragmeriella, 153.
 —, Phyllachora, 70.
 —, Sporormia, 47.
 — var. afrardisiae, Meliola, 189.
 treleasei, Godronia, 134.
 tremæ, Atractium, 117.
 —, Cercospora, 118.
 —, Englerulella, 150.
 tremens, Galera, 183.
 tremula, Mycena, 190.
 tremulae, Marasmius, 188.
 treubii, Colus, 37.
 trichiliae, Eriomycopsis, 68.
 trichocladii, Asterina, 66.
 trichodea, Hyalotricha, 280.
 tricholaenæ, Puccinia, 246.
 —, Sphacelia, 124.
 —, Sphacelotheca, 124.
 tricholoma, Collybia, 37.
 —, Gymnopus, 40.
 trichoneurana, Ustilago, 93.
 trichophillum, Eudimerolium, 150.
 trichophilus, Aphanostigme, 145.
 trichopterygis, Leptosphaeria, 41.
 trichosanthidis, Syncytrium, 139.
 trichostigmæ, Didymosphaeria, 166.
 trichostomi, Macrophoma, 151.
 tricinctum f. poæ, Fusarium, 150.
 tricognandus, Cortinarius, 206.
 tricolor, Marasmellus, 243.
 —, Russula, 155.
 — f. americana, Marasmellus, 243.
 tridentinae, Suillus, 138.
 trifidae, Cercospora, 277.
 triflori, Cylindrosporium, 108.
 trifolii, Sporonema, 92.
 triglochinis, Plasmodiophora, 101.
 trigonellæ, Entyloma, 166.
 trigonosperma, Clavaria, 24.
 trimera var. microspora, Stagonospora, 125.
 trinidadense, Prosopodium, 8.
 triodiæ, Stagonospora, 232.
 triostel, Cercospora, 277.
 tripsaci, Uromyces, 93.
 triradiata, Titaea, 156.
 triscapa, Colomaria, 88.
 triseptatum, Exobasidium, 260.
 triseta, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 trismeriae, Cercospora, 258.
 trispora, Choanephora, 3.
 triste, Crystallocytidium, 16.
 tristis, Hygrocybe, 261.
 —, Porphyrellus, 124.
 trisulphuratus, Cystoagaricus, 181.
 tritici, Cochliobolus, 99.
 — f. avenae, Septoria, 155.
 — f. holci, Septoria, 155.
 — var. lollicola, Septoria, 155.
 triticina, Macrophoma, 263.
 triticoides, Tilletia, 72.
 triumphatae, Sporotrichum, 92.
 — var. glyphaeicola, Irenopsis, 262.
 — — —, Meliola, 109.
 — var. vanderystii, Irenopsis, 262.
 trogii f. molli-hirsuta, Trametes, 30.
 tropaeoli, Heterosporium, 208.
 tropicalis, Ciboria, 37.

- , Lambertella, 90.
- , Mycotorula, 152.
- , Pseudovalsa, 110.
- var. lambica, Candida, 147.
- var. rhagii, Candida, 147.
- tropico-africana, Sphaeolotheca, 111.
- tropicus, Phaeogyroporus, 110.
- truncata, Calonectria, 55.
- , Candida, 277.
- , Cordyceps, 278.
- (Fr.) Singer, Rhodocybe, 170, 246.
- (Schaff. ex Fr.) Singer, Rhodocybe, 194.
- , Truncatella, 285.
- subsp. vermicularis, Rhodocybe, 170.
- truncatisporum, Catacauma, 118.
- truncatisporum, Rhodophyllus, 171.
- truncicola, Lepiota, 100.
- truncigenum, Camarosporium, 165.
- tshawytschae, Heterosporium, 184.
- tsingchenense, Gymnosporangium, 207.
- tsugae, Chrysomyxa, 37.
- , Fabrella, 57.
- , Naucoria, 191.
- , Phacidium, 27.
- tsugae-yunnanensis, Chrysomyxa, 179.
- tubaeformis var. lutescens, Cantharellus, 132.
- tubantica, Barbiella, 277.
- tuberculata, Russula, 9.
- var. terminalis f. genuina, Cordyceps, 38.
- var. torruebilloides f. cockerellii, Cordyceps, 38.
- - - f. cristata, Cordyceps, 38.
- var. typica f. genuina, Cordyceps, 38.
- - - f. moelleri, Cordyceps, 38.
- tuberculiforme, Steganozporium, 156.
- tubulatus, Marasmius, 209.
- tulasnei, Dermea, 166.
- tumifaciens, Bulgariastrum, 226.
- tumoricola, Godronia, 134.
- tumulosum, Corticium, 259.
- tungurahuana, Nectria, 286.
- tungurahuense, Coniothyrium, 259.
- , Dimerium, 260.
- tungurahuensis, Leptosphaeria, 263.
- tunkiaensis, Meliola, 265.
- tupi, Phyllochora, 169.
- turbinata, Mycena, 211.
- , Queirozia, 124.
- turbinatus, Boletellus, 118.
- turpiniae, Irenina, 25.
- turraeae, Asterina, 117.
- , Meliola, 122.
- tweediana, Puccinia, 246.
- tylophorae, Elsinoe, 39.
- , Helminthosporium, 89.
- tylosporus, Nematocotonus, 43.
- typhae var. sulcatautuberculosa, Psathyrella, 268.
- typhinum, Leptothyrium, 80.
- ubatubensis, Asterostomella, 165.
- , Cercospora, 132.
- , Hirneolina, 167.
- , Nummularia, 230.
- , Syncephalis, 125.
- udum var. cajani, Fusarium, 40.
- var. crotalariae, Fusarium, 40.
- ugandae, Calonectria, 36.
- , Eriomyctopsis, 68.
- , Micropeitlis, 42.
- , Paranectria, 43.
- , Titaea, 92.
- ugandana, Farysia, 108.
- , Puccinia, 137.
- ugandense, Arthrobotryum, 87.
- , Chaetothyrium, 147.
- , Dimerium, 182.
- , Nematothecium, 191.
- , Verticilidium, 157.
- ugandensis, Asterinella, 36.
- , Cercospora, 88.
- , Clypeolella, 179.
- , Elsinoe, 39.
- , Englerulella, 182.
- , Eremothecea, 182.
- , Eremothecella, 182.
- , Gloeopeziza, 183.
- , Irene, 41.
- , Irenina, 262.
- , Lecideopsella, 187.
- , Leveillina, 41.
- , Loranthomyces, 188.
- , Malacaria, 151.
- , Phaeophragmeriella, 153.
- , Philonectria, 153.
- , Rosenscheidiella, 154.
- , Speira, 92.
- , Stegasphaeria, 125.
- var. antiaridis, Irenina, 262.
- ulbrichiana, Sarcosphaera, 215.
- uel, Asterolibertia, 258.
- , Meliola, 265.
- uliginobatus, Cortinarius, 206.
- uliginosus var. nauseosus, Cortinarius, 107.
- ulmaria, Helotium, 184, 241.
- ulmea, Phleospora, 287.
- , Tubercularia, 196.
- ulmi, Prostheclium, 45.
- ulmicola, Fusarium, 79.
- , Myxofusicoccum, 58.
- ulmifolia, Cercospora, 78, 88.
- umbellifera f. bispora, Omphalia, 266.
- umbelliferarum, Cylindrosporium, 206.
- umbilicata, Phillipsia, 27.
- umbonata, Delicatula, 182.
- umbonatella, Collybia, 88.
- umboninota, Aspergillus, 77.
- umbrina, Amanitopsis, 162.
- , Bovista, 226.
- , Humaria, 261.
- , Mycena, 212.
- , Pseudociboria, 110.
- , Typhula, 10.
- umbrinella, Amanita, 161.
- , Amanitaria, 162.
- umbrinascens, Inocybe, 121.
- umbriniceps, Boletus, 118.
- , Ceriomyces, 118.
- umbrin-fumosa, Phyllosticta, 283.
- umbrino-purpurascens, Clitocybe, 165.
- umbrorum var. cancrina, Ciliaria, 258.
- umbrosa, Galera, 183.
- , Psalliota, 193.
- umbrosum, Tricholoma, 92.
- umeae, Mycena, 244.
- umirayensis, Irenina, 185.
- unamunoana, Selenophoma, 155.
- unamuno, Cercospora, 239.
- uncatus, Fomes, 260.
- uncialiformis, Russula, 102.
- uncinata, Fuscoporia, 228.
- , Phaeodimeriella, 153.
- uncinicola, Uredo, 30.
- undatus var. odorus, Rhodophyllus, 269.
- underwoodii, Ustilago, 61.
- undulatus, Hygrophorus, 185.
- unedonis var. megasperium, Coccosprium, 67.
- ungeri, Urocystis, 140.
- unguinosus var. subaromaticus, Hygrophorus, 80.
- unicolor, Galerina, 279.
- , Lenzites, 280.
- unilateralis, Puccinia, 8.
- var. clavata, Cordyceps, 38.
- unioniensis, Uromyces, 140.
- unispora, Platygloea, 110.
- unita, Perenniporia, 70.
- unitus f. pulchella, Polyporus, 18.
- f. tenuis, Polyporus, 18.
- uplandii, Disciseda, 206.
- uramensis, Cercospora, 106.
- uranotaeniae, Coelomomyces, 133.
- urbaini, Rhacomycetes, 137.
- urceolus, Rutstroemia, 46.
- uredinicola, Ophioneotria, 123.
- urenae, Cercospora, 132.
- urerae, Elsinoe, 39.
- urineae, Asteromella, 258.
- urnula, Monilinia, 152.
- urochloana, Ustilago, 93.
- urticacea, Naucoria, 191.
- urticacea, Sphaerella, 155.
- urticae-ferrugineae, Puccinia, 91.
- urticae-paniceae, Puccinia, 283.
- urticae-*filuliferae*, Septoria, 138.

uruguayensis, *Elsinoë*, 150.
urvilleana, *Phaeoseptoria*, 91.
ustaliforme, *Tricholoma*, 125, 156.
ustaliformis, *Melanoleuca*, 122, 151.
ustalis var. *pulsatillae*, *Puccinia*, 268.
usteriae, *Meliola*, 265.
usteriana, *Ceratostomina*, 147.
ustulata, *Clitocybe*, 179.
utahensis, *Ascochyta*, 237.
 —, *Sphaerotheca*, 60.
utilis var. *major*, *Torulopsis*, 92.
utriculatum, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
utriculicola var. *limitata*, *Cintractia*, 204.
utrifer, *Coprinus*, 278.
uvae, *Asporomycetes*, 15.
uvariae, *Asterina*, 177.
 —, *Dothidella*, 182.
uvida var. *appollinis*, *Sebacina*, 215.

vaccinii, Irene, 185.
 —, *Phyllostictina*, 213.
 — var. *oxyccocci*, *Phacidium*, 82.
vacini, *Belonium*, 178.
 —, *Ciboria*, 179.
 —, *Helvella*, 184.
 —, *Orbilia*, 191.
 —, *Psathyra*, 193.
 —, *Pseudomycena*, 193.
 —, *Tuber*, 196.
vaga, *Phlebiella*, 101.
vagans, *Hymenochaete*, 120.
vaginata var. *badia*, *Amanitopsis*, 162.
 — var. *endochorda*, *Amanitopsis*, 162.
 — var. *flavescens*, *Amanitopsis*, 162.
 — var. *punctata*, *Amanita*, 161.
 — — —, *Amanitopsis*, 162.
 — var. *umbrinolutea*, *Amanita*, 161.
 — var. *violacea*, *Amanitopsis*, 163.
vagulum, *Lophodermium*, 209.
vahliana, *Myriosclerotinia*, 230.
valdensis, *Cystidiella*, 166.
valentina, *Sphaeropsis*, 47.
valentinus, *Evanidomus*, 39.
 —, *Plenodomus*, 45.
valerianae, *Pyrenopeziza*, 110.
valida, *Mycokluyveria*, 212.
validus, *Cortinarius*, 259.
valkanovi, *Labyrinthula*, 100.
vallis-umbrosae, *Mortierella*, 189.
valsoidea, *Sirophoma*, 171.
valvatus, *Crepidotus*, 181.
vanilae, *Penicillium*, 82.
vanillae var. *pelargonii*, *Glomerella*, 183.
varariotecta, *Favolaschia*, 134.
variabile, *Rhytidium*, 215.
 —, *Trichoglossum*, 84.
variabilis, *Amanita*, 161.
 —, *Amplariella*, 163.
 —, *Cintractia*, 37.
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 41.
 —, *Phlyctorhiza*, 192.
varians, *Penicillium*, 44.
variecolor, *Sulphurina*, 172.
variegata, *Cordyceps*, 278.
variicolor, *Endoconidiphora*, 108.
variseptata, *Sebacina*, 247.
varius var. *incipiarius*, *Polyporellus*, 7.
varroniae, *Meliola*, 109.
vayssierei, *Rhacomycetes*, 215.
velata, *Asteromella*, 203.
veledae, *Helotium*, 184.
velenovskyi, *Ascophanus*, 225.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 206.
veluticeps, *Tylolitus*, 196.
veneta, *Puccinia*, 83.
venezuelana, *Angiopsora*, 257.
 —, *Bubakia*, 105.
 —, *Meliola*, 109.
 —, *Farysia*, 89.
 —, *Puccinia*, 102.
venezuelensis, *Cordyceps*, 227.
 —, *Elsinoë*, 150.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 81.

venosa var. *pallida*, *Russula*, 137, 195.
venosulcatus, *Clitopilus*, 165.
ventanensis, *Puccinia*, 283.
ventilaginicol, *Meliola*, 189.
ventilagin, *Meliola*, 27.
ventricosa var. *subaequalis*, *Collybia*, 133.
ventricosum, *Catachelasma*, 3.
venusta, *Russula*, 155.
veridis, *Asterina*, 66.
veratri, *Phoma*, 283.
 —, *Sphaerella*, 284.
veratricola, *Puccinia*, 214.
verbasci-thapsi, *Phoma*, 213.
verbenae, *Elsinoë*, 56.
 —, *Sphaerella*, 124.
vermicola, *Rhizophyidium*, 83.
vermiculifer, *Coprinus*, 133, 205.
vermiformis, *Cercoseptoria*, 77.
vermisporum, *Chaetothyrium*, 147.
verna, *Amanitina*, 162.
 — f. *magnivelaris*, *Amanita*, 161.
 — — —, *Amanitina*, 162.
vernalis, *Delicatula*, 182.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 25.
 —, *Kuehneromyces*, 167.
 —, *Lachnea*, 186.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 193.
 — f. *amarus*, *Kuehneromyces*, 167.
 — f. *marginellus*, *Kuehneromyces*, 167.
vernella, *Amanita*, 117.
vernellus, *Venenarius*, 126.
verniciferae, *Cercospora*, 132.
vernoniae, *Balladynella*, 178.
 —, *Ophiocetria*, 191.
 —, *Uncinula*, 125.
vernoniae-monosis, *Puccinia*, 231.
vernus, *Venenarius*, 270.
veronicae, *Gloeosporium*, 79.
veronicae-cymbalariae, *Peronospora*, 168.
verrucifera, *Clitocybe*, 179.
verrucispermus, *Coprinus*, 133, 205.
verrucispora, *Didymosphaeria*, 260.
verrucosa, *Amphididymella*, 203.
 —, *Bovista*, 98.
 —, *Nectriella*, 43.
 —, *Penzigia*, 70.
 —, *Phytophthora*, 17.
 —, *Sphaerella*, 156.
 —, *Titaea*, 196.
 —, *Unamunoa*, 125.
verrucosum, *Rhizidium*, 111.
verruculosum, *Hebeloma*, 68.
verruculosus, *Pluteus*, 7.
 —, *Zygorrhynchus*, 126.
versatile var. *acaule*, *Chytridium*, 204.
versatilis, *Schizosaccharomyces*, 171.
versatum, *Corticium*, 88.
versicolor, *Cladosporium*, 204, 239.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 206.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 —, *Phaeocyphella*, 27.
 — var. *pavonina*, *Polystictus*, 83.
versipelle, *Leccinum*, 109.
versutus var. *subglobisporus*, *Crepidotus*, 278.
verticillatibus subsp. *viridans*, *Actinomyces*, 97.
verticistoides, *Puccinia*, 29.
vesicaria, *Galera*, 183.
 —, *Galeropsina*, 183.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
vesicatoria, *Russula*, 102.
vesiculosum, *Hydnangium*, 261.
 —, *Oidium*, 82.
vetiveriae, *Ustilago*, 270.
vetulus, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
vexans, *Diaporthe*, 87.
viannai, *Tritirachium*, 217.
vibecina var. *floccipes*, *Clitocybe*, 205.
vibrans, *Stereogloeocystidium*, 19.
viburni, *Dermatea*, 24.
 —, *Lambertella*, 90.
 —, *Typhula*, 10.
viburnicola Ray, *Cercospora*, 66.
 —, *Tai*, *Cercospora*, 239.
 —, *Godronia*, 134.
vicina var. *gaertnerae*, *Meliola*, 265.
 — var. *minor*, *Meliola*, 265.

vicosae, *Phyllachora*, 7.
 vicosiana, *Uredo*, 11.
 victoriae, *Helminthosporium*, 167.
 —, *Mycocalicium*, 229.
 victorini, *Gastrum*, 183.
 viegasi, *Cercospora*, 132.
 vignae, *Helminthosporium*, 135.
 vignae-gracilis, *Meliola*, 266.
 vignicola, *Helminthosporium*, 261.
 vilis f. madecassensis, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
 villosulus, *Rhizopogon*, 71.
 villosum, *Colletotrichum*, 148.
 vinaceo-umbribinus, *Agaricus*, 105.
 vinaceae, *Diplodina*, 206.
 vincetoxicici, *Hypoderma*, 57.
 vinculum, *Clavaria*, 179.
 vindobonensis, *Ascochyta*, 203.
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 167.
 —, *Septoria*, 216.
 vini, *Mycokluyveria*, 212.
 vinicolor subsp. *californicus*, *Gomphidius*, 241.
 — subsp. *jamaicensis*, *Gomphidius*, 166.
 vinosa subsp *occidentalis*, *Russula*, 247.
 vinosirosea, *Russula*, 102.
 vinosofuscus, *Nothopanus*, 109.
 violacea, *Malacaria*, 151.
 —, *Philonectria*, 153.
 —, *Septoria*, 283.
 violaceo-fuscus, *Boletus*, 226.
 violaceum, *Gymnoglossum*, 79.
 violaceus, *Rhodophyllus*, 195.
 — var. *violaceo-ruber*, *Actinomyces*, 145.
 violacea, *Marasmiellus*, 90.
 —, *Marasmius*, 90.
 —, *Pythium*, 102.
 violae-klusiana, *Cercospora*, 239.
 violascens, *Marasmius*, 188.
 viperinus, *Phlebopus*, 192.
 vires, *Boletus*, 226.
 virescens, *Aspidella*, 164.
 —, *Endocondiophora*, 108.
 virgata, *Clitocybe*, 148.
 —, *Typhula*, 10.
 virgatula, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 virgatus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 virginea, *Melanoleuca*, 69.
 virginium, *Tricholoma*, 72.
 virginiana, *Amanita*, 23.
 virginianum, *Hydnus*, 5.
 virgispera, *Zoopage*, 217.
 viridans, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 viride-albo, *Penicillium*, 44.
 viridicoma, *Pseudotricha*, 83.
 viridiflavus, *Boletus*, 98.
 viridis, *Claviceps*, 88.
 —, *Gomphus*, 134.
 —, *Spicaria*, 47.
 viridobrunnea, *Glenospora*, 207.
 virido-brunneum var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 44.
 viridula, *Cudoniella*, 206.
 —, *Poromycena*, 136.
 virosa, *Amanita*, 162.
 viroformis, *Amanita*, 36.
 —, *Venenarius*, 48.
 visci, *Asterostroma*, 66.
 viscibadia, *Cortinaria*, 119.
 viscibadius, *Cortinarius*, 181.
 viscidipes, *Hypholoma*, 25.
 viscidulus, *Pulveroboletus*, 194.
 viscosa var. *iodolens*, *Mycena*, 212.
 vitalbina, *Didymella*, 56.
 vitellina, *Cotyldia*, 206.
 —, *Sistotrema*, 216.
 viterbensis, *Phomopsis*, 245.
 viticis, *Schiffnerula*, 195.
 viticola, *Geopetalum*, 5.
 —, *Myxosporium*, 81.
 —, *Phyllostictina*, 59.
 —, *Pleurotus*, 7.
 —, *Thyridaria*, 60.
 vitis, *Catenulopora*, 87.
 —, *Meliola*, 189.
 —, *Micula*, 101.
 vitrea, *Orbilia*, 191.
 —, *Retocyebe*, 194.
 vitreola, *Retocyebe*, 194.
 vitreum, *Helotium*, 184.
 vittadinii, *Aspidella*, 164.
 vittata, *Tilletia*, 30.
 vleugelianum, *Geoglossum*, 79.
 vocangae var. *carpodini*, *Meliola*, 266.
 — var. *conopharyngiae*, *Meliola*, 266.
 — var. *fumtunicola*, *Meliola*, 266.
 voandzeia, *Cercospora*, 179.
 —, *Sphaerotheca*, 196.
 vogelii, *Spilopodia*, 60.
 volutarella, *Puccinia*, 137.
 volvata, *Amidella*, 163.
 —, *Inocybe*, 185.
 — f. *avellaneosquamosa*, *Amanita*, 161.
 — —, *Amidella*, 163.
 vorax, *Rhizidium*, 83.
 vriesiae, *Lembosiodothis*, 151.
 vuillemini var. *albus*, *Zygorrhynchus*, 31.
 vulgare, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 vulgaris, *Collybia*, 259.
 vulpiae, *Uromyces*, 270.
 vulpiana, *Puccinia*, 214.
 wagateae, *Cerotellum*, 179.
 wageri, *Lembosia*, 68.
 waouru, *Cintractia*, 148.
 wakefieldiae, *Crepidotus*, 278; ii, 3.
 wakensis, *Uredo*, 11.
 waldsteiniae, *Gnomonia*, 79.
 —, *Ustacystis*, 157.
 —, *Whetzelia*, 140.
 wallandi, *Penicillium*, 44.
 walteri var. *helveticum*, *Trichoglossum*, 284.
 waltersii, *Peziza*, 70.
 waltheriae, *Cercospora*, 239.
 —, *Puccinia*, 102.
 wantoatensis, *Uredo*, 73.
 wareoense, *Aecidium*, 35.
 wartoensis, *Uromyces*, 172.
 washingtonensis, *Cordyceps*, 227.
 —, *Discinella*, 227.
 —, *Humaria*, 228.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 193.
 —, *Tryblidaria*, 48.
 waterhousei, *Rozellopsis*, 60.
 watsoniana, *Amanita*, 117.
 watsonianus, *Venenarius*, 126.
 watsonii, *Clitocybe*, 119.
 —, *Cortinaria*, 119.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 181.
 —, *Gloniopsis*, 16.
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 122.
 —, *Monodelphus*, 122.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 125.
 weberi, *Atylospora*, 68.
 —, *Boletus*, 146.
 —, *Cortinaria*, 119.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 181.
 —, *Flammula*, 150.
 —, *Gymnopilus*, 150.
 —, *Hebeloma*, 120.
 —, *Inocybe*, 121.
 —, *Psathyra*, 71.
 —, *Suillellus*, 247.
 wedeliae-biflorae, *Uromyces*, 30.
 wehmeyeri, *Didymella*, 78.
 wellingtonica, *Uromyces*, 248.
 wellmanii, *Chaetoszeptoria*, 165.
 wenshanense, *Gymnosporangium*, 207.
 wentii, *Puccinia*, 246.
 weraroensis, *Poria*, 231.
 westerdijkii, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 westiana, *Melanoleuca*, 6.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 10.
 westii, *Amanita*, 117.
 —, *Campanularius*, 66.
 —, *Clitocybe*, 119.
 —, *Copelandia*, 107.
 —, *Entoloma*, 4.
 —, *Galera*, 4.
 —, *Galerula*, 5.
 —, *Hydnus*, 5.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 68.
 —, *Lactaria*, 6.
 —, *Lactarius*, 186.
 —, *Lepiota*, 100.

- , *Lepista*, 121.
- , *Marasmius*, 121.
- , *Micromphale*, 266.
- , *Panellus*, 70.
- , *Panaeolus*, 82.
- , *Russula*, 46.
- , *Steccherinum*, 10.
- , *Tricholoma*, 125.
- , *Venenarius*, 126.
- westlingi* var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 44.
- wheldenii*, *Micromyces*, 266.
- whetzelii*, *Sclerotinia*, 9.
- whitfieldiae*, *Schiffnerula*, 195.
- wilkinsae*, *Cantharellus*, 226.
- wilmottii*, *Agaricus*, 177.
- wilsoni*, *Phyllachora*, 101.
- wisconsinensis*, *Septoria*, 155.
- wisconsinensis*, *Cercospora*, 147.
- wissadulae*, *Oidiodpsis*, 122.
- wittrickii*, *Phylleutypa*, 59.
- woodiae*, *Boletus*, 98.
- , *Gyroporus*, 100.
- woodiana*, *Asterina*, 66.
- , *Phyllachora*, 71.
- woodii*, *Asterina*, 66.
- , *Dimeriella*, 182.
- wrightiae*, *Cercospora*, 239.
- wulffiae*, *Prosopodium*, 8.
- wyomingensis*, *Entyloma*, 108.
- wyomingensis*, *Mycena*, 27.
- , *Phoma*, 154.
- , *Sirexipula*, 155.
- xantha* f. *pachymeres*, *Poria*, 268.
- xanthicola*, *Septoria*, 247.
- xanthoderma* var. *grisea*, *Psalliota*, 193.
- xanthothrix*, *Coprinus*, 166.
- xanthodryheus*, *Lactarius*, 135.
- xerampelina* var. *pascua*, *Russula*, 60.
- var. *queretorum*, *Russula*, 72.
- xerophilum*, *Tylostoma*, 156.
- xerophilus*, *Geaster*, 57.
- xolismae*, *Nyamanomyces*, 168.
- xumenensis*, *Asterina*, 66.
- , *Diatrype*, 39.
- , *Meliola*, 42.
- xyloarioides*, *Fusarium*, 241.
- xylogenus*, *Geaster*, 241.
- xyloiae*, *Cercospora*, 132.
- xylosmicola*, *Meliola*, 109.
- xyphopaga*, *Setella*, 124.
- yangambiensis*, *Meliola*, 210.
- yao-chanica*, *Licentia*, 8.
- yatesii*, *Armatella*, 257.
- yokohamensis*, *Isaria*, 41.
- yuccae*, *Epicoccum*, 182.
- yuennenensis*, *Russula*, 60.
- yugokwa*, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
- yukonensis*, *Hydnotrya*, 208.
- yunnanensis*, *Trichoglossum*, 112.
- yunnanensis*, *Boletus*, 226.
- , *Puccinia*, 214.
- zaleskii*, *Penicillium*, 44.
- zameriensis*, *Poria*, 71.
- zanthoxylii*, *Meliola*, 189.
- , *Phyllosticta*, 283.
- zeelandicus*, *Mimeomyces*, 189.
- zelleri*, *Godronia*, 134.
- , *Xerocomus*, 112.
- zenkeri*, *Lactarius*, 68.
- zenobiae*, *Helotium*, 184.
- zeosporus*, *Acrostalagmus*, 161.
- zernyl*, *Trichodothia*, 232.
- zeyheri*, *Asterina*, 66.
- zeylanicus*, *Agaricus*, 23.
- , *Leucocoprinus*, 26.
- zingiberi*, *Phyllosticta*, 71.
- zinniae*, *Alternaria*, 65.
- zizyphi*, *Clypeolella*, 259.
- , *Humaria*, 261.
- , *Meliola*, 244.
- zizyphina*, *Phoma*, 267; ii, 7.
- zonata*, *Nolanea*, 191.
- , *Phaeochorella*, 213.
- zorniae*, *Sphaceloma*, 47.
- zuluensis*, *Fomes*, 260.
- zundelli*, *Tilletia*, 102.
- zygophylli*, *Hendersonia*, 280.

HOST INDEX

For Phanerogams see under families; for Algae, Fungi, Bryophyta, Lichenes, and Pteridophyta see under those names; for animal hosts see under Insecta, Invertebrata, and Vertebrata

ACANTHACEAE

- Phyllachora hendrickxii
- Acanthus
- Brachysporium acanthi
- Acanthus arboreus
- Cercospora acanthicola
- Acanthus longifolius
- Cercospora acanthi-longifolii
- Asystasia anseilloides
- Puccinia asystasiae
- Barleria
- Phyllosticta barleriae
- Beloperone
- Corticium? omnivorum
- Dimerosporium beloperonis
- Meliola beloperonis
- Blechum brownii
- Cercospora blechi
- Blepharis boerhaviifolia
- Puccinia boerhaviifoliae
- Blepharis maderaspatensis
- Puccinia makenensis
- Brillantaisia nitens
- Meliola brillantaisiae
- Dischoriste quadrangularis
- Puccinia dischoristes
- Henrya imbricans
- Puccinia henryae
- Hygrophila
- Doassansia hygrophila
- Hypoestes paniculata
- Meliola hypoestes
- Hypoestes verticillaris
- Cercosporaella hypoestis
- Meliola hypoestis
- Jacobinia carnea
- Cercospora jacobinae
- Justicia
- Cercospora justiciae
- Justicia betonica
- Chrysocelis indica
- Justicia flava
- Meliola acanthacearum
- Justicia procumbens
- Cercospora justiciae
- Septoria justiciae
- Lepidagathis cristata
- Synchytrium lepidagathidis
- Thunbergia
- Cercosporaella thunbergii
- Thunbergia chrysopidis
- Irenina thunbergiae-chrysops
- Thunbergia cynanthifolia
- Meliola thunbergicola
- Puccinia multiloculata
- Thunbergia grandiflora
- Bombardia hyalina
- Whitfieldia
- Schiffnerula whitfieldiae

ACERACEAE

- Acer
- Helicobasidium candidum
- Helotium transluens
- Peniophora gracillima
- Acer catalpifolium
- Uncinula polyfida
- Acer circinatum
- Taphrina darkei
- Acer monspessulanum
- Septoria acericola
- Acer negundo
- Cristulariella pyramidalis
- Acer oblongum
- Meliola aceris
- Acer palmatum
- Mukagomyces hiromichii
- Acer pennsylvanicum
- Pesicula subcarnea

ACERACEAE (continued)

- Acer pennsylvanicum (continued)
- Septochytrium plurilobulum
- Acer platanoides
- Asteromyces velata
- Acer pseudoplatanus
- Articulospora inflata
- Naevia pediculorum
- Acer rubrum
- Stilbella acerina
- Tyromyces tigertianus
- Venturia acerina
- Acer rufinerve
- Pucciniastrum hikosanense
- Acer saccharum
- Phyllosticta hesleri
- Acer spicatum
- Tymanis acericola
- Negundo aceroides
- Guepinia spathularia f. alba

ALANGIACEAE

- Alangium begoniifolium
- Dictyonella alangii

ALGAE

- Anabaena flos-aquae
- Phlyctidium megastomum
- Asterionella formosa
- Rhizopodium planktonicum
- Botryococcus
- Harpochytrium botryococci
- Ceratium hirundinella
- Amphicyathus elegans
- Chlamydomonas
- Phlyctochytrium proliferum
- Closterium
- Micromycopsis mirabilis
- Rhizopodium closterli
- Closterium rostratum
- Chytromyces closterii
- Cocconeis pediculus
- Chytridium cocconeidis
- Cylindrocystis brebissonii
- Endodesmidium formosum
- Cylindrocystis crassa
- Endodesmidium formosum
- Ectocarpus mitchellae
- Anisopodium ectocarpi
- Phagomyxa algarum
- Ectocarpus siliculosus
- Anisopodium ectocarpi
- Eudorina elegans
- Endocenobium eudorinae
- Euglena
- Polypagus laevis
- Gymnogongrus norvegicus
- Macrophoma gymnogongri
- Lyngbia
- Rhizopodium megarrhizum
- Melosira varians
- Chytridium nodulosum
- Mougeotia
- Micromyces echinocystis
- Micromyces laevis
- Phlyctidium apophysatum
- Netrium
- Rhizopodium conicum
- Netrium digitus
- Ancylistes netrii
- Netrium oblongum
- Endodesmidium formosum
- Nitella
- Aphanomyces sparrowii
- Nitzschia sigmae
- Chytridium versatile var. acaules
- Oscillatoria
- Rhizopodium megarrhizum

ALGAE (continued)

- Peridinium
 - Amphicyphellus elegans
 - Pylaiella fulvescens
 - Phagomyxa algarum
- Spirogyra
 - Rhizophyllum couchii
 - Rhizidium variable
- Spirotaenia condensata
- Rhizophidium columnare
- Tabellaria
- Chytridium nodulosum
- Volvox carteri
- Loborhiza metzneri
- Zygnema
 - Harpochytrium moniae
 - Micromyces echinocystis
 - Micromyces minimus
 - Micromyces wheldoni
 - Micromycopsis intermedia
 - Phlyctochytrium magnum

AMARANTHACEAE

- Achyranthes aspera
- Cercospora achyranthina
- Uredo achyranthica
- Alternanthera philoxeroides
- Elsinoe uruguayensis
- Amaranthus
 - Gliomosporium amaranthi
- Deeringia
 - Puccinia eluta
- Gomphrena globosa
- Cercospora gomphrenae
- Iresine celosia
- Uromyces ictericus
- Pfaffia lanata
 - Puccinia ventanensis
- Pfaffia paniculata
 - Puccinia pfaffiae
- Sesame
 - Sclerotium bataticola ssp. sesamica
- Telanthera
 - Uredo telantherae

AMARYLLIDACEAE

- Agave
 - Pleospora clypeata
- Agave americana
 - Cylindrocolla longispora
 - Septonema agaves
- Agave ferox
 - Leptosphaeria obtusispora f. agaves
- Agave striata
 - Leptosphaeria obtusispora f. agaves
- Furcraea (Fourcroya)
 - Cercospora fourcroyae
- Furcraea tuberosa
 - Phyllosticta furcraeae
- Hymenocallis aff. caribaea
 - Aecidium hymenocallidis
- Hypoxis hirsuta
 - Uromyces necopinus
- Lycoris radiata
 - Septoria lycoridis
- Narcissus
 - Sclerotinia sativa
 - Narcissus pseudonarcissus
 - Sclerotinia narcissicola

ANACARDIACEAE

- Anacardium occidentale
 - Botrytis anacardii
 - Dendryphiella cruzalmensis
 - Limacinia anacardii
 - Meliola anacardii var. minor
 - Tetatosperma anacardii
- Anacardium rhinocarpus
 - Cercospora rhinocarpi
- Loxostylis
 - Dimeriella woodii
- Mangifera indica
 - Asterolibertia mangiferae
 - Diplodia recifensis
 - Phoma mangiferae

ANACARDIACEAE (continued)

- Nothopedia
 - Uraecium nothopediae
- Odina wodier
 - Phakopsora odinae
- Pistacia mexicana
 - Pileolaria standleyi
- Pistacia terebinthus
 - Microdiploidia navarrica
- Pistacia vera
 - Asteromella pistaciarum
- Pseudospondias microcarpa
 - Dictopeltis entebbeensis
 - Elsinoe ugandensis
 - Eremotheca ugandensis
 - Lembosia microcarpae
 - Meliola pseudospondiadis
- Rhus diversiloba
 - Cercosporaella californica
- Rhus petitiiana
- Cercospora rhois
- Rhus typhina
 - Fusarium oxysporum f. rhois
- Rhus vernicifera
 - Cercospora verniciferae
- Rhus vernix
 - Sphaceloma rhois
- Rhus villosa
 - Hemileia rhois
 - Phleospora rhois
 - Schnifflerula rhois
- Sorindeia juglandifolia
 - Meliola sorindeiae
- Spondias lutea
 - Roesleria brasiliana
- Spondias purpurea
 - Sphaceloma spondiadis

ANNONACEAE

- Sphaerophragmium boanense
- Annona cherimola
- Elsinoe annonae
- Annona muricata
 - Chaetothyrium annonicola
 - Phyllachora anonicola
- Annona purpurea
 - Cercospora caracasensis
- Artabotrys monteiroa
 - Sphaerophragmium artabotrydis
- Artabotrys nitidus
 - Lecideopseila ugandensis
 - Micropeltis spiralis
- Artabotrys uncinata
 - Colletotrichum artabotrydis
- Duguetia furfuracea
 - Alveolaria duguetiae
- Popowia maitlandii
 - Meliola maitlandii
- Rollinia silvatica
 - Asterostomella fusca
- Uvaria afzelii
 - Meliola popoviae var. tenuis
- Uvaria bukobensis
 - Asterina uvariae
 - Dothidella uvariae
 - Eremotheca ugandensis
- Xylophia grandiflora
 - Cercospora xylophiae

APOCYNACEAE

- Alafia clusioidis
 - Cercosporaella alafiae
- Alstonia congensis
 - Meliola hendrickxii
- Apocynum
 - Meliola reflexa
 - Micropeletella maitlandii
- Carpodinus dulcis
 - Meliola voacangae var. carpodini
- Conopharyngia
 - Dictyasterina conopharyngiae
 - Conopharyngia longiflora
 - Meliola voacangae var. conopharyngiae
- Funtumia africana
 - Meliola voacangae var. fumumicola

APOCYNACEAE (continued)

Funtumia elasticæ
Actinopeltis fumtumiae
Micropeltella fumtumiae
Micropeltella macrospora
Micropeltegia ugandæ
Microthyriella gigantospora
Holarrhena antidyseentrica
Cercospora holarrhenaæ
Meliola holarrheniae
Ichnocarpus frutescens
Meliola ichnocarpi
Landolphia florida
Asterina landolphiae
Eremothece ugandensis
Lecideopsis landolphiae
Malouetia heudelotii
Meliola malouetiae
Motandra
Meliola motandrae
Motandra altissima
Titaea verrucosa
Nerium oleander
Phomopsis nerii
Rutstroemia nerii
Sphaceloma oleanderi
Ochrosia nakaiana
Lloydella okabei
Plumeria rubra
Irenina plumeriae
Rauwolfia
Entopeltis hendrickxii
Rauwolfia hirsuta
Cercospora rauwolfiae
Strophanthus hispidus
Hemileia buntingii
Tabernaemontana
Meliola tabernaemontanicola
Puccinia morobensis
Vinca herbacea
Puccinia anatolica
Vinca major
Diplodina vincae
Wrightia tinctoria
Cercospora wrightiae

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex aquifolium
Ascochyta ilicicola
Cryptospora ludwigiana
Pezicula ilicina
Ilex formosana
Guignardia ilicis-formosanae
Meliola ilicicola
Ilex micrococca
Cercospora ilicis-micrococcae
Ilex mitis
Asterina bottomleyae
Asterina nodosa
Ilex montana
Meliola ilicicola
Ilex opaca
Gloeosporium ilicis

ARACEAE

Acorus calamus
Asperisporium acori
Phaeosphaeria acori
Uromyces acori
Arisaema triphyllum
Streptotinia arisaemæ
Calla palustris
Marssonia callae
Colocasia esculenta
Dendryphium obstatum
Dieffenbachia picta
Cephalosporium dieffenbachiae
Lysichiton camtschatcense
Ombrophila lysichitonis
Nephthytis afzelli
Cephalosporium cinnamomeum
Philodendron grandifolium
Excipula philodendri
Phyllosticta philodendri
Pothos scandens
Irenina pothidis

ARACEAE (continued)

Syngonium podophyllum var. albo-lineatum
Cephalosporium cinnamomeum

ARALIACEAE

Acanthopanax trifoliatum
Meliola acanthopanacis
Aralia cordata
Phyllosticta araliae-cordata
Aralia decaisneana
Aecidium araliae
Cladosporium araliae
Meliola araliicola
Aralia racemosa
Macrosporium araliae
Didymopanax
Episphaerella didymopanacis
Septoldium didymopanacis
Hedera formosana
Meliola hederae
Hedera helix
Ascochyta matritensis
Chaetopyrena hederae-helicis
Ciliosira hederae
Pyrenopeziza helicina
Sphaerella verrucosa
Heptapleurum venulosum
Mundurella heptapleurii
Nothopanax
Poria oviforma
Oreopanax mucronulatus
Bimeris aperta
Panax fruticosus
Cercospora panacis
Polyscias fulva
Meliola polysciatis
Schefflera
Meliola leptidea var. major

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia
Aecidium innuptum
Elsinoe aristolochiae
Septoria jarriniae
Aristolochia dorsivenia
Meliola entebbeensis
Aristolochia indica
Cercospora bangalorensis
Aristolochia siphonis
Stagnospora aristolochiae-siphonis

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Cryptostegia grandiflora
Elsinoe cryptostegiae
Cynanchum acutum
Septoria rajkoffii
Cynanchum ellipticum
Schiffnerula doidgeae
Cynanchum manni
Aecidium cynanchi
Gonolobus laevis
Cercospora gonolobi
Gymnema
Hemileia mysorensis
Hemidesmus indicus
Meliola simillima
Heterostemma tanjorensis
Physalospora heterostemmas
Ibatia maritima
Cercospora ibatiae
Marsdenia angolensis
Cercospora marsdeniae
Marsdenia volubilis
Aecidium marsdeniae
Pentarrhinum insipidum
Septoria pentarrhini
Pergularia
Uredo pergulariae
Periploca nigrescens
Schiffnerula periplocae
Secamone platystigma
Meliola secamoni
Toxocarpis
Aecidium toxocarpi
Tylophora
Elsinoe tylophorae
Helminthosporium tylophorae

BALSAMINACEAE

Impatiens
Meliola impatiens var. *densa*
Uredo wantaontensis
 Impatiens balsamina
Cercospora balsaminae
 Impatiens capensis
Meliola impatientis
 Impatiens irvingii
Aecidium le testuanum
 Impatiens uliginosa
Puccinia impatientis-uliginosae

BASELLACEAE

Basella alba
Elsinoe basellae
Basella rubra
Acrothecium basellae

BEGONIACEAE

Begonia
Erysiphe polyphaga
Begonia meyeri-johannis
Meliola begoniae

BERBERIDACEAE

Berberis
Microsphaera berberidicola
Berberis fascicularis
Cumminsiella standleyana
Berberis morrisonensis
Aecidium berberidis-morrisonensis
Epimedium
Erysiphe polygoni var. *epimedii*
Holboellia latifolia
Puccinia holboelliae-latifoliae

BETULACEAE

Alnus
Cryptospora aurantiaca
Helotium contortum
Pseudociboria umbrina
Alnus crispa
Cercospora alni
Alnus ferruginea
Anisochora chardonii
Alnus glutinosa
Alatospora acuminata
Articulospora tetrica
Flagellospora curvula
Heliscus aquaticus
Heliscus longibrachiatus
Lunulospora curvula
Margaritispora aquatica
Tetrachetum elegans
Tricladium angulatum
Tricladium splendens
Alnus incana
Pezicula alnicola
Alnus rubra
Taphrina macrophylla
Alnus rugosa
Mamianiella alni
Alnus subcordata
Cercoseptoria esfandiarii
Betula
Guepinia pennsylvanica
Taphrina americana
Betula lenta
Araiospora streptandra var. *echinulosa*
Cryptospora humeralis
Betula lutea
Verpatinia duchesnayensis
Betula nigra
Phaeangium magnisporum
Betula verrucosa
Camarosporium pyrenaeicum
Carpinus betulus
Coprinus coniophorus
Leptothyrium carpini
Myxosporium carpineum
Sirophoma valsoidea
Carpinus duinensis
Diplodia carpinicola
Corylus rostrata
Cercospora coryli

BIGNONIACEAE

Elsinoe caroli
Kordyana cyphelloidis
Ophiotothella bignoniacearum
Prospodium irregulare
Prospodium piracicabeanum
Prospodium pseudo-zonatum
Amphilophium paniculatum var. *molle*
Prospodium cumminsi
Anemopaegma belizeanum
Prospodium constrictum
Arrabidaea
Prospodium arrabidaeae
Arrabidaea platyphylla
Cercospora arrabidaeae
Bignonia capreolata
Leptostromella bignoniae
Bignonia tweediana
Xylaria cupressiformis f. *brachipodia*

Cremastus pulcher
Septoria cremasti
Crescentia cujete
Calonectria crescentiae
Cydista aequinoctialis
Prospodium trinidadense
Uraecium cydista
Distictis lactiflora
Meliola distictidis
Distictis mensoana
Septoria distictidis
Heterophragma roxburghii
Santapauella heterophragmiae
Jacaranda
Cladosporium jacarandae
Lundia
Prospodium cyathiforme
Lundia longa
Phyllachora lundiae
Markhamia platycalyx
Elsinoe markhamiae
Newbouldia laevis
Meliola newbouldiae
Petastoma formosum
Cylindrosporium petastomum
Pyrostegia venusta
Cercospora pyrostegiae
Sparothospermum
Clypeoseptoria sparothospermi
Spathodea nilotica
Asterina spathodeae
Stereospermum suaveolens
Phakopsora stereospermi
Stereospermum tetragonum
Melampsora stereospermi
(Tabebuia?)
Prospodium araguatum
Tabebuia berterii
Meliola bignoniacearum var. *tabebuiae*
Tabebuia serratifolia
Prospodium trinidadensis
Tecoma
Cercospora tecomae
Elsinoe tecomae
Mycosphaerella tecomae
Prospodium appendiculatum var. *aculeatum*
Tecoma radicans
Mycosphaerella tecoma
Tecoma stans
Prospodium appendiculatum var. *abortivum*

BIXACEAE

Bixa orellana
Oidium bixae

BOMBACACEAE

Ceiba pentandra
Cercospora ceibae
Uncinula ceibae
Chorisia
Heterochaetella chorisae
Phyllosticta chorisae
Ramularia chorisiae
Chorisia speciosa
Camillea campinensis
Phyllactinia chorisiae

BOMBACACEAE (continued)

Pachira insignis
Cercospora pachirae
Waltheria indica
Cercospora waltheriae

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia
Elsinoe mayaguensis
Cordia corymbosa
Parodiellina cordiae
Cordia dichotoma
Aecidium morobeanum
Cordia sellowiana
Elsinoe costai
Cynoglossum officinale
Leptosphaeria vindobonensis
Hackelia mexicana
Puccinia hackeliae
Lithospermum canescens
Septoria lithospermi
Lithospermum croceum
Cercospora lithospermi
Messerschmidia argentea
Uromyces tairae
Omphalodes japonica
Septoria omphalodis
Onosma dasytrichum
Ascochyta onosmatis
Thyrocarpus sampsonii
Peronospora tyrocarpii
Tournefortia
Elsinoe arruda
Uredo wakensis
Uromyces permeritus
Varronia
Meliola varroniae

BROMELIACEAE

Ananas sativa var. *rondon*
Phoma alterosae
Ananas sativus
Calothyriella ananassae
Tillandsia
Lophium tillandsiae

BRYOPHYTA

Amblystegium pachyrhizum
Phomopsis muscorum
Aneura
Cladochytrium aneurae
Brachythecium
Acrospermum savulescii
Cephalozia bicuspidata
Monochaeta muscicola
Funaria hygrometrica
Phoma funariae
Hypnum
Crepidotus carpatorossicus
Lophozia
Coleroa hepaticola
Plagiochila asplenoides var. *major*
Epicoccum plagiochiles
Porella
Leptosphaeria porellae
Polytrichum formosum
Diplodiopsis polytricha
Sphagnum
Coemansia aciculifera
Syntrichia inermis
Sporodesmium syntrichiae
Trichostomum bermudianum
Macrophoma trichostomi

BURSERACEAE

Aucoumea klaineana
Pestalozzia aucoumeae
Bursera graveolens
Phaeocephalosphaeria irregularis
Canarium
Skierka clemensiae
Protium asperum
Erikssonia protii

BUXACEAE

Buxus sempervirens
Gloniopsis buxi
Pachysandra procumbens
Septoria pachysandreae
Pachysandra terminalis
Pseudonectria pachysandricola
Simmondsia californica
Stromella simmondsiae

CACTACEAE

Carnegiea gigantea
Poria carnegiae
Opuntia
Tetracium incarnatum
Opuntia ammophila
Tretopileus opuntiae
Opuntia phaeacantha
Macrophoma opuntiae-phaeacanthae

CAMPANULACEAE

Campanula silthoriana
Phoma campanulae
Campanula stevenii
Puccinia gauiae
Lobelia ?gibberosa
Asterina lobeliae
Lobelia stellaroides
Asterina xumenensis
Lobelia trigona
Melampsora mundkuri
Platycodon grandiflorum
Septoria platycodontis
Specularia perfoliata
Ustilago speculariae

CANELLACEAE

Cinnamodendron axillare
Meliola cinnamodendri

CANNACEAE

Canna indica
Uredo pseudocannae

CAPPARIDACEAE

Boscia
Echidnoderes bosciae
Capparis aefolia
Echidnoderes capparidis
Meliola capparidis
Capparis aphylla
Bagniopsis capparidis
Leptosphaeria capparidicola
Capparis citrifolia
Asterina elegans
Capparis erythrocarpa
Irenina capparidis
Capparis flexuosa
Polyrhizon capparidis
Capparis guineensis
Asterina woodii
Capparis heyneana
Phyllosticta capparidis-heyneanae
Capparis parviflora
Thyrostroma macrosporum
Capparis sepiaria
Bulgariastrum tumifaciens
Cercospora capparidicola
Hariotula capparidis
Capparis zeyheri
Asterina capparidicola
Cleome
Cercospora uramensis
Cleome spinosa
Uredo vicosiana

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Ebulus formosana
Irenina ebuli
Kolkwitzia amabilis
Cercospora kolkwitziae
Linocleria cumingiana
Meliola linoclericola
Lonicera
Colletotrichella persica
Helminthosporium? lonicerae

CAPRIFOLIACEAE (continued)

Lonicera (continued)
Irenina lonicerae
Lonicera bella-candida
Herpobasidium deformans
Lonicera canadensis
Godronia lonicerae
Lonicera coerulea
Aplospora lonicerae
Lonicera involucrata
Thronectria lonicerae
Lonicera japonica
Irenina lonicerae
Lonicera maximowiczii
Aplospora lonicerae
Lonicera tatarica
Crepidotus cesatii var. *gothoburgensis*

Sambucus

Cryptodiscus sambuci
Sambucus canadensis
Acrospermum ophioboloides
Synchytrium sambuci
Sambucus ebulus

Chytrella cosmia
Lachnella sambucina
Phoma sambuci-ebuli

Sambucus nigra
Microdiploidia sambuci
Ophiobolus sambuci

Symphoricarpos oreophilus

Septoria signalensis

Triosteum perfoliatum

Cercospora triosteii

Viburnum

Dermatea viburni

Typhula viburni

Viburnum cassinoides

Godronia viburnicola

Lambertella viburni

Viburnum cylindricum

Cercospora viburnicola

Viburnum dentatum

Godronia viburnicola

Viburnum obovatum

Aecidium rubromaculans

Viburnum opulus

Cercospora viburnicola

Viburnum tinoides

Meiola aequatoriensis

Viburnum tinum

Ostropia cinerea f. *dolichospora*

CARICACEAE

Carica papaya

Cercospora papayae

Phyllosticta caricaefolia

Phyllosticta caricaefolia

Phyllosticta papayicola

Phyllosticta sulata

Jaracatia dodecahylla

Cylindrosporium jacaratiae

CARYOCARACEAE

Caryocar villosum

Gaillardia caryocana

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Acanthophyllum

Sporonema nigricans

Arenaria lessertiana

Teichospora elbursensis var. *microspora*

Cerastium

Uredo morobensis

Cerastium viscosum

Synchytrium cerastii

Cerastium vulgatum

Cercoseptoria cerastii

Dianthus

Alternaria gypsophilae

Peronospora dianthica

Puccinia arenariae var. *australis*

Dianthus barbatus

Fusarium oxysporum f. *barbati*

CARYOPHYLLACEAE (continued)

Dianthus brachyanthus

Coniothyrium dianthicola

Gloeosporium pachybasiooides

Dianthus caryophyllus

Alternaria dianthicola

Amphichaete diffusa

Diplodina dianthi

Dianthus orientalis

Camarosporium dianthicola

Hendersonia cappadocica

Pleospora dura var. *orientalis*

Dianthus plumarius

Phoma dianthi

Phyllosticta dianthi

Dianthus toletanus

Puccinia ateridoi

Drypis spinosa subsp. *linnaeana*

Ophiobolus rechingeri

Pyrenopeziza aegaea

Gypsophila

Alternaria gypsophilae

Gypsophila cerastioides

Septoria gypsophilae var. *macrospora*

Gypsophila elegans

Alternaria dianthica

Melandrium macrocarpum

Septoria melandrii var. *septata*

Melandrium persicum

Aecidium elbursense

Moehringia platysperma

Ustilago moehringiae

Moenchia erecta

Peronospora moenchiiae

Paronychia argentea

Microdiploidia paronychia

Silene acaulis

Pyrenopeziza capsulicola

Silene apetala

Ustilago jehudana

Silene cucubalus

Stagnospora aegaea

Silene portensis

Puccinia silenicola

Spergularia longipes

Puccinia spergulae f. *longipes*

Septoria spergularina

Stellaria media

Synchytrium chiltonii

CELASTRACEAE

Celastrus articulatus

Septoria celastrii

Gymnosporia buxifolia

Clypeodella gymnosporiae

Schiffnerula gymnosporiae

Gymnosporia fasciculata

Eudimeriolum gymnosporiae

Gymnosporia lepidota

Hysterostomella gymnosporiae

Gymnosporia senegalensis

Asterina dissiliens var. *senegalensis*

Asterina gymnosporiae

Pachystima myrsinites

Phyllosticta pachystimae

Pleurostylia capensis

Scolecopeltis strachui

CHENOPDIACEAE

Atriplex halimus

Xerodiscus rechingeri

Chenopodium album

Phylocticta bacilliformis

Chenopodium ambrosioides *anthelminticum*

Leptothyrium anthelmintici

Salsola

Lophiostoma salsolae

Salsola gemmascens

Amphididymella verrucosa

Salsola vermiculata

Ophiobolus salsolae

CISTACEAE

Cistus

Camarosporium cisti

CISTACEAE (continued)

Cistus monspelensis
Diaporthe mattfeldii
Halimium ocyoides
Coniothyrium polyphagum
Halimium umbellatum
Phomopsis halimii
Lechea intermedia
Cercospora lecheae

CLETHRACEAE

Clethra brasiliensis
Elsinoe clethrae

COMBRETACEAE

Combretum fruticosum
Uredo combreti
Combretum mooreanum
Irenina combreti var. major
Combretum racemosum
Dicthyothrium combreti
Conocarpus erectus
Cercospora conocarpi
Helotium conocarpi
Schizotrichum conocarpi
Stictis conocarpi
Terminalia bellirica
Aecidium terminaliae
Terminalia catappa
Fomes terminaliae
Terminalia ivorensis
Irenina terminaliae
Terminalia paniculata
Uredo terminaliae-paniculatae

COMMELINACEAE

Cyanotis capitata
Uromyces cyanotidis
Forrestia chinensis
Cercospora forrestiae
Pollia sorsogonensis
Uredo polliae

COMPOSITAE

Melaspilea gaubae
Achillea
Puccinia achilleicola
Achillea clavenna
Laetinae alpina
Achillea cretica
Diplodina cretica
Acropitilon picris
Ramularia acropitili
Ageratum conyzoides
Cladosporium versicolor
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
Septoria ambrosiae
Ambrosia polystachya
Elsinoe ractii
Ambrosia trifida
Ormathodium ambrosiae
Stagnospora ambrosiae
Anthemis arvensis
Mycosphaerella anthemidina
Archibaccharis serratifolia
Aecidium archibaccharidis
Arctium
Asteroma arctii
Rhabdospora arctii
Artemisia
Godronia montanensis
Artemisia abrotanum
Puccinia abrotani
Artemisia annua
Peronospora artemisiae-annuae
Artemisia aucheri
Zythia iranica
Artemisia austriaca
Phoma pannonica
Artemisia caudata
Leptostroma artemisiae
Artemisia dracunculus
Puccinia dracunculina
Artemisia hookeriana
Puccinia artemisiae-hookeriana
Artemisia lactiflora
Amastigis artemisiae

COMPOSITAE (continued)

Artemisia lactiflora (continued)
Phyllosticta artemisiae
Artemisia maritima
Puccinia artemisiae-maritimae
Artemisia tridentata
Puccinia seriphidii
Artemisia vulgaris ludoviciana
Puccinia ludoviciana
Aspilia asperifolia
Uromyces aspiliicola
Aspilia latifolia
Uredo aspiliæ-latifoliae
Aster acris var. glutinosae
Puccinia rodriguezii
Aster aragonensis
Selenophoma umamunoana
Aster engelmannii
Ovularia asteris
Aster ptermicooides
Cercospora tertia
Aster sagittifolius v. dissitiflorus
Leptosphaeria asteris
Aster sericeus
Entyloma aster-sericeanum
Aster shastensis
Septoria shastensis
Aster sublatius
Sphaceloma asteris
Aster umbellatus
Cercospora quarta
Baccharis
Diplodia baccharicola
Baccharis myrsinoides
Dothidella domingensis
Baccharis pilularis consanguinea
Phaeosaccardinula dematia
Baccharis punctulata
Ramularia mirim
Baccharis sternbergiana
Puccinia macbrideana
Bidens andicola
Stegophorella lagerheimii
Bidens pilosa
Cercospora bidentis-pilosae
Blumeria hieracifolia
Aecidium papuanum
Cacalia sonchifolia
Helminthosporium cacaliae
Cacalia tuberosa
Phyllosticta cacaliae
Cales pinnatiida
Elsinoe calae
Calendula algeriensis
Entyloma calendulæ f. sp. chrysanthemi
Calendula arvensis
Entyloma calendulæ f. sp. chrysanthemi
Cardopodium corymbosum
Cercospora cardopati
Carduus carlinoides
Leptosphaeria carlinoides
Ophiobolus leptosphaeroides
Puccinia cardui-carlinoidis
Rhabdospora cardui
Schizothyrium carduorum
Carlina curetum
Pyrenopeziza lassithica
Carlina graeca
Phoma carlinae
Carpesium cernuum
Septoria carpesii
Carthamus
Macrosporium carthami
Carthamus caeruleus
Puccinia carthami f. longipes
Carthamus ruber
Pyrenophora carthami
Carthamus tinctorius
Alternaria carthami
Cercospora carthami
Macrosporium anatolicum
Centaurea dumulosa
Steganosporium centaureae
Centaurea solstitialis
Pleospora centaureae
Centratherum violaceum
Uredo centratheri

COMPOSITAE (continued)

Chamaepaece mutica
Ascochytelia symica
Coniothryum rupicola
Didymosphaeria symica
Spilosticta chamaepaeceus
Chardinia orientalis
Albugo chardineae
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium
Puccinia gaeumannii
Chrysanthemum coronarium
Entyloma calendulae f. sp. chrysanthemi
Puccinia crysanthemica
Chrysanthemum morifolium
Mycosphaerella ligulicola
Chrysanthemum myriophyllum
Puccinia baschmica
Cichorium intybus
Puccinia cichorii f. longipes
Cirsium
Puccinia taygetea
Cirsium altissimum
Ophiobolus cirsii-altissimi
Cirsium arvense
Leptosphaeria cirsii-arvensis
Cirsium strigosum
Puccinia tiflensis
Coreopsis grandiflora
Cercospora coreopsisidis
Coreopsis palmata
Phylosticta coreopsisidis
Cousinia
Didymella cousiniae
Passalora cousiniae
Phaeosphaerella rechingeri
Pleospora kudjurica
Cousinia multiloba
Apodiscus gillii
Leptosphaeria shahvarica
Crepis japonica
Septoria crepidis-japonicae
Dahlia
Lophiosphaera porphyrogena
Dahlia maxonii
Aecidium dahliae-maxonii
Dahlia variabilis
Alternaria caroliniana
Dichrocephala latifolia
Aecidium matapense
Ascochyta dichrocephalae
Diplostephium
Puccinia immensispora
Doellingeria umbellata
Leptothyrium doellingeriae
Doronicum clusii
Puccinia clusii
Elephantopus mollis
Helminthosporium elephantopi
Erechtites haploynus
Uredo adaptialis
Erigeron philadelphicus
Synchytrium erigerontia
Erigeron salsuginosus
Phoma selenophomoides
Erlangea tomentosa
Moilleriella erlangeae
Eupatorium
Crautamycetes eupatori
Eupatorium capillifolium
Leptosphaeria clavispora
Eupatorium flavidum acetosum
Uleothothis eupatoricola
Eupatorium maximiliani
Septoria fusarispora
Eupatorium urticaefolium
Phylosticta umbriño-fumosa
Galinsoga parviflora
Protomyces buerenianus
Garhadiolus hedypnois
Puccinia garhadioli
Garhadiolus papposus
Entyloma garhadioli
Gerbera jamesonii
Cercospora gerberae

COMPOSITAE (continued)

Grindelia squarrosa
Septoria grindeliicola
Gynoxis
Cladosporium gynoxidicola
Septoria gynoxidina
Haplappus acaudatus var. eremophilus
Puccinia wentii
Hecatactis
Aecidium hecatactidis
?Helianthella
Diplodina attenuata
Helianthus annuus
Cercospora helianthica
Helminthosporium helianthi
Helichrysum ?acutatum
Parodiellinopsis transvaalensis
Helichrysum artemisioides
Microdiplodia persica
Helichrysum serotinum
Comothyrium helichrysi
Helminthia echioides
Ramularia helminthiae
Hieracium staticifolium
Puccinia stenothecae
Hieracium villosum
Ascochyta hieraciicola
Hypochoeria cretensis
Puccinia hypocheridis-cretensis
Inula acervata
Uredo palpigera
Inula britannica
Puccinia canaliculata subsp. inulae-canaliculata
Inula hirta
Asteromella inulae
Inula viscosa
Phoma inulae-viscosae
Sirococcus inulae
Ikeris oldhami
Protomyces ikeridis-oldhami
Puccinia ikeridis-oldhami
Ikeris papuana
Puccinia ikeridicola
Puccinia ikeridis
Kuhnia eupatorioides
Septoria parvimaculans
Lactuca
Asteromella cretica
Puccinia minussensis var. africana
Lactuca chinensis
Bremia lactucae f. chinensis
Lactuca graciliflora
Septoria sikangensis
Lactuca indica
Cladosporium lactucae
Lactuca orientalis
Puccinia melanographa
Lactuca pulchella
Phoma pulchellicola
Lactuca runcinata
Corbulopsora cumminsii
Lactuca sativa
Cercospora lactucae-sativae
Lactuca ?vimea
Puccinia ankarensis
Puccinia chondrillae f. longipes
Lactuca virosa
Helotium lactucae
Lappa
Helotium lappae
Liabum
Dimerium liabinum
Puccinia liabicola
Liabum pallalangense
Mycosphaerella liabi
Liatris ligulistylis
Phomopsis liatridis
Ligularia tussilaginea
Ascochyta ligulariae
Lycospora oblongifolia
Uredo lycoseridis
Microglossa volubilis
Leptophyma microglossae
Moilleriella microglossae

COMPOSITAE (continued)

Microglossa volubilis (continued)
Uredo mimica
Microlonchus salmanticus
Septoria microlonchi
Mikania
Cladosporium aequatoriense
Dermatodothella multiseptata
Elsinoe guianensis
Uromyces mikaniae
Mikania hirsutissima
Cercospora viegasii
Mikania micrantha
Puccinia mikaniae-micranthae
Mikania scandens
Elsinoe chandleri
Irenopsis mikaniae
Moquinia polymorpha
Dendrothele alba
Elsinoe deslandesii
Phyllosticta moquiniae
Mulgedium alpinum
Septoria sleumeri
Myriactis longepedunculata
Cercospora myriactidis
Nassauvia lagascae
Uromyces nassauviae
Olearia
Corbulopsora clemensiae
Corbulopsora gravida
Olearia argyrophylla
Meliola oleariae
Oliganthes? hypochlora
Uredo paraphysata
Onopordum illyricum
Phoma onopordi
Parthenium integrifolium
Cercospora partheniphila
Petasites albus
Puccinia petasiti-pendulae
Petasites hybridus
Puccinia petasiti-pendulae
Petasites officinalis
Ramularia dacica
Petasites paradoxus
Puccinia petasiti-pendulae
Phaeopappus aucheri
Passalora phaeopappi
Piptocarpha
Phyllachora piptocarphae
Piptocarpha axillaris
Lizonia piptocarphae
Pluchea sericea
Phleospora pluchae
Prenanthes alba
Cercospora wisconsinensis
Rudbeckia occidentalis
Pleospora tomentosa
Scolymus hispanicus
Phoma scolymi
Scorzonera
Puccinia meshhedensis
Scorzonera austriaca
Mycosphaerella scorzonerae
Scorzonera humilis
Plasmopara megasperma
Senecio
Aecidium albiceratum
Phoma bacilliformis
Senecio benthamii
Puccinia difozoi
Senecio crassulus
Leptosphaeria octoseptata
Senecio cruentus
Alternaria senecionis
Senecio denticulatus
Puccinia hansfordiana
Senecio erisithalifolius
Aecidium kiehlianum
Senecio erythroppappus
Septoria drogochiensis
Senecio glossophyllus
Puccinia largifica
Senecio macrophyllus
Aecidium senecionis-macrophylli

COMPOSITAE (continued)

Senecio mariettae
Phaeodothis hendrickxii
Senecio nemorensis
Phyllosticta senecionica
Senecio subalpinus
Septoria subalpina
Smallanthus uvedalia
Leptosphaeria longipedicellata
Solidago
Diaporthe quadruplex
Solidago caesia
Leptosphaeria longipedicelata
Solidago chilensis
Colletotrichum consociatum
Solidago juncea
Cercospora solidaginis
Solidago microglossa
Septoria sonica
Solidago serotina
Phyllosticta siccata
Phyllosticta solidaginicola
Sonchus
Rhinotrichum sonchi
Sonchus arvensis
Septoria modoniae var. *brevispora*
Sonchus oleracea
Alternaria sonchi
Tagetes
Entyloma tagetis
Tanacetum capitatum
Puccinia sphaeromorphae
Tragopogon dubius
Plasmopara sphaerosperma
Tragopogon porrifolius
Stemphylium botryosum var. *tragopogonis*
Tussilago farfara
Puccinia petasiti-pendulae
Septoria farfariola
Vernonia
Mycosphaerella dummeri
Vernonia amygdalina
Uredo persicata
Vernonia campanea
Opionectria vernoniae
Vernonia monosis
Puccinia vernoniae-monosis
Vernonia polyanthes
Uncinula vernoniae
Vernonia wightiana
Balladynella vernoniae
Volvarella divaricata
Puccinia volvarella
Wedelia oblonga
Puccinia kampalensis
Wulfia maculata
Prosopodium wulffiae
Xanthium strumarium
Septoria xanthicola
Zinnia elegans
Alternaria zinniae

CONIFERAE

Abies alba
Corticium sulfureo-isabellinum
Dimeriella terrieri
Abies balsamea
Platygloea pustulata
Polyporus abieticola
Abies lasiocarpa
Acanthotrichaea coloradensis
Abies norimanniana
Cystoderma caucasicum
Abies pectinata
Niptera abietina
Abies procera
Oxyporus nobilissimus
Abies shastensis
Merulius atropurpureus
Oidium magnisporum
Agathis palmerstoni
Hendersonula agathi
Araucaria brasiliensis
Perischizon brasiliense
Phyllosticta brasiliensis

CONIFERAE (continued)

Cedrus
Pleurotus elegans
Sphinctrinella caliciooides
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
Phytophthora lateralis
Chamaecyparis thyoides
Gymnosporangium hyalinum
Cryptomeria japonica
Marasmius cryptomeriae
Cunninghamensis
Hypoderma handelii
Cupressus
Cytopsora cenisia f. littoralis
Pestalotiopsis funerioides
Cupressus benthami
Gymnosporangium meridissimum
Cupressus funebris
Gymnosporangium tsingchenense
Cupressus macrocarpa
Polyporus basilaris
Cupressus sempervirens
Coryneum asperulum
Coryneum berckmanii
Gymnosporangium minus
Dicksonia antarctica
Clavaria filicola
Juniperus
Godronia jamaicensis
Juniperus bermodiana
Amphisphaeria fusispora
Juniperus communis
Hendersonia foliicola var. logiorospora
Lophodermium juniperinum var. minorospora
Tetramyxa rhizophaga
Juniperus nana
Microptels juniperi
Juniperus saltuaria
Caldesia saltuaria
Juniperus virginiana
Poria ferox
Keteleeria elveyniana
Cromartium keteleeriae
Larix decidua
Crumenula larinica
Larix europaea
Crumenula larinis
Lachnea mariae
Larix larinica
Physalospora laricis
Larix sibirica
Chondrostroma laricis
Libocedrus decurrens
Camaropycnis libocedri
Dermea libocedri
Parksia libocedri
Tryblidiella macrospora
Picea
Pellicularia cystidiata
Polyporus canadensis
Polyporus subcartilagineus
Picea abies
Corticium lundellii
Larsenella globuliflora
Pezizella pumila
Picea canadensis
Aleurodiscus canadensis
Picea excelsa
Aleuria pectinospora
Helotium taborense
Picea glauca
Badhamia dearnessii
Dermea piceina
Picea omorica
Sacidium strobilorum
Picea sitchensis
Diedickea piceae
Pellicularia anosoa
Poria microspora
Trametes alaskana
Pinus
Cenangium atropurpureum
Fusarium lateritium f. pini
Gymnopilus amarissimus

CONIFERAE (continued)

Pinus (continued)
Tricholoma pseudo-imbricatum
Pinus contorta
Galzinia occidentalis
Pinus jeffreyi
Cunninghamella meineckella
Pinus laricio
Crumenula laricionis
Pinus luchuensis
Boninohydnum pini
Pinus montezumae
Peridermium montezumae
Pinus monticola
Cryptosporium lunasporum
Cryptosporium pinicola
Dothiorella pinastri
Pinus mugo
Mycocia pinicola
Pinus murrayana
Hendersonia pinicola
Mycosphaerella hypodermiae
Pinus nigra
Phoma pini-nigrae
Trichothyrium austriacum
Pinus nigra var. austriaca
Dothistroma pini
Pinus ponderosa
Atropellis arizonica
Cunninghamella meineckella
Geaster xylogenus
Poria carbonica
Pinus rigida
Atropellis tingens
Galzinia cymosa
Polyporus lineatus
Pinus strobus
Dacrymyces gangliformis
Dermea pinicola
Leptothyrium pinastri var. maiorospora
Sebacina pini
Pinus sylvestris
Cenangium kazachstanicum
Collostroma gelatinosum
Eriosporopsis albida
Exarmidium clypeatum
Leptothyrium pinastri var. maiorospora
Phacidium infestans var. hikmetae
Pinus virginiana
Atropellis apiculata
Podocarpus lambertii
Trinospora macrospora
Pseudotsuga mucronata
Galzinia occidentalis
Pseudotsuga taxifolia
Caliciopsis pseudotsugae
Dasyphypha ciliata
Dasyphypha pseudotsugae
Dimeriella pseudotsugae
Helicogloea longispora
Rhabdogloea hypophylum
Sequoia gigantea
Pezizella aristospora
Sequoia sempervirens
Clithris sequoiae
Mycosphaerella sequoiae
Taxodium
Prunulus taxodii
Taxodium distichum
Fomes robustus taxodii
Poria taxodium
Thuja occidentalis
Peniophora lauta
Sebacina rimosa
Thuja orientalis
Cercospora thujina
Coryneum berckmanii
Thuja plicata
Mycena albicolor
Poria mappa
Tsuga canadensis
Ascochyta conicola
Peniophora peregrina
Peniophora pusilla

CONIFERAE (continued)

Tsuga canadensis (continued)
Phacidium tsugae
Poria illudens
Poria lenta
Tsuga heterophylla
Oxyporus nobilissima
Poria carnicolor
Poria colorea
Tsuga yunnanensis
Chrysomyxa tsugae

CONNARACEAE

Agelaea ugandensis
Englerulea minima
Eremothecella ugandensis
Meliola agelaeicola
Meliola mabirensis
Connarus africanus
Meliola roureae var. *major*
Manotes longiflora
Meliola manotis

CONVOLVULACEAE

Argyreia cymosa
Trochodium sampathense
Bornamia cymosa
Meliola bonamiae
Calystegia soldanella
Septoria calystegiae
Convolvulus
Hariotula convolvuli
Convolvulus durandoi
Phoma durandoi
Dichondra repens
Synchytrium edgertonii
Evolvulus alsinoides
Cystopus evolului
Puccinia bellurensis
Ipomoea batatas
Actinomyces impomoea
Elsinoe batatas
Ipomoea indica
Cercospora ipomoeae-indicæ
Ipomoea pes-caprae
Meliola ipomoeae
Meliola pontualii
Letsomia elliptica
Cercospora letsomiae
Merremia gemella
Cercospora merremiae
Operculina bufalina
Cercospora operculinae
Rivea hypocrateriformis
Trochodium ajrekari

CORIARIACEAE

Coriaria
Septoria coriariicola
Coriaria sinica
Cercospora coriariae
Coriaria thymifolia
Thrinacospora insignis

CORNACEAE

Cornus brachypoda
Septoria corni
Cornus florida
Melanconia corni
Cornus racemosa
Septoria cornicola var. *ampla*
Nyssa biflora
Gnomoniella georgiana

CRASSULACEAE

Bryophyllum
Erysiphe polyphaba
Sedum
Erysiphe polyphaba
Sedum aizoon
Aecidium shansicense

CRUCIFERAE

Alyssum maritimum
Rhabdospora alyssi

CRUCIFERAE (continued)

Alyssum troodi
Puccinia cyprius
Brassica
Alternaria japonica
Brassica campestris
Typhula japonica
Typhula umbrina
Brassica oleracea
Ascochyta oleracea var. *tumida*
Brassicella pseudo-erucastrum
Rhabdospora acicularis
Capsella bursa-pastoris
Phyllosticta capsellae
Cardamine pratensis
Cercospora cardamines
Conringia planisiliqua
Peronospora iranica
Crambe tatarica
Aecidium crambes
Draba cretica
Ascochytelia drabae
Draba luteola
Rhabdospora pleosporoides var. *drabae*
Erysimum caespitosum
Microdipodia gillii
Fibigia clypeata
Erysiphe communis f. *fibigiae*
Fibigia multicaulis
Cucurbitaria persica
Hesperis tristis
Ramularia hesperidis
Isatis tinctoria
Leptosphaeria allorgei
Lepidium virginicum
Synchytrium lepidii
Matthiola incana
Alternaria matthiolae
Fusarium oxysporum f. *mattholi*
Oidium matthiolae
Nasturtium sublyratum
Macrophoma nasturtii
Ptilotrichum spinosum
Sphaeropsis ptilotrichi
Raphanus sativus
Alternaria japonica
Alternaria matthiolae
Alternaria raphani
Raphanus sativus var. *longipinnatus*
Fusarium oxysporum f. *raphani*
Stenophragma thalianum
Spilopodia vogelii
Thlaspi arvense
Cercospora thlaspii
Septoria thlaspii

CUCURBITACEAE

Citrullus vulgaris
Marssonina melonis
Cucumis melo var. *reticulatus*
Marssonina melonis
Cucurbita

Fusarium solani f. *cucurbitae*
Hypomyces solani f. *cucurbitae*
Cucurbita pepo
Phoma peponis
Cyclanthera pedata
Cercospora cyclantherae
Lagenaria vulgaris
Synchytrium lagenariae
Momordica charantia
Cercospora momordicæ
Thladiantha formosana
Phyllosticta thladianthæ
Trianosperma
Uromyces pentastriatus
Trichosanthes dioica
Synchytrium trichosanthidis

CYCADACEAE

Cycas circinalis
Arthrobotryum cycadicola
Phyllosticta cycadis
Sphaeropsis cycadis

CYPERACEAE

Bulbostylis barbata
Sorosporium kuwanoanum

Bulbostylis burchelli
Puccinia bulbostylidicola

Bulbostylis major
Cercospora glauciana

Carex

Coniothryium rechingeri
Discula caricis
Farysia chardoniana
Farysia venezuelana
Mycosphaerella kandawapica
Puccinia hakodatensis

Carex amurensis
Puccinia basiporula

Carex baccans
Farysia orientalis

Carex capillaris
Puccinia urticae-ferruginea

Carex curvula
Mycosphaerella alpina
Puccinia urticae-ferruginea

Carex dioica
Cintractia caricis-dioicae

Carex diplata
Puccinia suifunensis

Carex distans
Ceuthospora caballeroi
Cintractia disvans

Carex drymophila
Puccinia basiporula

Carex fernaldiana
Cintractia obovoidea

Carex ferruginea
Puccinia urticae-ferruginea

Carex fimbriata
Puccinia urticae-ferruginea

Carex firma
Leptosphaeria caricis-firmae
Nannfeldtia atra
Phyllachora tirolensis

Carex frigida
Puccinia urticae-ferruginea

Carex glauca
*Leptosphaeria striolata var. *caricis-glaucae**

Carex glauca var. *lelocarpa*
Cytidiplospora caricicola

Carex goodenowii
Cintractia echinopora
Cintractia liroi
Cintractia variabilis

Carex indica
Puccinia indotata

Carex lacustris
Pyrenopeziza multipunctoides

Carex limosa
Puccinia urticae-ferruginea

Carex nigra
Puccinia urticae-ferruginea

Carex nubigena
Puccinia caricis-nubigenae

Carex oederi
Cintractia caricis-oederi

Carex pallescens
Cintractia caricis-pallescens
Puccinia urticae-ferruginea

Carex panicea
Puccinia urticae-paniceae

Carex paniculata-spicata
Farysia ugandana

Carex pauciflora
Cintractia caricis-pauciflorae

Carex pendula
Puccinia petasiti-pendulae

Carex pennsylvanica
Puccinia puritanica

Carex petitiana
Sphaelotheca caricis-petitiana

Carex pyrenaica
Microthryium pyrenaicum

Carex rariflora
Cintractia gigantissima

Carex refracta
Puccinia urticae-ferruginea

CYPERACEAE (continued)

Carex sarawakensis
Puccinia conquisita

Carex setigera
*Puccinia caricis var. *himalayensis**

Carex siderosticha
Puccinia subhyalina

Carex stellulata
Claviceps grohii

Carex strictior
Scirrhia lineata

Carpha alpina
Cintractia waiouru

Cyperus

Cintractia peribebuyensis var. *major*
Cyperus ? cephalotes
Uredo dapsilis

Cyperus difformis
Sphaelotheca cypericola

Cyperus flavidus
Synchytrium cyperi

Cyperus melanostachyus
Uredo obnixa

Cyperus paniculatus
Uromyces bermudianus

Cyperus rotundus
Ustilago chacoensis

Cyperus truncatus
Puccinia canaliculata subsp. *inulae-canaliculata*

Eleocharis dulcis
Dermatosorus eleocharidis
Ustilago eleocharidis

Eleocharis laxiflora
Puccinia exoptata

Eriophorum angustifolium
Dasysscypha sydowii

Fimbristylis annua
Helminthosporium fimbristylidis

Fimbristylis complanata
Cintractia fimbristylicola

Fimbristylis diphylla
Cintractia mundkuri

Fimbristylis monostachya
Thecaphora fimbristylidis

Kobresia laxa
Cintractia kobresiae

Kyllinga
Helminthosporium kyllingae

Mariscus
Cercospora ugandensis

Mariscus siberianus
Ustilago mariscana

Oreobolus
Puccinia oreoboli

Rhyncospora glauca
Cintractia standleyana

Schoenus nigricans
Sclerotinia schoenicolae

Schoenus ? subaxillaris
Puccinia mera

Scirpus americanus
Puccinia obtectella

Scirpus articulatus
Entyloma scirpicola

Scirpus holoschoenus
Metasphearia cavanillesiana

Stagonospora trimera var. *microspora*

Scirpus maritimus
Uredo scirpi-maritimi

Uromyces scirpi-maritini

Scirpus ternatanus
Puccinia scirpi-ternatani

Scirpus validus
Phaeosporia scirpi

Pleospora punctata

Scleria

Meliola apiculata
Puccinia papuana

Uredo subsolana

Scleria centralis
Cintractia sclericola

Scleria melanomphala
Uredo crassiperidiata

Scleria secans
Puccinia mirandensis

CYPERACEAE (continued)

Uncinia caespitosa
Uredo unciniicola

DIAPENSIACEAE

Diapensia lapponica
Äpithyrium arcticum

DICHRAPETALACEAE

Dichapetalum gelonioide
Asterina dichapetali
Meliola dichapetali

DILLENIACEAE

Elsinoe rochalimai
Curatella americana
Cercospora chirguensis
Davilla rugosa
Asterina davillae
Catacauma davillae
Englerulella davillae
Tetracera acuminata
Phyllachora bogotensis
Tetracera potatoria
Irenina tetracerae
Uleomyces tetracerae

DIOSCOREACEAE

Dioscorea
Aecidium leonense
Meliola dioscoreae
Meliola dioscoreicola
Mycosphaerella contraria
Uredo hiulca
Dioscorea alata
Himantia corticalis
Kmetia dioscoreae
Phyllosticta kawakamii
Dioscorea doryophora
Uredo dioscoreicola
Dioscorea trifida
Brachysporum dioscoreae

DIPSACACEAE

Knautia arvensis
Pyrenopeziza knautiae
Morina longifolia
Ustilago morinae
Pterocephalus puskiianus
Spilosticta melanoplaca
Scabiosa
Pirottaea scabiosicola
Scabiosa rotata
Peronospora karelii

DIPTEROCARPACEAE

Anisoptera thurifera
Asterina anisoptericola
Asterina rizalensis
Dipterocarpus crispatus
Crinipellis dipterocarpi
Shorea talura
Cercospora shoreae

EBENACEAE

Diospyros eriantha
Cercospora diospyri-erianthae
Diospyros heudeletii
Irenina diospyricola
Meliola hirsuta
Diospyros hispida
Aecidium diospyri-hispidi
Cercospora diospyri
Diospyros kaki
Cephalosporium diospyri
Phomopsis diospyros
Diospyros lotus
Melanospora brevinostrata
Phomopsis diospyri
Diospyros morrisiana
Cercospora diospyri-morrisiana
Diospyros virginiana
Cephalosporium diospyri
Poria diospyri

EBENACEAE (continued)

Euclea divinorum
Meliola eucleae
Euclea latidens
Irenina eucleae

ELAEAGNACEAE

Elaeagnus argentea
Phyllactinia elaeagni
Elaeagnus latifolia
Meliola elaeagni
Elaeagnus rotundata
Heterochaete ogasawarasimensis

ELAEOCARPACEAE

Elaeocarpus
Aecidium elaeocarpicola
Aecidium morobense
Elaeocarpus ?amoenus
Phaeopleospora elaeocarpi
Alaeocarpus munroi
Catacauma elaeocarpi

EPACRIDACEAE

Cyathodes glaucus
Meliola cyathodis

ERICACEAE

Agauria salicifolia
Irenina agauriae
Meliola agauriae
Arbutus andrachne
Cylindrosporium arbuti
Arbutus menziesii
Melanconis californica
Arbutus unedo
Coccosporium unedonis var. megasporium
Elsinoe mattioliianum
Arctostaphylos alpina
Exobasidium angustisporum
Arctostaphylos patula
Aleurodiscus fruticetorum
Cassiope mertensiana
Phaeospora cassiopes

Cavendishia

Coccomyces consociatus
Ophiodothella sydowii
Phyllopezis andina

Disterigma

Dimerium tungurahuense
Disterigma acuminata

Plagiostigme clypeata
Plagiostigmella clypeata

Kalmia angustifolia

Hysterodiscula kalmiae

Leucothoe catesbeiae

Cercospora leucothoes

Menziesia daboeci

Septoria menziesiae

Psammisia

Sphaerulina quitenensis

Rhododendron

Monilinia azaleae

Mycena carolinensis

Ovulinia azaleae

Pestalotiopsis baarnensis

Rhododendron arboreum

Asterina hakgalensis

Rhododendron canadense

Pezicula grovesii

Rhododendron catabwiense

Coryneur rhododendri var. fusoideum

Rhododendron croceum

Lophodermium vagulum

Rhododendron maximum

Pestalotzia rhododendri

Rhododendron oldhami

Irenina rhododendri

Rhododendron punctatum

Gloeosporium ferrugineum

Leptothyrium parvulum

Vaccinium ashei

Phyllostictina vaccinii

Vaccinium australe

Dothichiza caroliniana

ERICACEAE (continued)

- Vaccinium australe* (continued)
 - Gloeoercospora incospicua*
 - Physalospora corticis*
 - Vaccinium caudatifolium*
 - Irenopsis sinusensis*
 - Vaccinium formosanum*
 - Irene musyaensis*
 - Vaccinium lechnaustii*
 - Exobasidium triseptatum*
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon*
 - Phacidium vaccinii* var. *oxyccinii*
 - Vaccinium stanleyi*
 - Irene vaccinii*
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea*
 - Xenomeris alpina*
 - Xolisma*
 - Nymandomyces xolismae*

ERIOCAULACEAE

- Eriocaulon septangulare*
- Entophlyctis texana*

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

- Erythroxylum suberosum*
- Nectria erythroxylifoliae*
- Phyllachora erythroxili*
- Puccinia erythroxili*

EUPHORBIACEAE

- Dialacium hendrickxii*

Acalypha

- Phyllachora pichinchae*
- Acalypha australis* var. *lanceolata*
- Orthochaeta acalyphae*
- Acalypha brachystachys*
- Uncinula acalyphae*
- Acalypha fruticosa*
- Chaetothyrium acalyphae*
- Acalypha guatemalensis*
- Uredo antigensis*
- Acalypha villosa*
- Phyllachora acalyphae*
- Alchornea cordifolia*
- Asterina kampalensis*
- Irenina hansfordii* var. *densa*
- Micropeletella alchorneae*
- Phakopsora hansfordii*

Aleurites fordii

- Mycosphaerella aleuritidis*
- Uncinula miyabi* var. *aleuritis*

Andracn e telephiodis

- Ascochyella staphiana*

Antidesma venosum

- Irenina antidesmae*

Argomuellera macrophylla

- Meliola argomuellerae*

Bischofia

- Phyllosticta bischofiae*

Bischofia javanica

- Pestalozzia bischofiae*

Bischofia trifoliata

- Uncinula bischofiae*

Brynia patens

- Ravenelia breyniae-patentis*

Brynia rhamnoidea

- Masseella breyniae*

Bridelia micrantha

- Aecidium brideliae-micranthae*
- Lecideopsella brideliae*
- Meliola brideliicola*
- Schiffnerula brideliae*
- Bridelia retusa*
- Uredo malabarica*

Caperonia castaneifolia

- Helicomina caperoniae*

Croton

- Bubakia venezuelana*
- Meliola janeirensis*
- Croton floribundus*
- Catacauma serra-negrae*
- Croton glandulosus*
- Elsinoe venezuelensis*
- Croton gossypifolius*
- Schnifflerula crotonis*

EUPHORBIACEAE (continued)

- Croton macrostachys*
- Meliola micropoda*
- Croton urucurana*
- Septobasidium castaneum*
- Daphniphyllum glaucescens*
- Cladosporium daphniphylli*
- Erythrococca rigidifolia*
- Irenina erythrococcae*
- Euphorbia*
 - Haplosporella iranica*
 - Leptosphaeria tolgoensis*
 - Micropeltis ugandae*
 - Schizothryrium snowdenii*
- Euphorbia austriaca*
- Pyrenopeziza ruttneri*
- Euphorbia characias*
- Peronospora embergeri*
- Euphorbia cyparissias*
 - Phoma cyparissiae*
- Euphorbia dawei*
- Pestalotia carbonacea*
- Euphorbia dracunculoides*
- Ustilago euphorbiae*
- Euphorbia erinacea*
 - Guignardia euphorbiae*
- Euphorbia geniculata*
- Melampsora euphorbiae-geniculatae*
- Euphorbia herniarifolia*
- Discosphaerina insularis*
- Euphorbia heterophylla*
 - Helminthosporium euphorbiae*
 - Tilletia euphorbiae*
- Euphorbia hyssopifolia*
 - Elsinoe brasiliensis*
- Euphorbia paralias*
 - Diplodina arenicola*
 - Pyrenophora euphorbiae*
- Euphorbia pulcherrima*
 - Cercospora petila*
- Euphorbia pulcherrima* var. *plenissima*
 - Sphaceloma poinsettiae*
- Euphorbia sibthorpii*
 - Phoma sibthorpii*
- Euphorbia teke*
 - Meliola teke*
- Flueggea leucopyrus*
- Masseella narasimhanii*
- Glochidion*
 - '*Aecidium foederatum*
 - Crossopsora clemensiae*
- Glochidion album*
- Meliola kansirensis*
- Glochidion hongkongense*
- Cercospora taihokuensis*
- Glochidion hypoleucum*
- Meliola glochidicola*
- Hevea brasiliensis*
 - Asteronectrioidae heveicola*
 - Didymosphaeria polyspora*
- Hevea spruceana*
- Periconia heveae*
- Hymenocardia lyra*
- Meliola hymenocardiae*
- Mabea brasiliensis*
 - Aecidium mabeae*
- Mabea fistulifera*
- Phyllachora mabaeicola*
- Macaranga*
 - Asterina macarangae*
 - Macaranga monandra*
 - Microcallis macarangae*
- Macaranga pynaertii*
- Stegaspheeria ugandensis*
- Macaranga schweinfurthii*
 - Cocconia macarangae*
 - Irenopsis macarangae*
 - Phaeaspis nervicola*
- Maeobotrya sparsiflora*
- Meliola maesobotryae*
- Mallotus albus*
 - Irenina malloti*
- Mallotus japonicus*
 - Irenina mallotica*
- Mallotus paniculatus*
 - Irenina mallotica*

EUPHORBIACEAE (continued)

Manihot
Spondylocladium nigerrimum
Manihot utilissima
Cercospora manihobae
Dictyostomiopelta manihoticola
Eutypella manihoticola
Exidiopsis manihoticola
Microthyrium ? manihoticola
Phyllosticta manihotae
Pleophragmia manihoticola
Omphalea
Asterina omphaleae
Phyllanthus discoideus
Aecidium entebense
Cercospora phyllanthi
Cerotelium deightoni
Phyllanthus niruri
Cercospora phyllanthi
Phyllanthus polypyllus
Ravenelia phyllanthi
Phyllanthus reticulatus
Ravenelia kirganelliae
Ricinus communis
Macrosporium ricini
Phyllosticta bosenensis
Schiffnerula ricini
Sphaceloma ricini
Sapium
Torsellia sydowii
Sapium sebiferum
Cercospora sappi-sebiferi
Securinerga virosa
Aecidium securinergae
Tetorchidium didymostemon
Amazonia tetrorchidii
Dimeriella tetrorchidii
Entopeltis tetrorchidii

FAGACEAE

Castanea dentata
Ascoconidium castaneae
Poria cognata
Castanea mollissima
Myxosporium castanicola
Castanea sativa
Exosporina fawcetti
Castanea vesca
Phomopsis viterbensis
Castanopsis ceratancantha
Placostromella macrospora
Castanopsis chrysophylla
Godronia castanopsisidis
Castanopsis formosana
Meliola castanopsisina
Castanopsis stipitata
Meliola fusispora
Meliola shiaeae
Castanopsis subacuminata
Meliola subacuminata
Castanopsis taiwaniana
Meliola taiwaniana
Castanopsis tibetana
Irenina castanopsisidis
Meliola castanopsisidis
Cyclobalanopsis glauca
Meliola cyclobalanopsisina
Meliola taityuensis
Cyclobalanopsis ternaticupula
Irenina cyclobalanopsiscola
Cyclobalanopsis ternaticupula f. arisanensis
Irene arisanensis
Fagus
Lenzites sepiaria var. fagi
Poria aestivalis
Poria magnahypa
Trametes gibbosa var. tenuipora
Fagus grandifolia
Massaria saliciformis
Nectria coccinea var. faginata
Fagus sylvatica
Crepidotus cinnabarinus
Crepidotus macedonicus
Jattaea faginea
Pleurotus diffractus

FAGACEAE (continued)

Fagus sylvatica (continued)
Poria pseudobducens
Trochila majalis
Lithocarpus
Xenodimerium mycophilum
Lithocarpus densiflorus
Chaetabolisia falcata
Limacinia lithocarpi
Protopeltis lithocarpi
Nothofagus
Inonotus nothofagi
Rosellinia reticulospora
Nothofagus antartica
Cytaria hookeri f. typica
Nothofagus betuloides
Cytaria hookeri f. candida
Nothofagus dombeyi
Cytaria hookeri f. moroidea
Cytaria johowii
Nothofagus fusca
Poria otakou
Pasania
Xenodimerium mycophilum
Quercus
Articulospora inflata
Ceratostomella leptographoides
Ceratostomella microspora
Ceratostomella rostro-cylindrica
Cercosporia quercina
Cerinomyces pallidus
Chalara quercina
Clitocybe concaviformis
Corticium conigenum
Dendrospora erecta
Helicogloea sebacioidae
Irenina quercina
Marasmius violascens
Piricularia aquatica
Piricularia submersa
Pluteus citrinus
Polyporus scrobiculatus
Tricladium gracile
Xenodimerium mycophilum
Quercus alba
Corticium maculare
Pyrenophaete minuta
Quercus borealis
Ypsilonia corticalis
Quercus coccifera
Oncospora anatolica
Quercus coccinea
Sphaerognomonia polystigma
Quercus ilex
Amantia leptooides f. valens
Erinella ilicina
Quercus imbricaria
Cylindrosporium quercinum
Quercus lanuginosa
Monochetia quercina
Quercus laurifolia
Cortinellus querckicola
Rigidoporus surinamensis var. subauberianus
Quercus macrocarpa
Helicogloea contorta
Quercus montana
Endoconidiophora variospora
Quercus palustris
Pyrenophaete minuta
Rhodosticta quercina
Quercus pedunculata
Cucurbitaria pontica
Quercus robur
Daedalea quercina var. irpiciformis
Quercus semicarpifolia
Neogibbera sinensis
Quercus stellata
Corticium maculare
Quercus variabilis
Uredo querci
Synaedrys amygdalifolia
Irene lithocarpicola
Synaedrys amygdalifolia f. castanopsisifolia
Irene castanopsisifoliae
Meliola subpellucida

FAGACEAE (continued)

Synaedrys brevicaudata
Meliola lithocarpina
Meliola ramulicola
Synaedrys kawakamii
Meliola kawakamii
Synaedrys kodaihoensis
Meliola kodaihoensis
Synaedrys konishii
Irene konishii
Synaedrys lepidocarpa
Meliola kiraiensis
Synaedrys shinsuensis
Irene shinsuensis

FLACOURTIACEAE

Caloncoba echinata
Cercospora calonchobae
Irenina deightonii
Caloncoba welwitschii
Irenina calonocobae
Casearia engleri
Asterina caseariae
Asterina caseariicola
Clypeolus caseariae
Irenina caseariae
Meliola caseariicola
Casearia sylvestris
Amazonia caseariae
Dovyalis abyssinica
Ureao dovyalidis
Dovyalis rhamnoidea
Diatype dovyalidis
Flacourtie sepiaria
Catenulopsora flacourtieae
Kiggelaria africana
Asterina africana
Rawsonia lucida
Lembosina rawsoniae
Scolopia
Asterina grewiae var. granulosa
Scolopia crassipes
Meliola scolopiae
Scolopia rhamniphylla
Meliola flacourtiacearum
Trimeria trinervis
Asterina grewiae var. zonata
Xylosma spiculiferum
Meliola xylosmica
Phaeotrabutia isabelae

FUNGI

Acanthotrichia coloradensis
Dasyscypha acanthotrichiae
Acetabula vulgaris
Dictyolus pusillus
Achlya
Pseudolpidiopsis achlyae
Achlya flagellata
Olipidiopsis achlyae
Rozella achlyae
Aleurodiscus
Tremella simplex
Aleurodiscus amorphus
Tremella mycophaga
Allomyces anomalus
Catenaria allomyctis
Olipidium allomyctos
Aphanomyces laevis
Chytriumyces parasiticus
Aphanostigme phragmitis
Agyrium phragmiticola
Aschersonia
Sirosperma floridana
Ascobolus
Phlyctochytrium lippiae
Asterina
Calonectria arcuata
Cercospora chandleri
Eriomycopsis africana
Eriomycopsis trichiliae
Helminthosporium cupuliferum
Periconia doidgeae
Philonectria ugandensis

FUNGI (continued)

Asterina (continued)
Titaea ugandae
Asterina diplocarpa
Eriomycopsis asterinae
Asterina linderae
Eriomycopsis chinensis
Balladyna
Cercospora balladynae
Phaeophragmeriella balladynae
Balladyna velutina
Ophionectria balladynae
Cercospora capsici
Rhinothrichum grisea-roseum
Cheiropodium flagellatum
Dimerium ugandense
Choanephora
Rhizophyidium mycetophagum
Chytriumyces aureus
Rhizophyidium chytriomycetis
Chytriumyces hyalinus
Rhizophyidium chytriomycetis
Rozella chytriomycetis
Clypeocella
Loranthomyces ugandensis
Cocconia macarangae
Verticicladium ugandense
Corticium
Martensella corticis
Corticium confluens
Trichomonascus mycophagus
Corticium microsporum
Helicogonium jacksonii
Cryptospora hypoderma
Fusarium bicellulare
Ctenoderma toddiae
Titaea toddiae
Dacrymyces deliquescens
Tremella mycophaga var. obscura
Dacrymyces minor
Tremella mycophaga var. obscura
Discomycete
Acanthostigma glabrescens
Endochytrium operculatum
Rozella endochytrii
Englerula macarangae
Mycolangloisia englerulae
Epichloe cinerea
Phyllosticta epichloae
Eutypa
Unguicularia oregonensis
Fomes annosus
Nectria polyporina
Halbanella
Gloeopeziza ugandensis
Helminthosporium triumfettae
Sporotrichum triumfettae
Verticillium epiphytum
Hemileia
Acrotheca harunganae
Titaea hemileiae
Hemileia vastatrix
Paranectria hemileiae
Hyaloscypha atomaria
Xenolachne flagellifera
Hysterostomella tetracerae
Eriomycopsis angustispora
Mycolangloisia hysterostomellae
Irene natalensis
Calonectria ugandae
Irene nuxiae
Titaea doidgeae
Irene scabra
Dimerium africanum
Irenina
Eriomycopsis flagellata
Irenina entebbeensis
Nematothecium ugandense
Saccardomyces microspora
Irenina glabra
Eriomycopsis minima
Paranectria flagellata
Irenina tremae
Phragmeriella ireninae

FUNGI (continued)

- Irenopsis bosciae*
- Paranectria ugandae*
- Karlingia granulata*
- Rhizophyllum hyperparasiticum*
- Karlingiae rosea*
- Olpidiopsis karlingiae*
- Rhizophyllum hyperparasiticum*
- Lembosina*
- Cephalosporiopsis parasitica*
- Massaria conspunctata*
- Coniothyrium massariae*
- Meliola*
- Arthrobotryum deightoni*
- Dimerina longispora*
- Dimerium leonense*
- Eriomycopsis hamata*
- Eriomycopsis robusta*
- Isaria meliolae*
- Malacaria ugandensis*
- Oospora meliolae*
- Paranectria sclerotachitonis*
- Rhinostrichum alterosum*
- Stigme placostroma*
- Meliola artobotrydis*
- Philonectria violacea*
- Meliola arundinis*
- Titaea triradiata*
- Meliola carissae*
- Chloridium meliolae*
- Meliola chorleyi*
- Calonectria longisetosa*
- Eriomycopsis chorleyi*
- Meliola coffeeae*
- Calonectria chorleyi*
- Meliola conopharyngiae*
- Teratosperma meliolae*
- Meliola jasmini* var. *major*
- Cicinnobella abyssinica*
- Meliola markhamiae*
- Calonectria cephalosporii*
- Meliola pauliniae*
- Paranectria meliolicola*
- Paranectria minuta*
- Meliola rhois* var. *minor*
- Spegazzinia chandleri*
- Meliola sclerotachitonis*
- Eriomycopsis sclerotachitonis*
- Meliola soroceae*
- Chaetodimerina bosqueiae*
- Eriomycopsis bosqueiae*
- Meliola tecleae*
- Calonectria meliolae*
- Eriomycopsis meliolae*
- Phaeophragmeriella tecleae*
- Phaeophragmeriella ugandensis*
- Meliola ugandensis*
- Arthrobotryum ugandense*
- Meliolina octopora*
- Eriomycopsis meliolinae*
- Malacaria meliolinae*
- Mesniera pavonina*
- Ascochytrella stegasphaeriae*
- Cryptodidymosphaeria stegasphaeriae*
- Mucor*
- Synccephalus tengi*
- Nowakowskia profusum*
- Rozella cladochytrii*
- Odontia sudans*
- Myriogonium odontiae*
- Oidium erysiphoides*
- Cicinnobolus caryophlophae*
- Cicinnobolus crepidis*
- Olpidiopsis schenckiana*
- Ectrogella besseyi*
- Phlyctochytrium aureliae*
- Rhizophyllum chytriothecum*
- Phyllachora disseminata*
- Leptosphaeria phyllachorica*
- Phyllachora piptocarphae*
- Coniothyrium tungurahuense*
- Phyllachora tungurahuensis*
- Leptosphaeria tungurahuensis*

FUNGI (continued)

- Physalospora montana*
- Microdipodioides mycophage*
- Phytophthora cactorum*
- Rozella barrettii*
- Phytophthora cryptogea*
- Rozellopsis waterhousei*
- Phytophthora megasperma*
- Rozellopsis waterhousei*
- Pilobolus*
- Dendrodochium tenue*
- Hypomyces parvus*
- Pleospora verhoeffii*
- Didymella pleosporae*
- Polystomellaceae*
- Nectria tungurahuana*
- Psalliotha hortensis* f. *avellanea*
- Verticillium psalliotae*
- Pythium*
- Lagenidium pythii*
- Olpidiopsis brevispinosa*
- Olpidiopsis curvispinosa*
- Solutoparies pythii*
- Pythium gracile*
- Rozella laevis*
- Pythium graminicola*
- Trichothecium arrhenopum*
- Rhizophlyctis*
- Olpidium rhizophlyctidis*
- Rhizophidium marshallense*
- Rhizophlyctis peterseni*
- Rozella rhizophlycti*
- Rhizophyllum globosum*
- Rozella rhizophydi*
- Rhizophyllum macrosporum*
- Septosperma rhizophidii*
- Rhizophyllum nodulosum*
- Chytridium rhizophydi*
- Robledia eupatorii*
- Hendersonia roblediae*
- Schiffnerula*
- Domingoella deightoni*
- Loranthomyces ugandensis*
- Schiffnerula brideliae*
- Eriomycopsis ugandae*
- Schiffnerula gymnosporiae*
- Chaetodimerina schiffnerulae*
- Schiffnerula mirabilis*
- Eriomycopsis schiffnerulae*
- Schiffnerula toddiae*
- Cercospora schiffnerulae*
- Sclerotinia*
- Penicillium novae-zealandiae*
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
- Coniothyrium mimitans*
- Scoleconectria scolecospora*
- Mollisia scoleconectriae*
- Septochytrium macrosporum*
- Rhizophyllum hyperparasiticum*
- Septochytrium plurilobulum*
- Rhizophyllum hyperparasiticum*
- Septoidium didymopanacis*
- Cladobotryum australe*
- Septoidium lateritium*
- Stigmella septoidii*
- Skierka congensis*
- Didymaria skierkae*
- Stegasphaeria ugandensis*
- Phaeophragmeriella stegasphaeriae*
- Tranzschelia punctata*
- Tuberculina hyalospora*
- Tuberularia*
- Bactridium parasiticum*
- Uredo*
- Ophionectria uredinicola*
- Uromyces costaricensis*
- Creonecte biparasitica*
- FUNGI FOSSILES*
- Oleinites willisi*
- Asterothyrites delicatissimus*
- Asterothyrites minutus*
- Euthyrites oleinitus*
- Trichopeltinites pulcher*

GARRYACEAE

Garrya elliptica
Aphanostigme lanuginis
Dothichiza garryae

GENTIANACEAE

Chlora perfoliata
Cercospora portilloi
Crawfurdia japonica
Pucciniastrum crawfurdiae-japonicae
Septoria crawfurdiae
Frasera speciosa
Cylindrosporium fraseriae
Gentiana calycosa
Sphaerulina gentianae
Gentiana ? ettinghausenii
Puccinia morobeana
Lomatogonium bicoronatum
Puccinia lomatogonii
Swertia
Leptosphaeria swertiae
Swertia zeylandica
Leptostromella swertiae

GERANIACEAE

Casearia engleri
Irenina caseariae
Erodium salzmanni
Alternaria geranii
Geranium
Puccinia geraniiphila
Geranium maculatum
Botrytis gerani
Pelargonium capitatum
Glomereilla vanillae var. pelargonii
Pelargonium radula
Cercospora pelargonii

GLOBULARIACEAE

Globularia stygia
Phylosticta stygia

GNETACEAE

Ephedra
Botryodiplodia elbursensis
Camarosporium truncigenum
Melomastia carinata
Thyridium rechingeri
Ephedra pachyclada
Thyrostroma ephedrae

GRAMINEAE

Crinipellis pseudostipitaria subsp. *orientalis*
Gloeosporium bolleyi
Hendersonia khorasanica
Hendersonia kudscharica
Kiehlia obscura
Puccinia graminis subsp. *major*
Puccinia graminis subsp. *major* var. *stakmanii*
Puccinia graminis subsp. *major* var. *tritici*
Puccinia graminis subsp. *media*
Puccinia graminis subsp. *media* var. *erikssoni*
Siroplacodium atrum
Agropyron cristatum
Typhula idahoensis
Agropyron inerme
Ascochyta utahensis
Agropyron longearistatum
Puccinia graminis f. *agropyri*
Agropyron repens
Leptosphaeria anisomeres
Phleospora graminearum
Agropyron semicostatum
Puccinia graminis f. *agropyri*
Agropyron spicatum
Sporotrichum columbiense
Agrostis
Puccinia agrostidicola
Agrostis alba
Spermospora subulata f. *ciliata*
Agrostis spica-venti
Septoria agrostidis
Allosporurus agrestis
Septoria allosporuri-agrestis

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Alopecurus geniculatus
Fusicladium alopecuri
Alopecurus gerardi
Ustilago sleumeri
Ammophila arenaria
Phyllachora ammophilae
Amphilophis ischaemum
Ustilago amphiphodis
Amphilophis pertusa
Sphaelisia amphiphodis
Andropogon
Hendersonia kwangsiensis
Phyllachora fusiopora
Andropogon furcatus
Phaeoseptoria festucae var. *andropogonis*
Andropogon glomeratus
Leptosphaeria subcompressa
Andropogon plumosus
Puccinia jaagii
Andropogon saccharoides
Sorosporium platense
Anthoxanthum odoratum
Phylostückta anthoxella
Puccinia graminis subsp. *minor*
Apluda varia var. *aristata*
Sphaelotheca apludae
Aristida acutiflora
Uredo aristidae-acutiflorae
Arthraxon hispidus var. *typicus*
Phyllachora arthraxonis-hispidae
Arthraxon lancifolius
Bremia graminicola var. *indica*
Arthrostylidium excelsum
Phyllachora excelsior
Arthrostylidium racemiflorum
Ciliochorella bambusarum
Lateropeltis bambusarum
Arundinaria
Ophiocetria anomala
Arundinaria alpina
Phragmodiscus arundinariae
Arundinaria tecta
Dicellomyces gloeosporus
Lachnum arundinariae
Phyllachora arundinariae
Sphaeropezia arundinariae
Stomopeltis polyloculatis
Arundinella anomala
Tilletia arundinellae
Arundinella confinis
Phyllachora arundinellae
Arundineila eklonii
Phyllachora arundinellae
Arundinella nepalensis
Uredo arundinellae-nepalensis
Arundinella setosa
Puccinia arundinellae-setosae
Arundo donax
Endoxylina arundinis
Uredo arundinis-donacis
Arundo formosana
Helminthosporium arundinis
Arundo phragmites
Coprinus plagioporus
Avena byzantina
Helminthosporium victoriae
Avena elatior
Lunospora avenae
Septoria arrhenatheri
Avena sativa
Chytriumyces nodulatus
Entophlyctis aurea
Fusarium citriforme
Helminthosporium victoriae
Leptothyrium avenae
Ophiobolus graminis var. *avenae*
Phaeoseptoria multiseptata
Avenastrum planiculme
Cladosporium moldavicum
Axonopus compressus
Sorosporium paranense
Baldingeria arundinacea
Lunospora baldingerae

GRAMINEAE (continued)

- Bambusa
 - Dasturella bambusina
 - Meliola bambusicola
 - Puccinia kwanhsienensis
- Bambusa oldhami
 - Dendrographium bambusae
- Bambusa pachinensis
 - Phyllachora pachinensis
- Bambusa pallescens
 - Rhabdospora bambusae
- Bambusa vulgaris
 - Gorgoniceps jamaicensis
 - Pellicularia lemboспора
- Bambuseae
 - Calonectria mindoensis
 - Exomassarinula calospora
 - Hypocrella chusqueae
- Beckeropisia nubica
 - Uromyces beckeropsidis
- Beckeropisia unisetia
 - Cercospora beckeropsidis
- Bothriochloa decipiens
 - Puccinia kemmorensis
- Bothriochloa intermedia
 - Ustilago bothriochloae-intermediae
- Bothriochloa pertusa
 - Ustilago bothriochloae
- Bouteloua curtipendula
 - Cercospora boutelouae
- Brachiaria distachya
 - Tolyposporella brachiariae
- Brachiaria plantaginea
 - Melanotaenium brachiariae
- Brachelytrum erectum
 - Stagonospora, brachelytri
 - Stagonospora rubi-albida
- Brachypodium pinnatum
 - Coleroa graminis
- Brachypodium silvaticum
 - Mollisia ster serratius
 - Tilletia brachypodii
- Bromus carinatus
 - Septoria jaculella
- Bromus erectus
 - Dasyoscypha carneola var. longispora
- Bromus gracilimus
 - Ustilago pamirica
- Bromus maximus
 - Puccinia bromi-maximi
- Bromus ramosus var. benekenii
 - Puccinia alternans f. sp. bromi-benekenii
- Bromus tectorum
 - Tilletia bromi-tectorum
- Bromus vulgaris
 - Mastigosporium cylindricum
 - Buchloë dactyloides
 - Helminthosporium buchloës
- Calamagrostis
 - Puccinia graminis subsp. media var. calamagrostis
 - Puccinia graminis subsp. media var. lolii
- Calamagrostis arundinacea
 - Cylindrosporium arundinaceum
- Calamagrostis canadensis
 - Apocarpella minor
 - Herpotrichia graminea
 - Hyalothyridium calamagrostidis
 - Mycosphaerella calamagrostis
- Calamagrostis epigejos
 - Phaeosphaerella calamagrostidis
 - Selenophoma calamagrostidis
- Calamagrostis nutkaensis
 - Phaeosphaerella calamagrostidis
- Capillipedium parviflorum
 - Sphacelotheca capillipedii
- Cenchrus myosuroides
 - Sorosporium myosuroides
- Chaetium festucoides
 - Puccinia chaetii
- Chloris barbata
 - Sphacelotheca chloridis
- Chloris polydactyla
 - Uredo chloridis-polydactylidis

GRAMINEAE (continued)

- Chloris virgata
 - Ustilago liebenbergii
- Chusquea
 - Neomunkia sydowii
 - Chusquea gaudichaudii
 - Massantia chusqueae
- Chusquea serrulata
 - Dimerella pumila
 - Nematosigma arachnoideum
- Chusquea weberbaueri
 - Phyllachora chusqueana
- Coix agrestis
 - Tilletia taiana
- Coix lachryma-jobi
 - Puccinia operta
 - Ustilago lachrymae-jobi
- Cymbopogon citratus
 - Tolyposporium cymbopogonis
- Cymbopogon nardus subsp. genuinus
 - Helminthosporium cymbopogii
- Cymbopogon polystachys
 - Colletotrichum ciliatum
- Cymbopogon refractus
 - Sorosporium terrareginae
- Cynodon dactylon
 - Hendersonia dactylonis
 - Sorosporium cynodontis
 - Uredo cynodontis-dactylis
- Cynosurus cristatus
 - Leptosphaeria cynosuri
 - Puccinia graminis subsp. minor
- Dactylis glomerata
 - Phyllosticta owensii
 - Puccinia dactylidis
- Dactylis rigida
 - Hendersonia psiloritica
- Danthonia domingensis
 - Trabutia danthoniae
- Deschampsia caespitosa
 - Mastigosporium deschampsiae
- Deyeuxia sylvatica
 - Tilletia eyeuxiae
- Digitaria braszae
 - Phyllachora digitaricola
- Digitaria horizontalis
 - Sphacelotheca linderii
 - Ustilago belgiana
- Digitaria longiflora
 - Claviceps glabra
 - Sphacelotheca dolichosora
- Digitaria sanguinalis
 - Phyllosticta roglerei
 - Septoria digitarivora
- Digitaria scalarum
 - Claviceps digitariae
- Distichlis stricula
 - Phyllachora pammelii
- Ehrhartia erecta var. natalensis
 - Ustilago ehrarta
- Eleusine flagellifera
 - Massarina graminicola
 - Phoma graminis
- Elymus
 - Puccinia graminis subsp. major var. elymi
- Elymus glaucus
 - Pyrenopeziza elymi
- Elymus mollis
 - Septoria pacifica
- Elymus virginicus
 - Phaeosphaerita elymi
- Elyonurus glaber var. villosus
 - Phyllachora elyonuri
- Epicampes emersleyi
 - Ustilago epicampida
- Epicampes rigens
 - Phyllachora epicampis
- Eragrostis ciliaris
 - Sphacelotheca cheoana
- Eragrostis ciliaris
 - Passalora eragrostidis
 - Phyllachora eragrostidis
- Eragrostis curvula
 - Phyllachora eragrostidis

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Eragrostis cynosuroides
Hendersonia mesopotamica
Eragrostis ferruginea
Phyllachora eragrostidis
Puccinia eragrostidis-ferruginea
Eragrostis japonica
Ustilago eragrostidis-japonicana
Eragrostis macilenta
Uredo kigeziensis
Eragrostis superba
Phyllachora superba
Erianthus
Phyllachora erianthi
Erianthus fulvus
Puccinia erianthi
Eriochloa pseudoacrotricha
Claviceps hirtella
Eulalia fulva
Claviceps annulata
Uredo eulaliae-fulvae
Uredo morobeana
Festuca
Mycosphaerella alpina
Festuca agrestis
Phyllachora teneriffae
Festuca arenaria
Leptosphaeria arenaria
Pleospora duseenii
Festuca bromoidea
Tilletia fusca var. *patagonica*
Festuca elatior var. *arundinacea*
Cercospora festucae
Festuca filiformis
Camarosporium mirabile
Diplodina canariensis
Metaspheeria didymelloidea
Septoria obclavata
Festuca idahoensis
Phleospora idahoensis
Festuca octoflora
Tilletia festuca-octoflorana
Festuca ovina
Cladosporium moldavicum
Puccinia festucae-ovinae
Festuca rubra
Phaeospora festucae
Festuca sulcata
Didymosphaeria elbursensis
Gaudinia fragilis
Puccinia gaudiniana
Glyceria striata
Septoria glycericola
Stagonospora glycericola
Guadua
Eleutheria guaduae
Kretzschmariella guaduae
Parodiopsis pilosa
Urupe guaduae
Glycerium saccharoides
Phyllachora glycericola
Heteropogon contortus
Sorosporium glutinosum
Hierochloë fraseri
Didymella hierochloës
Holcus lanatus
Septoria tritici f. *holci*
Hordeum fragile
Hendersonia gaubae
Hordeum vulgare
Pythium hypogynum
Hyparrhenia
Leptosphaeria hyparrheniae
Hyparrhenia pilgeriana
Sorosporium hansfordii
Hyparrhenia rufa
Monochaetiella hyparrheniae
Imperata cylindrica
Ustilago imperatae
Indocalamus niitakayamensis
Phyllachora indocalami
Ischaemum arcuatum
Phyllachora bottomleyae
Ischaemum australe
Claviceps platytricha

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Ischaemum brachyatherum
Phyllachora liebenbergii
Ischaemum latifolium
Ustilago conceata
Ischaemum timorense
Cerebella ischaemicola
Sphacelotheca ischaemicola
Ischurochloa stenostachya
Chaetosphaeria stenostachyae
Koeleria albescens
Leptosphaeria clavata
Koeleria cristata
Tilletia koeleriae
Koeleria glomerata
Hendersonia mouensis
Hendersonia rockiana
Koeleria gracilis
Leptosphaeria clavata
Phoma subtruncata
Koeleria phleoides
Puccinia koeleriae
Septoria koeleriae var. *macrocarpa*
Koeleria vallesina
Septoria koeleriae var. *koeleriae-vallesiana*
Lepturus incurvatus
Ustilago nagornyi
Lepturus pannonicus
Tilletia lepturi
Lepturus repens
Puccinia lepturi
Lolium
Phialaea mucosa
Lolium multiflorum
Septoria tritici var. *lolicola*
Lolium perenne
Phyllosticta lolii
Septoria tritici var. *lolicola*
Loudetia simplex
Phyllachora loudetiae
Manisuris altissima
Uredo mira
Melica
Hendersonia elbursensis
Melica ciliata
Septoria allorgei
Melinis tenuissima
Angiopspora hansfordii
Microstegium nudum
Uredo ogaensis
Milium effusum
Puccinia milii-effusi
Miscanthidium sorgnum
Phyllachora miscanthidii
Miscanthus
Ustilago morobiana
Miscanthus japonicus
Phyllachora miscanthi-japonici
Miscanthus sinensis
Septoria miscanthina
Muehlenbergia filiformis
Phyllosticta minutaspora
Muehlenbergia mexicana
Phaeospora festucae var. *muehlenbergiae*
Septoria mississippiensis
Muehlenbergia reverchoni
Phyllachora texensis
Muehlenbergia trifida
Phyllachora coloradensis
Neyraudia arundinacea
Ustilago neyraudiae
Olyra micrantha
Helminthosporium olyrae
Ophiurus monostachys
Sphacelotheca ophiuri-monostachydis
Oplismenopsis najada
Sorosporium linderniae
Oplismenus compositus
Claviceps viridis
Oplismenus minarum
Puccinia opipara
Oryza sativa
Mycosphaerella danubialis
Pistillaria oryzae

GRAMINEAE (continued)

- Orzya sativa* (continued)
 - Sclerotium oryzae* var. *irregularis*
 - Oryzopsis munroi*
 - Urocystis oryzopsisidis*
- Panicum*
 - Tilletia panici*
- Panicum boreale*
 - Cladosporium pircularioides*
- Panicum demissum*
 - Crozalsiella argentina*
- Panicum frondescens*
 - Aulographella brasiliensis*
- Panicum geminatum*
 - Ustilago panici-geminati*
- Panicum huachucae*
 - Phyllosticta healdii*
- Panicum pilosum*
 - Phyllachora tetrasporicola*
- Panicum plicatum*
 - Helminthosporium panici*
- Panicum repens*
 - Sorosporium tanganyikeanum*
- Panicum virgatum*
 - Ustilago underwoodii*
- Paspalum commersonii*
 - Puccinia dolosoides*
- Paspalum dilatatum*
 - Marasmius paspali*
- Paspalum orbiculare*
 - Puccinia paspalina*
- Paspalum pallidum*
 - Puccinia pseudoatra*
- Paspalum plicatulum*
 - Physoderma paspali*
- Paspalum saccharoides*
 - Ustilago garcesi*
- Paspalum setaceum*
 - Phyllachora wilsoni*
- Paspalum stramineum*
 - Cercospora paspali*
- Paspalum virgatum*
 - Phyllachora murilloi*
- Pennisetum bambusiforme*
 - Sorosporium chardonianum*
- Pennisetum dichotomum*
 - Arthonia culmicola*
- Pennisetum flaccidum*
 - Sphacelotheca stewartii*
- Pennisetum japonicum*
 - Neovossia macrospora*
- Pennisetum nervosum*
 - Sorosporium texanum*
- Pennisetum purpureum*
 - Leptosphaeria penniseti*
 - Stagonospora penniseti*
- Perotis indica*
 - Phyllachora perotidis*
- Perotis latifolia*
 - Tilletia ahmadiana*
- Phalaris angusta*
 - Tilletia phalaridis*
- Phalaris arundinacea*
 - Asteromyces phalaridis*
 - Phyllachora phalaridis*
 - Septoria bromi* var. *phalaricola*
- Phleum bohemeri*
 - Leptosphaeria sequana*
- Phleum pratense*
 - Ascochyta graminicola* var. *phlei-pratensis*
 - Ascochyta phleina*
 - Cladosporium herbarum* var. *macrosporum*
 - Cladosporium herbarum* var. *phlei*
 - Gloeosporium meinersii*
 - Phyllosticta phlei*
- Phragmites*
 - Meliola arundinis* var. *angulosa*
- Phragmites communis*
 - Puccinia aletororum*
- Phragmites mauritanus*
 - Aphanostigma phragmitis*
- Phyllostachys makinoi*
 - Vermicularia nigronitentis*
- Phyllostachys nigra*
 - Lembosia tikusiensis*

GRAMINEAE (continued)

- Poa*
 - Telimella persica*
 - Poa alpina*
 - Gloeosporium meinersii* var. *alpina*
 - Poa canbyi*
 - Phaeoseptoria poae*
 - Poa lanigera*
 - Ascochyta lilloana*
 - Poa pratensis*
 - Cercosporalla poagena*
 - Entyloma spragueanum*
 - Uromyces poae* f. sp. *repenti-pratensis*
 - Poa secunda*
 - Septoria macropoda* var. *grandis*
 - Pollinia japonica*
 - Kordyana polliniae*
 - Pollinia leptostachys*
 - Sphacelotheca polliniana*
 - Polytoca barbata*
 - Ustilago polycotae-barbatae*
 - Pseudosasa uzawai*
 - Meliola phyllostachydis*
 - Rhapis aciculatus*
 - Sphacelotheca rhipidis*
 - Saccharum arundinaceum*
 - Sphacelotheca schweinfurthiana* var. *minor*
 - Saccharum barbieri*
 - Ustilago scitaminea* var. *sacchari-barbieri*
 - Saccharum munja*
 - Clypeothecium sacchari*
 - Sorosporium indicum*
 - Saccharum officinarum*
 - Ascochyta sacchari*
 - Ustilago scitaminea* var. *sacchari-officinarum*
 - Saccharum spontaneum*
 - Ophiobolus spirosporus*
 - Schizachyrium semiberbe*
 - Phyllachora schizachyri*
 - Secale cereale*
 - Gliospora stipularum*
 - Puccinia clematis-de-secalis*
 - Sesleria*
 - Amerosporiopsis gaubae*
 - Didymella iranica*
 - Sesleria coerulea*
 - Microdiplodia granulosa*
 - Sesleria varia*
 - Cliophorella insignia*
 - Didymella austriaca*
 - Diplodina pannonica*
 - Setaria*
 - Hendersonia setariae*
 - Setaria argentina*
 - Tilletia zundelii*
 - Setaria chevalieri*
 - Meliola setariae*
 - Setaria flabellata*
 - Phyllachora transvaalensis*
 - Setaria geniculata*
 - Puccinia catervaria*
 - Setaria lutescens*
 - Tilletia setariae*
 - Setaria palmifolia*
 - Dothidea azmati*
 - Uredo palmifoliae*
 - Setaria sphacelata*
 - Tilletia echinosperma*
 - Sitanion hystrix*
 - Selephoma obtusa*
 - Sorghastrum elliottii*
 - Sphacelotheca sorghastri*
 - Sorghastrum nutans*
 - Septoria andropogonis* var. *sorghastri*
 - Sorghum halepense*
 - Gloeocercospora sorghi*
 - Sorghum purpureo-sericeum*
 - Tolyposporium ehrenbergii*
 - Sorghum vulgare*
 - Fusarium brachygibbosum*
 - Gloeocercospora sorghi*
 - Periconia macrospinosa*
 - Sorghum vulgare* var. *sudanense*
 - Helminthosporium sorghicola*

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Spartina alterniflora
Phyllachora spartinae
Spartina pectinata
Hendersonia spartinae
Sphenopholis obtusata
Septoria quinquesepata
Sphenopus divaricatus
Tilletia sphenopodis
Spinifex australis
Lophodermium occultum
Sporobolus airodes
Sphacelotheca utahensis
Sporobolus giganteus
Macrophoma sporoboli
Sporobolus heterolepis
Septoria andropogonis f. sporobolica
Sporobolus indicus
Uromyces wellingtonica
Ustilago sporoboli-indici
Sporobolus pyramidalis
Phyllachora morganae
Sporobolus tremulus
Ustilago sporoboli-tremuli
Sporobolus virginicus
Sphacelotheca peruviana
Stapfola bipinnata
Puccinia stapfiolae
Stenotaphrum secundatum
Sphacelotheca mauritiana
Stipa
Tilletia hyalospora var. cuzcoensis
Ustilago jacksonii var. ventanensis
Stipa capillata
Coniothyrium stipae
Stipa dregeana
Ophiobolus stipae
Stipa gallica
Puccinia stipina f. sp. gallica
Stipa pennata
Coniothyrium stipaenum
Stipa viridula
Septoria secalis var. stipae
Stagonospora agrostidis f. angusta
Themedia gigantea
Sphacelotheca indehiscens
Themedia triandra
Sphacelotheca benguetensis
Uredo themedicola
Tragus biflorus
Ustilago tragi
Tragus racemosus
Ustilago tragana
Tricholaena repens
Sphacelia tricholaenae
Trichoneura grandiglumis
Ustilago trichoneura
Trichopteryx afroflammida
Leptosphaeria trichopterygis
Triodia exigua
Stagnospora triodiae
Triodiá pumila
Sphaerodothia magnifica
Tripsacum dactyloides
Uromyces tripsaci
Trisetum longiglume
Leptosphaeria mendozana
Triticum
Chytriumyces nodulatus
Entophlyctis aurea
Macrophoma triticina
Tilletia intermedia
Tilletia triticoides
Triticum aestivum
Pythium ostracodes
Triticum durum
Leptosphaeria avenaria f. sp. triticea
Septoria avenae f. sp. triticea
Triticum vulgare
Cochliobolus tritici
Leptosphaeria avenaria f. sp. triticea
Typhula idahoensis
Ustilago symbiotica
Urochloa trichopus
Ustilago urochloana

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Vetiveria zizanioides
Ustilago vetiveriae
Vulpia
Puccinia vulpiana
Vulpia myuros
Puccinia graminis subsp. media var. vulpiae
Uromyces vulpiae
Zea mays
Chytriumyces nodulatus
Entophlyctis aurea
Helminthosporium carbonum
Zizania aquatica
Entyloma peninsulae

GUTTIFERAE (see also Hypericaceae)
Calophyllum inophyllum var. tacamaha
Haplographium calophyli
Chrysanthamys
Phragmopeltis chrysanthamys
Clusia
Colletotrichum clusiae
Dothiorella santaremica
Phyllachora clusiae
Xenoplaeca aequatoriensis
Clusia alba
Botryodiplodia clusiae
Garcinia buchanani
Eremotheeca ugandensis
Garcinia mangostana
Asterina garciniae
Mammea
Meliola mammeae
Sympmania gabunensis
Irenina symphoniae
Sympmania globulifera
Phragmodothella symphoniae

HAMAMELIDACEAE

Distylium racemosum
Puccinia sakamotai
Liquidambar
Gymnopilus armillatus
Liquidambar formosana
Cercospora liquidambaris
Phyllosticta liquidambaricola
Liquidambar styraciflua
Lecioigrapha floridana
Trichocladus crinitus
Asterina trichocladii

HIPPOCASTANACEAE

Aesculus hippocastanum
Blennorella canescens
Pezicula aesculea

HIPPOCRATEACEAE

Hippocratea
Acrocladium andinum
Hippocratea clematoides
Irenina hippocrateae
Hippocratea richardiana
Meliola hippocrateicola
Hippocratea velutina
Schiffnerula hippocrateae
Salacia
Chaetothyrium mysorensis
Dimerieilla salaciae
Salacia elegans
Meliola salaciae
Salacia micrantha
Linotexis argentinensis
Salacia senegalensis
Linotexis deightoni

HYDROCHARITACEAE

Elodea canadense
Entophlyctis texana
Vallisneria
Entophlyctis texana

HYDROPHYLACEAE

Hydrophyllum virginianum
Ascochyta hydrophylli-virginianii

HYDROPHYLLACEAE (continued)

Phacelia procera
Ramularia phaceliae

HYPERICACEAE (see also Guttiferae)

Harungana madagascariensis
Apiosporina harunganae
Brachysporum harunganae
Hemileia harunganae
Irenina harunganicola
Meliola leonensis
Hypericum
Glomerella cingulata var. *migrans*
Hypericum lanceolatum
Didymella muhavurensis
Vismia tomentosa
Asterinella bangii

ICACINACEAE

Rhaphiostylis beninensis
Asterostomella rhaphiostyliidis

INSECTA

Chaetosphaeria insectivora
Chytriomycetes nodulatus
Cordyceps aurea
Cordyceps filiformis
Cordyceps lilacina
Cordyceps olivascens
Cordyceps pseudoinsignis
Cordyceps truncata
Cordyceps variegata
Aleyrodidae
Hypocrella fluminensis
Anopheles
Coelomomyces quadrangulatus
Anopheles crucians
Coelomomyces bisymmetricus
Coelomomyces dodgei
Coelomomyces keilini
Coelomomyces lativittatus
Coelomomyces sculptosporus
Anopheles punctipennis
Coelomomyces cibrosus
Coelomomyces quadrangulatus var. *irregularis*
Coelomomyces sculptosporus
Anopheles quadrimaculatus
Coelomomyces punctatus
Ants
Gibellula formicarum
Hirsutella liberiana
Stilbum burmense
Torrubiella liberiana
Aphaenops hastachei
Rhacomycetes dedyi
Aphaenops ochsi
Rhacomycetes girardi
Aphids
Hymenostilbe aphidis
Blattid
Torrubiella blattae
Catops nigricans
Barbiellina tubantica
Coccidae
Aschersonia caapi
Septobasidium caveniae
Septobasidium guaraniticum
Uredinella spinulosa
Coleoptera
Cordyceps furcata
Cordyceps rubri-punctata
Entomophthora anglica
Polycephalomyces formosus
Cossidae
Cordyceps gracilioides
Isaria gracilioides
Culex erraticus
Coelomomyces pentangulatus
Diptera
Cylindrodendrum suffultum
Torrubiella albotoomentosa
Dromius linearis
Laboulbenia coliasi

INSECTA (continued)

Duvalius baldensis
Rhacomycetes maublanci
Duvalius mallaszi
Rhacomycetes proliferans
Duvalius hegedusi
Rhacomycetes urbaini
Duvalius veluchianus
Rhacomycetes grassei
Elateridae
Cordyceps salebrosa
Grylloitalpa africana
Cordyceps grylloitalpae
Grylloitalpa hexadactyla
Cordyceps monticola
Hemiptera
Cordyceps lutea
Heterothopsis binotata
Mimeomycetes zeelandicus
Leaf-hoppers
Calonectria truncata
Lepidoptera
Cephalosporium subclavatum
Cordyceps belizensis
Cordyceps hokkaidoensis
Cordyceps obliqua
Cordyceps paludosa
Cordyceps takaomontana
Cordyceps venezuelensis
Cordyceps washingtonensis
Hirsutella ramosa
Isaria kunitaiensis
Isaria yokohamensis
Polycephalomyces paludosus
Sporotrichum hokkaidoensis
Verticillium larvarum
Lipariidae
Cordyceps nikkoensis
Stilbella larvarum
Macrocytis japonensis
Isaria macroscyticola
Macrotermes natalensis
Cordycepioides bisporus
Oncotympana maculaticollis
Isaria takamizusanensis
Paltothyreus tarsatus
Cordyceps carnata
Pelochares versicolor
Aporomyces szaboi
Periplaneta americana
Torula acidophila
Philonthus punctus
Laboulbenia barbara
Phyllophaga anxia
Syngliocladium intricatum
Planaeschna milnei
Hymenostilbe odonatae
Platypus compositus
Endomyces bispora
Plocamotrichus resipes
Laboulbenia francoisiana
Psorophora ciliata
Coelomycetes psorophorae
Pterocyclon mali
Monilia brunnea
Scale insects
Septobasidium fraxini
Septobasidium soleare
Torrubiella confragosa
Scarabaeidae
Cordyceps neo-volkiana
Hirsutella neo-volkiana
Sitona weevils
Mycetosporium jacksonae
Sminthurides
Arthrobótrys entomopaga
Stegomyia scutellaris
Coelomomyces quadrangulatus var. *lamborni*
Thosea recta
Isaria spherocephala
Tipula triplex colei
Massospora tipulae
Trechisibus depressicollis
Laboulbenia chliensis

INSECTA (continued)

- Trechus distigma
 - Rhacomycetes reymondi
- Trechus quadristriatus
 - Rhacomycetes vaysierei
- Uranotaenia sapphirina
 - Coelomomyces uranotaeniae
- Xyleborus affinis
 - Cephalosporium pallidum
- Xyleborus fornicatus
 - Monacrosporium ambrosium
- Xyleborus pecanus
 - Cephalosporium luteum

INVERTEBRATA (other than Insecta)

- Acarid
 - Empusa acaridis
- Acroboloides
 - Gonimochaeete horridula
- Amoeba
 - Acaulopage baculispora
 - Acaulopage dichotoma
 - Acaulopage gomphocladia
 - Acaulopage gyrlodes
 - Acaulopage hystricospora
 - Acaulopage ischnospora
 - Acaulopage lasiospora
 - Acaulopage lophospora
 - Acaulopage stenospora
 - Cochlonema euryblastum
 - Stylopage minutula
 - Stylopage rhinocnra
 - Zoopage pachyblasta
 - Zoopage virgispora

- Amoeba papyracea
 - Endocochlinus binarius

- Amoebae terricola
 - Rhizophyidium amoebae

- Amoeba verrucosa
 - Cochlonema agamum
 - Cochlonema symplcum
 - Stylopage rhabdoides

- Ancyclonema nordenskioldii
 - Rhizophidium sphaerocarpum subsp. cryophilum

- Anguilla
 - Rhizophyidium vermicola

- Arachnidae
 - Cordyceps ignota

- Araneus ventricosus
 - Cordyceps arachneicola

- Asellus aquaticus

- Recticharella aselli

- Aulodrilus plurisetia

- Haplosporidium aulodrii

- Bumonema

- Acrostalagmus goniodes
- Nematoctonus leptosporus

- Callinectes sapidus

- Lagenidium callinectes

- Chaetonotus larus

- Lagenidium parthenosporum

- Distyla

- Lagenidium distylae

- Lagenidium microsporum

- Lagenidium parthenosporum

- Ditylenchus

- Nematoctonus concurrens

- Euglypha laevis

- Zoopage toechospora

- Halotydeus destructor

- Empusa acaricina

- Heleopera sylvatica

- Cochlonema bactrosporum var. longius

- Heterodera

- Lagenidium parthenosporum

- Lecythium hyalinum

- Rhizophidium lecythii

- Leptomyxa

- Acaulopage cropylospora

- Limnodrilus missionicus

- Chytridiopsis limnodrili

- Nematode eggs

- Helicoccephalum diplosporum

- Nematodes

- Acrostalagmus bactrosporus

INVERTEBRATA (continued)

Nematodes (continued)

- Acrostalagmus obovatus
- Arthrobotrys cladodes
- Arthrobotrys entomopage
- Cephalosporium balanoides
- Cystopage intercalaris
- Cystopage lateralis
- Dactylaria haplospora
- Dactylaria psychrophila
- Dactylella coelobrocha
- Dactylella doydycoides
- Haptoglossa heterospora
- Harposporium diceraeum
- Harposporium helicoides
- Harposporium oxycoracum
- Meria coniospora
- Meristacrum asterospermum
- Nematoctonus haptocladius
- Nematoctonus leiosporus
- Nematoctonus tylosporus
- Phytochytrium nematodeae
- Spicaria coccospora
- Tridentaria implicans
- Opiliomidea (Arachnida)
- Torrubiella pulvinata
- Panagrolianum subelongatus
- Acrostalagmus zeosporus
- Nematoctonus concurrens
- Paratetranychus yothersi
- Rhinotrichum depauperatum
- Philodina
- Lagenidium parthenosporum
- Plectus parvus
- Dactylella heterospora
- Protozoa
- Cystopage subtilis
- Rhizophyidium apiculatum
- Rhabditis
- Harposporium bysmatosporum
- Rhabditis monhystra
- Nematoctonus pachysporus
- Rhynchelmis limosella
- Chytridiopsis hahni
- Rotifers
- Acrostalagmus tagenophorus
- Olipidium granulatum
- Olipidium rotiferum
- Sphenoderia dentata
- Cochlonema ozotum
- Spiders
- Cylindrophora aranearium
- Isaria perexigua
- Spicaria stricta
- Torrubiella albolanata

IRIDACEAE

Gladiolus

- Botrytis gladiolorum
- Fusarium orthoceras var. gladioli
- Papulaspora appendicularis
- Papulaspora dodgei
- Papulaspora gladioli
- Sclerotinia draytoni
- Gladiolus ludwigii
- Puccinia mccleanii
- Iris
- Typhula umbrina
- Iris shrevei
- Stictopeltella iridis
- Sisyrinchium micranthum
- Selenophoma exigua

JUGLANDACEAE

Carya alba

- Gyrostroma missouriense
- Melanconis juglandis var. caryae
- Poria spiculosa
- Carya cordiformis
- Coniothyrium pallidospermum
- Carya ovata
- Lambertella hectoriae
- Engelhardtia chrysolepis
- Irene engelhardtiae

JUGLANDACEAE (continued)

Juglans cinerea
Actinothecium juglandis
Juglans regia
Cercospora forsteriana
Exosporina fawcetti

JUNCACEAE

Juncus
Leptosphaeria variabilis
Juncus effusus
Ophiobolus junci
Juncus filiformis
Sphaerella perimens
Sporodesmium heteromerum
Juncus maritima
Hendersonia arundinis var. maritima
Luzula
Puccinia oblongataoides
Luzula pilosa
Sclerotinia luzulae

LABIATAE

Achyrospurum oblongifolium
Meliola chyrospermi
Blephilia ciliata
Cercoseptoria blephiliae
Cercospora blephiliae
Calamintha acinos
Diplodia calaminthae
Calamintha chinensis
Plasmopara calaminthae
Dracoccephalum kotschy
Camarosporium kotschy
Hesperozygia nitida
Patellaea hesperozygiae
Hyptis
Cercospora hypticola
Lavandula
Leptosphaeria cavanillesii
Lavandula pedunculata
Hysterium lavandulae
Leonotis
Diatrype leonotidis
Lycopus europaeus
Clypeosphaeria (?) lycopi
Molucella levis
Cercospora molucellae
Ocimum adscendens
Puccinia leiocarpa
Ocimum gratissimum
Puccinia thomasiiana
Phlomis brevilabris
Didymella syriaca
Neobroomella ciliata
Pestalozzia insueta
Plenodomus syriacus
Thryptospora singularis
Phlomis cretica
Peltosphaeria rechingeri
Phlomis fruticosa
Oidium phlomidis
Xerodiscus rechingeri
Phlomis lanata
Camarosporium phlomidis
Phlomis persica
Puccinia staphiana
Physostegia virginiana
Mycosphaerella physostegiae
Plectranthus amethystoides
Plasmopora plectranthi
Plectranthus coetsa
Aecidium plectranthicolae
Prunella
Columnnodomus microsporus
Salvia
Puccinia culicapsis
Salvia cinnabarin
Puccinia niveoides
Salvia gracilis
Puccinia culicapsis
Salvia mocinoi
Puccinia culicapsis

LABIATAE (continued)

Salvia sessilis
Puccinia vertiseploides
Satureja pavoniana
Puccinia satureiae
Scutellaria altissima
Phoma scutellariae
Stachys agraria
Synchytrium stachydis
Stachys cretica
Macrophoma stachydis
Stachys germanica
Ramularia stachydis-germanicae
Stachys inflata
Thyridium semnanense
Teucrium aureum
Puccinia delphinensis
Teucrium botrys
Septoria calycicola
Thymus syriacus
Ascochyrella thymi
Wiedemannia orientalis
Ramularia anatolica

LARDIZBALACEAE

Akebia quinata
Phyllosticta akebiae
Septoria akebiae
Sphaeropsis akebiae
Decaisnea insignis
Diplodina berberidina f. decaisneae

LAURACEAE

Asteroscutula sydowii
Echidnides sydowii
Actinodaphne
Meliola actinodaphnes
Actinodaphne mushaensis
Irene kiraiensis
Beilschmiedia erythrophloia
Meliola beilschmiediae
Beilschmiedia roxburghiana
Goplana indica
Beilschmiedia tawa
Poria aroha
Poria hunua
Benzoin
Puccinia aequitatis
Puccinia cara
Puccinia seposita
Camphora cinnamomi
Microsphaera alni var. cinnamomi
Cinnamomum
Asterina cinnamomi
Puccinia cinnamomi
Puccinia cinnamomica
Cinnamomum camphora
Elsinoe cinnamomi
Cinnamomum zeylanicum
Armatella cinnamomi
Cryptocarya chinensis
Meliola neolitsea
Fiwa longifolia
Xenosteple takakumensis
Laurus nobilis
Tetracytum lauri
Lindera
Asterina linderae
Puccinia coronopsora
Lindera communis
Meliola linderae
Lindera strychnifolia
Puccinia lauricola
Litsea
Kernia lauricola
Meliola litseicola
Puccinia morata
Litsea percottetii
Crinipellis carecomoeis var. litseae
Machilus
Puccinia machili
Puccinia machilicola
Machilus kusanoi
Cercospora machili

LAURACEAE (continued)

- Machilus kusanoi (continued)
 - Meliola machili
 - Nectandra
 - Melanconium nectandrae
 - Phyllachora detecta
 - Uredo nectandrae
 - Nectandra amara
 - Aecidium muelleri
 - Neolitsea
 - Armata yatesii
 - Neolitsea aurata
 - Xenosteles neolitseae
 - Neolitsea zeylanica
 - Neolitsea neolitseae
 - Nothaphoebe konishii
 - Meliola semipeiensis
 - Ocotea usambarensis
 - Trichodothis ocoteae
 - Trichodothis zernyi
 - Persea
 - Lembosia perseae
 - Puccinia scimitiformis
 - Persea borbonia
 - Coltricia mowryana
 - Persea gratissima
 - Phomopsis perseae
 - Persea petiolaris
 - Meliola antioquensis
 - Phoebe costaricana
 - Meliola phoebes

LECYTHIDACEAE

- Bertholletia excelsa
- Coemansia brasiliensis
- Elsinoe bertholletiae
- Napoleona heudelotii
 - Meliola napoleonae

LEGUMINOSAE

- Elsinoe kramerii
- Guignardia nilagirica
- Meliola franciscana
- Meliola sydowii
- Phaeochorella zonata
- Phyllachora ocoensis
- Ravenelia parahybana
- Acacia
 - Acacia arabica
 - Ravenelia acaciae-arabicae
 - Acacia aroma
 - Ravenelia spegazziniana
 - Acacia ataxacantha
 - Eutypella acaciae
 - Acacia concinna
 - Ravenelia acaciae-concinnae
 - Acacia gerrardi
 - Phyllachora halsei
 - Acacia mollissima
 - Polyporus doidgeae
 - Acacia orfota
 - Linochora acaciae
 - Acacia summa
 - Ravenelia acaciae-sumae
 - Albizzia grandibracteata
 - Cercospora albizziae
 - Albizzia gumifera
 - Meliola albizziae
 - Albizzia lebbek
 - Phoma albizziae
 - Albizzia zygia
 - Meliola albizziae var. zygiae
 - Alhagi camelorum
 - Erysiphe alhagi
 - Anarthrophyllum elegans
 - Uromyces ruiz-leali
 - Arachis hypogaea
 - Sphaceloma arachidis

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

- Astragalus
 - Camarosporium shahvaricum
 - Endoplacodium nigrescens
 - Hendersonula astragalina
 - Macrosporium astragalinum
 - Microsphaera caulincola
 - Thyrostroma astragalii
 - Astragalus acutus
 - Teichospora elbursensis
 - Astragalus ammodendrus
 - Haplosporella insueta
 - Astragalus angustidens
 - Uromyces transcaspicus
 - Astragalus aristatus
 - Didymosphaeria astragalina
 - Astragalus canadensis
 - Septoria wisconsinensis
 - Astragalus frigidus
 - Ophiobolus lapponicus
 - Astragalus glycyphyllos
 - Coniothyrium phomoides
 - Astragalus jodotropis
 - Teichospora elbursensis
 - Astragalus micropterus
 - Ascochytelia anatolica
 - Astragalus narbonensis
 - Sphaerella alboi
 - Astragalus onobrychis
 - Ascochytelia astragalina
 - Astragalus purpureus
 - Peronospora astragalii-purpurei
 - Astragalus sinicus
 - Epicoccum sinense
 - Astragalus venosus
 - Ascochytelia syriaca
 - Astragalus wartsense
 - Uromyces wartsensis
 - Baphia nitida
 - Meliola baphiae-nitidae
 - Ypsilospora baphiae
 - Baphia polygalacea
 - Meliola baphiae-polygalaceae
 - Baptisia leucophaea
 - Cladosporium baptisiae
 - Bauhinia
 - Alternaria bauhiniae
 - Bauhinia championi
 - Meliola bauhinicola
 - Berlinia heudelotiana
 - Meliola berliniae
 - Bowdichia virgilioides
 - Torula bowdichiae
 - Caesalpinia nuga
 - Cladosporium caesalpiniae
 - Caesalpinia sappan
 - Meliola aethiops var. caesalpiniae
 - Cajanus cajan
 - Diplodia cajani
 - Fusarium udum var. cajanii
 - Calliandra conzatiana
 - Uredo quichensis
 - Calopogonium galactoides
 - Uromyces calopogonii
 - Calycotome villosa
 - Diplodia calycotomes-villosae
 - Campylotropis polyantha
 - Aecidium campylotropidis
 - Canavalia ensiformis
 - Mycosphaerella venezuelensis
 - Caragana arborescens
 - Saccothecium staritzianum
 - Cassia abrus
 - Ravenelia berkeleyi
 - Cassia biflora
 - Ravenelia berkeleyi
 - Cassia kirkii
 - Schiffnerula cassiae
 - Cassia marilandica
 - Leptothyrium cassicola
 - Cassia mimosoides
 - Uredo cassiae-mimosoidis
 - Cassia rugosa
 - Uredo cassiae-rugosae

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

Cassia siamea
Gloeosporium siameae
Meliola aethiops var. *minor*
Phyllosticta siameae
Cassia sieberiana
Phragmopyxis leonensis
Cassia tora
Ravenelia mirandensis
Cathormion altissimum
Irenopsis cathormionis
Centrobolium tomentosum
Septoldium araruvae
Centrosema
Uredo centrosemae
Centrosema virginianum
Cercospora centrosemae
Cercis canadensis
Cercospora cercidis
Cicer arietinum
Fusarium orthoceras var. *ciceri*
Operculella padwickii
Colutea arborescens
Camarosporium coluteae var. *orientale*
Colutea cilicica
Rhodosticta coluteae
Coparia
Catacauma copaiferaicola
Coparia copalifera
Meliola copaiferae
Coparia langsdorffii
Patouillardia copaiferae
Coronilla emeri
Coniothyrium asperulum
Coronilla emeroidea
Pleospora coronillae
Coronilla glauca
Peronospora coronillicola
Coronilla minima
Hendersonia coronillae f. *coronillae-minimae*
Microdiplodiella microsporella f. *coronillae-minimae*
Coronilla parviflora
Uromyces cretensis
Crotalaria expectabilis
Septoria crotalariae
Crotalaria juncea
Fusarium udum var. *crotalariae*
Cytinus scorpiarius
Uromyces genistae-tinctoriae f. *scoparii*
Dalbergia
Meliola scabriseta
Dalbergia paniculata
Scopelopsis dalbergiae
Daniellia thurifera
Meliola danielliae
Degueella furfuracea
Endophylloides degueliae
Delonix regia
Meliola aethiops var. *flexuosa*
Derris
Cerotelium morobeanum
Derris eualata
Hapalophragmium anamalaiense
Derris uliginosa
Phyllachora derridicola
Desmodium orbiculare
Uromyces antiguanus
Desmodium salicifolium
Meliola stizolobii var. *desmodii-salicifolii*
Dioclea reflexa
Uredo diocleae
Dioclea rufescens
Phyllachora dioicola
Dolichos lablab
Elsinoe dolichi
Dorycium subfructicosum
Coniothyrium dorycii
Dorycnopsis gerardi
Uromyces gausseni
Drepanocarpus ferox
Phyllachora drepanocarpi
Entada gigans
Meliola entadae

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

Entada phaseoloides
Mycosphaerella entadae
Erinaceus pungens
Microdiplodia erinaceae
Eriosema glomeratum
Meliola stizolobii var. *eriosematis*
Eriosema spicatum
Dothidella eriosemae
Erythrina
Septoria erythrinae
Erythrina crista-galli
Capnodium erythrinicola
Erythrina tomentosa
Aphanostigme erythrinae
Aphanostigme erythrinicola
Cercospora tomentosae
Stilbum erythrinae
Erythrina velutina
Phyllosticta molungu
Erythrophleum guineense
Meliola erythrophlei
Euchresta horsfieldii var. *formosana*
Meliola euchrestae
Galactia elliottii
Sphaeloma floridensis
Galactia speciosa
Endodothella galactiae
Galega officinalis
Phyllosticta galegae
Genista ancistrocarpa var. *aculiflora*
Coniothyrium solenophilum
Genista anglica
Uromyces genistae-tinctoriae f. *anglica*
Genista hispanica
Rhabdospora estereli
Genista tinctoria
Leptosphaeria genistae var. *microspora*
Glechoma triacanthos
Heliotomus midlandensis
Glycine max
Cephalosporium gregatum
Glycyrrhiza aspera
Puccinia glycyrrhizae
Hedysarum
Apiocarpella hedysari
Hedysarum marginatum
Septogloeum hedysari
Hedysarum uintahense
Sphaerulina inaequalis
Hippocrepis unisiliquosa
Uromyces gaeumannii
Hulthemia persica
Phragmidium baytii
Indigofera
Cercosporaella indigoferae
Indigofera hancockii
Ravenelia macrocapitula
Indigofera scabrida
Ravenelia indigoferae-scabridae
Inga
Parodiopsis bicoronata
Septoria ingae
Uredo moyi-mirim
Xenochora sydowii
Inga punctata
Mindoa ingae
Inga spectabilis
Cercospora ingae
Laburnum anagyroides
Cercospora laburni
Lathyrus incurvus
Stagonospora iranica
Lathyrus luteus
Septoria blumeri
Lathyrus sativus
Fusarium orthoceras
Lens esculenta
Ascochyta lentis
Leptoderris
Deightonia rhombispora
Leptoderris fasciculata
Meliola ostryoderridis var. *leptoderridis*

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

- Lespedeza bicolor
- Physalacria lутtrellii
- Lonchocarpus
 - Microthryiella chandleri
 - Ravenelia tauaensis
- Lonchocarpus michelianum
 - Ravenelia mere
- Lonchocarpus nicou
 - Cercospora lonchocarpi
- Lonchocarpus rugosa
 - Ravenelia mere
- Lotus
 - Thecaphora loti.
- Lotus creticus var. cytisoides
 - Ascochyta aegaea
- Lupinus
 - Fusarium oxysporum f. radicis-lupini
 - Ovularia lupinicola
 - Thecaphora lupini
- Lupinus angustifolius
 - Fusarium solani f. lupini
- Lupinus benthami
 - Puccinia lupinicola
- Lupinus candicans
 - Leptostroma lupini
 - Pleospora montana
 - Pleospora togotwiensis
 - Sirexciplula wyomingensis
- Lupinus parviflorus
 - Pellionella tetonensis
- Lupinus polyphyllus
 - Helotium suzai
 - Vermicularia dematium var. minor
- Machaerium
 - Helminthosporium machaerii
 - Phyllachora vicosae
- Machaerium biovulatum
 - Uredo machaeriicola
- Medicago arborea
 - Uromyces heimi
- Medicago orbicularis
 - Peronospora medicaginis-orbicularis
- Meibomia
 - Uromyces unioniensis
- Melilotus
 - Mycosphaerella davisii
- Melilotus alba
 - Sclerotinia sativa
- Melilotus officinalis
 - Sclerotinia sativa
- Mezoneurm benthamianum
 - Meliola mezoneuri
- Milletia japonica
 - Septoria milletiae
- Milletia rhodantha
 - Meliola milletiae-rhodanthae
- Milletia sanagana
 - Meliola milletiae-sanaganae
- Mimosa
 - Elsinoe mimosae
 - Mimosa invisa
 - Uredo mimosae-invisae
 - Mucuna aerrima
 - Meliola stizolobii
 - Mucuna capitata
 - Cercospora mucunae-capitatae
 - Mucuna urens
 - Meliola mucunae
 - Myroxylon tolniferum
 - Phyllosticta myoxyli
 - Onobrychis
 - Uromyces shahrudensis
 - Onobrychis cornuta
 - Ascochyta orobi f. macrocarpa
 - Hendersonia shahvarica
 - Onobrychis sativa
 - Ascochyta onobrychidis
 - Ononis leiosperma
 - Neosphaeropsis iranica
 - Ononis spinosa
 - Didymella cretica
 - Nectria heilbrunniensis

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

- Ornocarpum verrucosum
- Meliola ormocarpi
- Ormosia arborea
 - Cercospora chuppii
- Orobus roseus
 - Uromyces lazistanicus
- Ostryoderris leucobotrya
 - Meliola ostryoderridis
- Pachyrrhizus erosus
 - Colletotrichum pachyrrhizi
- Parosela mollis
 - Puccinia paroselae
- Peyssonnelia squamaria
 - Maireomyces peyssonneliae
- Phaseolus mungo
 - Synchytrium phaseoli
- Phaseolus panduratus
- Ascochyta oro
- Phaseolus vulgaris
 - Chaetosporia wellmanii
 - Fusarium oxysporum f. phaseoli
- Physostigma venenosum
 - Meliola physostigmatis
- Piptadenia elliptii
 - Meliola piptadeniae
- Pisum sativum
 - Aspergillus avenaceus
 - Cercospora szchuanensis
- Pithecolobium ligustrinum
 - Meliola venezuelana
- Pithecolobium lucidum
 - Irenina pithecolobii
- Platycyamus regnellii
 - Queirozia turbinata
- Platysepalum
 - Meliola platysepali
- Poinciana
 - Cercospora poinciana
- Prosopis nigra
 - Ravenelia chacoensis
- Prosopis pubescens
 - Phleospora prosopidis
- Prosopis spicigera
 - Botryosphaeria prosopidis
- Pseudarthria hookeri
 - Acrospera pseudarthriae
- Psoralea bituminosa
 - Cercospora psoraleae-bituminosae
- Psoralea digitata
 - Cercospora psoraleae
- Psoralea polysticta
 - Uredo psoraleae-polystictae
- Pterocarpus marsupium
 - Mainsia pterocarpi
- Pterocarpus santalinoides
 - Meliola pterocarpicola
- Pterolobium indicum
 - Physalospora pterolobii
- Pterospartum tridentatum
 - Hendersonula pterosparti
- Pueraria hirsuta
 - Cercospora austrianae
- Pueraria thunbergiana
 - Mycosphaerella pueraricola
 - Ramularia puerariae
- Robinia pseud-acacia
 - Abaphospora pachytheca
 - Crepidotus subverrucisporus
 - Microsphaera robiniae
- Samanea saman
 - Cercospora samanearae
- Sarcobatus scoparius
 - Nectria spartii
 - Nectriella acrosperma
- Sesbania exalta
 - Elsinoe sesbaniae
- Soja
 - Coniothyrium sojae
 - Soja max
 - Helminthosporium vignae
 - Sophora japonica
 - Thyrostroma obtectum

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

Sophra viciifolia
Aecidium anningense
Uromyces sophrae-viciifoliae
Spartium junceum
Didymosporium spartii
Phoma spartii
Stryphnodendron barbatimao
Cercospora barbatimao
Tephrosia
Catacauma tephrosiae
Tephrosia candida
Campotomeres tephrosiae
Stomiopeltis tephrosiae
Tephrosia virginiana
Stagonospora tephrosiae
Tephrosia vogelii
Cylindrosporium tephrosiae
Tipuana speciosa
Helminthosporium heringerianum
Trifolium incarnatum
Pleosphaerulina briosiana var. macrospora
Trifolium pratense
Sporonema trifolii
Trifolium repens
Sclerotinia spermophila
Trigonella foenum-graecum
Entyloma trigonellae
Ulex europaeus
Uromyces genistae-tinctoriae f. ulicis
Vicia faba
Ascochyta pisi var. fabae
Fusarium avenaceum var. fabae
Fusarium oxysporum f. fabae
Vicia narbonensis
Peronospora cilicica
Vicia pubescens
Uromyces mangenoti
Vicia sativa
Mycosphaerella thironi
Vicia villosa
Colletotrichum villosum
?Vigna
Meliola hendrichiana
Vigna gracilis
Meliola vignae-gracilis
Vigna sinensis
Helminthosporium vignae
Voandzeia subterranea
Cercospora voandzeiae
Sphaerotheca voandzeiae
Wagataea spicata
Cerotellum wagataeae
Zornia diphylla
Sphaceloma zorniae

LICHENES

Dimerella lichenicola
Ochrolechia tartarea
Polyschistes mairei

LILIACEAE

Allium ampeloprasum
Ascochyta allii
Allium cepa
Puccinia allii-cepulae
Allium montanum
Didymella rupicola
Seleophoma rupicola
Allium scabriuscum
Rechingeriella insignis
Allium triquetrum
Sclerotinia sphaerosperma
Aloe
Phyllosticta entebbeensis
Aphyllanthes monspeliensis
Guignardia aphyllanthis
Macrographa aphyllanthis
Asphodelus albus
Hypoderma asphodeli
Asphodelus tenuifolius
Macrographa asphodeli

LILIACEAE (continued)

Chlorophytum attenuatum
Uromyces loculiformis
Colchicum luteum
Urocystis colchici-lutei
Cordyline australis
Poria cordyline
Dracaena
Uromyces holubii
Dracaena mannii
Meliola interrupta
Dracaena steudneri
Puccinia dracaenae
Dracaena ugandensis
Cercospora dracaenae
Drimiopsis
Uromyces chevalieri
Drimiopsis maculata
Uromyces drimiopsisidis
Fritillaria atropurpurea
Phyllosticta fritillariae
Lilium longiflorum
Colletotrichum lili
Lilium longiflorum var. eximium
Macrographa lili
Lilium martagon
Leptosphaeria martagoni
Mycosphaerella martagonis
Melanthium parviflorum
Septoria allardii
Nolina microcarpa
Bartalinia nolinae
Ornithogalum umbellatum
Didymellina ornithogali
Phormium tenax
Phyllosticta apicalis
Polygonatum multiflorum
Urocystis ungeri
Sansevieria liberica
Meliola subdentata var. microspora
Seemele androgyna
Coniothyrium semelinum
Leptosphaeria semelina
Smilax
Leptosphaeria smilacis
Puccinia citricolor
Smilax aspera
Camarosporium sinilacicola
Cymbothyrium sudans
Smilax china
Aecidium smilacis-chinae
Uredo smilacis
Smilax coriacea
Phaeotrabutia smilacis
Smilax herbacea
Haplographium smilacis
Metasphaeria hyalospora
Pyrenopeziza smilacicola
Smilax hispida
Leptothyrium fimbriatum
Smilax sieboldii
Puccinia smilacis-sieboldii
Smilax spinosa
Puccinia poikilospora
Trillium grandiflorum
Gloeosporium brunneo-maculatum
Tulipa
Sclerotinia sativa
Tulipa gesneriana
Gloeosporium thumenii
Urginea maritima
Asteromella urginea
Hendersonia cretica
Veratrum album
Clypeocarpus alpinus
Phoma veratri
Sphaerella veratri
Veratrum dahuricum
Puccinia sulcifolensis
Veratrum taliense
Puccinia veratricola
Yucca
Epicoccum yuccae

LILIACEAE (continued)

Yucca treculeana
Tritirachium dependens

LINACEAE

Hugonia planchonii
Meliola hugoniae
Hugonia platysepala
Chaetothyrium vermisporum
Dictyopeltis entebbeensis
Linum arboreum
Clypeopatella cylindrospora
Coniothyrium aegaeum
Linum austriacum
Pleospora gaubae
Linum grandiflorum
Alternaria linicola
Linum lewisii
Phoma fusispora
Linum usitatissimum
Alternaria linicola
Selenophoma linicola
Ochthocosmus africanus
Meliola linacearum
Meliola ochthocosmi
Meliola ochthocosmica

LOGANIACEAE

Anthocleista frezoulsii
Irenina anthocleistae
Buddleia
Irenina buddleiae
Buddleia lindleyana
Diplodia buddleiae
Diplodina buddleiae
Buddleia thyrsoidea
Diplodina buddleiae
Gaertnera paniculata
Meliola vicina var. *gaertnerae*
Gardneria
Meliola gardneriae
Nuxia
Schiffnerula nuxiae
Spigelia anthelmia
Schiffnerula spigeliae
Strychnos nux-vomica
Meliola petchii
Usteria guineensis
Meliola uesteriae

LORANTHACEAE

Septoidium loranthaceanum
Arceuthobium campylopodum
Septogloea gillii
Arceuthobium douglasii
Septogloea gillii
Loranthus
Asterinella entebbeensis
Dendryphium loranthi
Puccinia heroica
Loranthus bangwensis
Meliola loranthi var. *banwensis*
Loranthus lonicifolius
Meliola suisyaensis
Phoradendron
Microthyrium phoradendri
Phoradendron flavescens
Asterina phoradendrica
Phoradendron flavescens var. *macrophyllum*
Phyllosticta phoradendri
Protocoronospora phoradendri
Struthanthus
Cercospora struthanthi
Viscum obscurum
Asterostomella visci

LYTHRACEAE

Adenaria
Antimanopsis aequatoriensis
Lafoensis replicata
Septoria lafoensisae
Lagerstroemia subcostata
Cercospora lagerstroemiicola

LYTHRACEAE (continued)

Lawsonia alba
Pestalotia lawsoniae
Lythrum alatum
Synchytrium lythri
Pehrria compacta
Uredo pehriae

MAGNOLIACEAE

Kadsura japonica
Meliola kadsurae
Liriodendron tulipifera
Endoconidiophora virescens
Mycena setulosa
Nectria magnoliae
Magnolia
Volvaria flaviceps
Magnolia glauca
Hemisphaeropsis magnoliae
Magnolia grandiflora
Marsmius magnoliae
Magnolia pumila
Macrophoma magnoliae
Phyllosticta magnoliae-pumilae
Phyllosticta yugokwa
Magnolia virginiana
Didymosphaeria magnoliae
Michelia fuscata
Meliola micheliae
Michelia nilgirica
Asterina micheliae

MALPIGHIAEAE

Asteroliberia ulei
Acridocarpus natalitus
Meliola acridocarpi
Acridocarpus plagiopterus
Irenopsis acridocarpicola
Banisteria argyrophylla
Elsinoe banisteriae
Sphaceloma banisteriae
Banisteria metallicolor
Cercospora castri
Bunchosia glandulifera
Cercospora bunchosiae
Byrsinima coccologaefolia
Sphaceloma laga-santensis
Hiptage bengalensis
Irenopsis hiptages
Malpighia glabra
Irenopsis malpighiae
Mascagnia chlorocarpa var. *paradoxa*
Asterina mascagniae
Peixotoa macrophylla
Cercospora peixotoae
Stigmaphyllon
Phyllosticta stigmaphyllii
Tetrapteris
Coscinopeltis tetrapteridis

MALVACEAE

Abutilon
Phyllachora abutilonis
Abutilon virgatum
Puccinia abutiloides
Althaea rosea
Itersonilia perplexans
Gossypium
Asperillus proliferans
Didymosphaeria verrucispora
Sclerotium bataticola ssp. *intermedia*
Gossypium hirsutum
Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides*
Puccinia stakmanii
Hibiscus calyphillus
Dactylosporium hibisci
Hibiscus esculentus
Phoma hibisci-esculentii
Pythium indicum
Hibiscus pedunculatus
Asterina diplocarpa var. *hibisci*

MALVACEAE (continued)

- Hibiscus syriacus*
- Septoria abei
- Hoheria populnea*
- Myxosporium hoheriae*
- Hoheria sexstylosa*
- Myxosporium hoheriae*
- Kydia calycina*
- Meliola *kydia-calycina*
- Malvastrum coronandelinum*
- Brasiliomyces malvastri*
- Cercospora malvastri*
- Malvaviscus drummondii*
- Phyllosticta malvavisci*
- Modiola caroliniana*
- Synchytrium modioliensis*
- Plagianthus betulinus*
- Myxosporium hoheriae*
- Sida*
- Ramularia *sidae*
- Sida cordifolia*
- Elsinoe *sidae*
- Sida rhombifolia*
- Septoria *guaximae*
- Sphaeralcea ambigua*
- Puccinia sphaeralceae*
- Sphaeralcea rivularis*
- Pleospora *herbarum* var. *occidentalis*
- Thespesia populnea*
- Septoria *thespesiae*
- Urena lobata*
- Cercospora urenae*
- Wissadula*
- Oidiopsis *wissadulæ*

MARANTACEAE

- Calathea*
- Cercospora calathea*
- Marantochloa*
- Meliola *marantochloae*

MARTYNIACEAE

- Martynia fragrans*
- Rhodotorula *martyniae-fragrantis*

MELASTOMACEAE

- Dissotis paucistellata*
- Meliola *dissotidis*
- Memecylon subfurfuraceum*
- Stachybotryella bispora*
- Memecylon ?umbellatum*
- Aecidium *memecyli*
- Meriana nobilis*
- Sphaerodothis merianae*
- Miconia*
- Bagnisiopsis *translucens*
- Guignardia *atropurpurea*
- Guignardia *punctiformis*
- Miconia albicans*
- Lasiosphaeria miconiae*
- Miconia crocea*
- Synostomina *andina*
- Miconia squamulosa*
- Bagnisiopsis *miconicola*
- Monochaetum*
- Cercospora monochaeti*
- Monochaetum hirtum*
- Uredo *monochaeti*
- Tibouchina*
- Cercospora tibouchinæ*

MELIACEAE

- Carapa procera*
- Meliola *carapæ*
- Ekebergia pterophylla*
- Irene *ekebergiae*
- Entandrophragma*
- Irene *entandrophragmae*
- Uredo *entandrophragmae*
- Entandrophragma angolensis*
- Schiffnerula *entandrophragmae*
- Sphaeloma entandrophragmae*
- Heynea trijuga*
- Meliola *heyneae*

MELIACEAE (continued)

- Khaya grandifoliola*
- Meliola *khayae* var. *minor*
- Lovoa brownii*
- Elsinoe *lovuae*
- Irenina *lovuae*
- Ptaeroxylon *obliquum*
- Meliola *ptaeroxyl*
- Turraea floribunda*
- Asterina *turraeae*
- Meliola *turraeae*

MELIANTHACEAE

- Bersama
- Irenina *masakensis*
- Micropeltis *ugandae*
- Melianthus *comosus*
- Cytopsora *melianthi*
- Haplosporella *melianthi*

MENISPERMACAEAE

- Cissampelos convolvulacea*
- Meliola *cissampelicola*
- Cissampelos mucronata*
- Cercospora kampalensis*
- Didymaria *cissampeli*
- Dimerella *cissampeli*
- Schneepia *cissampeli*
- Cocculus *carolinus*
- Cercospora cocculincola*
- Pericampylus *formosanus*
- Meliola *pericampyli*
- Tiliacora
- Meliola *cissampeli* var. *tiliacorae*

MONIMIACEAE

- Hedycarya arborea*
- Poria pirongia*
- Siparuna *guianensis*
- Septoria *siparunae*

MORACEAE

- Antiaris africana*
- Irene *ugandensis* var. *antiaridis*
- Antiaris toxicaria*
- Cercospora antiaridis*
- Artocarpus integrifolia*
- Botrytis *artocarpi*
- Artocarpus lakoocha*
- Phaeochorella artocarpi*
- Broussonetia *kazinoki*
- Dothiorella *broussonetiae*
- Cecropia*
- Colletotrichum *cecropiae*
- Cecropia peltata*
- Leptosphaeria *cecropiae*
- Chlorophora *excella*
- Asterina *chlorophoræ*
- Masonry *chlorophoræ*
- Meliola *chlorophoræ*
- Chlorophora tinctoria*
- Phyllosticta *tayuvae*
- Dorstenia *walleri*
- Aecidium *dorsteniae-walleri*
- Ficus*
- Asterina *mysorensis*
- Cercospora kallarensis*
- Cronartium *fici*
- Diplochorella *fici*
- Entopeltis *ruwenzoriensis*
- Irene *cheoi*
- Meliola *bangalorensis*
- Meliola *ficicola*
- Meliola *ovatipoda*
- Pestalotiopsis *fici*
- Scopella *fici*
- Tripospermum *eggelingii*
- Ficus carica*
- Cephalosporium *fici*
- Debaryomyces *dekkeri*
- Haplosporella *ficina*
- Ormathodium *fici*
- Ficus dollaria*
- Ramularia *doliariae*

MORACEAE (continued)

Ficus edulis
Glomerella cingulata var. *minor*
Ficus elastica
Phyllosticta fici
Ficus faveolata
Catacauma himalayanum
Chaetothyrium dictyosporum
Ficus faveolata var. *arisansenensis*
Meliola sakahensis
Ficus harlandi
Cercospora fici-harlandii
Ficus ?martini
Phakopsora hengshanensis
Ficus ovata
Mycosphaerella fici-oyatae
Ficus pretoriae
Phyllachora pretoriae
Ficus septica
Cercospora fici-septicae
Ficus urceolaris
Irene ugandensis
Ficus urophylla
Irenina bakeriana
Ficus variolosa
Phyllachora fici-variolosae
Ficus wightiana
Mycosphaerella fici-wightiana
Maclura aurantiaca
Didymosphaeria maclurae
Morus
Diatrypella amorae
Morus alba
Valsella moricola
Morus nigra
Cercospora bremeri
Morus rubra
Acrospermoidea subulata
Myrianthus arboreus
Balladynella myrianthi

MORINGACEAE

Moringa
Phyllosticta moringicola
Capnodium musae
Cladosporium musae
Mycosphaerella musicola
Spirotrichum musae
Stictis musae
Uredo musae
Musa cavendishii
Cercospora musaecola *S. 14*
Napicladium musae
Scoleotrichum musae
Musa sapientum
Helminthosporium musae-sapientum
Zygomphala jamaicensis

MYRICACEAE

Myrica
Irenina myricicola
Meliola myricicola
Phyllachora clavata
Myrica gale
Hyalotricha corticicola
Septoria myricata
Valsa myricina
Myrica rubra
Mycosphaerella myricae
Myrica salicifolia
Meliola myricae

MYRSINACEAE

Aegiceras corniculatum
Phaeothyrium pulchellum
Afradisia dentata
Meliola transvaalensis var. *afradisiae*
Emelia schimperi
Asterina embeliae
Echidnoderes embeliae
Maesa lanceolata
Cercospora maesaee
Dimeriella maesaee
Myrsine africana
Scolecopeltis morganae
MYRSINACEAE (continued)
Myrsine africana (continued)
Scolecopeltis myrsinis
Rapanea
Microthyrium rhombisporum
Phaeodothis rapaneae
Phanerococcus rapanae
Phyllachora rapaneicola
Schiffnerula robusta
Rapanea gardneriana
Pestalotia rapaneae
Rapanea pulchra
Eupilete rapaneae
Stylogyne ambigua
Cercospora stylogynis
MYRTACEAE
Catacauma truncatisporum
Cercospora campinensis
Episphaerella myrica
Tolediella fusispora
Trabutia pampulhae
Campomanesia caerulea
Catacauma nigerrimum
Desaspermum fruticosum
Paranthostomella decaspermi
Eucalyptus
Phomopsis eucalypti
Eucalyptus globulus
Pestalotiopsis crassiuscula
Eucalyptus robusta var. *obliqua*
Mycosphaerella heimii
Eugenia
Corynelia sydowii
Meliola ranganathii
Mycosphaerella aequatoriensis
Phyllachora emarginata
Septoria pichinchica
Zernya clypeata
Eugenia surata
Lasmenia flavo-zonata
Eugenia bukobensis
Asterina bukobensis
Eugenia capensis
Phyllachora woodiana
Eugenia cotinifolia
Meliolina shepherdii
Eugenia dodonaeifolia
Phyllachora mulleri
Eugenia grandis
Meliola singaporense
Eugenia javanica
Cercospora eugeniae
Eugenia natalitia
Asterina natalitia
Asterostomella eugenica
Eugenia pitanga
Elsinoe pitangae
Phaeoseptoria eugeniae
Eugenia zeyheri
Asterina zeyheri
Scolecopeltis eugeniae
Kunzea peduncularis
Limacinia phloiophilia
Leptospermum lanigerum var. *montanum*
Limacinia phloiophilia
Leptospermum scoparium
Poria manuka
Luma
Cylindrocladium candelabrum
Metrosideros
Poria novaezealandiae
Metrosideros robusta
Poria rata
Myrceugenia apiculata
Elsinoe chilensis
Myrcia rostrata
Phyllachora myrcia-rostratae
Pimenta officinalis
Stictis pimentae
Psidium guajava
Phoma psidii
Phyllosticta guajavae
Syzygium cordatum
Asterina syzygii var. *microspora*

MYRTACEAE (continued)
Syzygium cordatum (continued)
Asterina syzygicola
Chaetothyrium syzygi
Irenina syzygi
Syzygium gerrardi
Asterina syzygi
Syzygium guineense f. *angustifolium*
Lembosia peyronelii

NYCTAGINACEAE
Boerhaavia diffusa
Phoma nyctaginea var. *boerhaaviae*
Salpianthus purpurascens
Cercospora boldoae
Cercospora salpianthi

NYMPHAEACEAE
Nymphaea tuberosa
Pythium marsipium

NYSSACEAE
Camptotheca acuminata
Cercospora camptothecae

OCHNACEAE
Ochna pulchra
Ophiodothella liebenbergii
Ouratea flava
Meliola ourateae

OLACACEAE
Olax wightiana
Asterina olacicola
Strombosia scheffleri
Irenina strombosiae

OLEACEAE
Chionanthus virginicus
Didymosphaeria chionanthi
Forestiera acuminata
Cercospora forestierae
Fraxinus
Beloniopsis catarhyta
Trematosphaeria rheithrophila
Fraxinus americana
Marsonia gloeodes
Fraxinus excelsior
Platystomum fraxinixola
Jasminum
Asterina jasmini
Melanconium jasmini
Meliola daviesii
Meliola ngongensis
Puccinia ugandana
Jasminum angulare
Ferrariola jasmini
Jasminum dichotomum
Aphanostigme jasmini
Asterina erysiphoides var. *delicata*
Atractina jasmini
Calonectria jasmini
Cercospora jasminicola
Chaetothyrium roseum
Phaeosaccardinula jasmini
Jasminum flexile
Puccinia jasminicola
Jasminum fruticans
Kalmusia jasmini
Jasminum gracile
Lambertella jasmini
Jasminum mesnyi
Phaeodothiora sinensis
Jasminum odoratissimum
Cercospora odoratissimi
Jasminum pauciflorum
Pucciniosira deightonii
Jasminum ritchiei
Hemileia jasmini
Jasminum sambac
Elsinoe jasmini
Jasminum streptopus
Calopeltis jasmini
Meliola olecola var. *jasmini*

OLEACEAE (continued)
Jasminum streptopus (continued)
Meliola xumenensis
Ligustrum nookoensis
Phaeodothis ligustri
Ligustrum vulgare
Dendrophoma ligustrina
Olea
Meliola malabarensis
Xylaria sicula
Olea capensis
Microcallus oleae
Olea chrysophylla
Licopolia keniensis
Parasterina oleae-chrysophyllae
Olea dioidea
Stephanotheca oleae
Olea europaea
Dasyscypha fasciculata
Osmanthus asiaticus
Cercospora osmanthi-asiatici
Phillyrea latifolia
Clypeosphaeria phillyreae
Phillyrea media
Massaria phillyreae
Syringa vulgaris
Haplosporella lilacis
Venturia syringina

ONAGRACEAE
Epilobium hirsutum
Dasyscypha nudipes var. *minor*
Niesslia subiculosa
Fuchsia
Cercospora fuchsiae
Godetia hybrida
Alternaria tenuissima var. *godetiae*
Colletotrichum godetiae
Oenothera
Cercospora lingi
Oenothera biennis
Myxosporium badium

OPILIACEAE
Cansjera rheedii
Asterina cansjericola
Meliola cansjerae
Champereia cumingiana
Asterina champereiae

ORCHIDACEAE
Cynoches chlorochilon
Sphenospora mera
Cymbidium aloifolium
Phyllosticta cymbidii
Epidendrum difforme
Sphenospora devorkianii
Polystachia
Seynesia polystachiae
Stayrium nepalense
Coleosporium satyrii

OXALIDACEAE
Oxalis
Cercospora oxalidiphila
Oxalis corniculata
Cercospora corniculatae
Oxalis repens
Synchytrium oxalidis
Oxalis violacea
Septoria violacea

PALMAE
Anthostomella lodi
Hypoxyylon folicola
Phomopsis mindoensis
Silbophoma microspora
Ancistrophyllum secundiflorum
Meliola mauritiae var. *ancistrophylli*
Archontophoenix alexandri
Heliotium atrosubiculatum
Areca catechu
Coniothyrium arecae
Phyllosticta catechu

PALMAE (continued)

- Calamus
 - Pestalotia taslimiana
 - Calamus deeratus
 - Meliola calami
 - Chamaedorea elatior
 - Dothiorella chamaedoreae
 - Cocos
 - Sebacina petiota
 - Cocos australis
 - Ascochyta lagenaeformis
 - Hendersonia coconis
 - Physalospora coconis
 - Sphaeropsis cocoina var. australis
 - Cocos capitata
 - Anthostomella cocoae-capitatae
 - Ascochyta cocoae-capitatae
 - Didymosphaeria cocoae-capitatae
 - Microdiplodia cocoae-capitatae
 - Placosphaeria cocoina
 - Cocos eriospatha
 - Myxoparaphysella cocoae
 - Cocos nucifera
 - Catacauma torrendiella
 - Pestalotiopsis papossa
 - Pestalotiopsis westerdijkii
 - Sebacina farinacea
 - Cocos petrea
 - Diplochorella indaya
 - Phaeochora indaya
 - Cocos romanoffiana
 - Hendersonia cocoae-romanoffiana
 - Leptothyrium cocoae-romanoffiana
 - Macrophoma romanoffiana
 - Elaeis guineensis
 - Cercospora elaeidis
 - Pachybasium erectum
 - Parodiella gloeosporidiae
 - Pestalotia mayumbensis
 - Euterpe
 - Oidium gracile
 - Livistoma chinensis
 - Pholiota livistonae
 - Stereofomes palmicola
 - Phoenix canariensis
 - Dimerina cyanophila
 - Phoenix dactylifera
 - Alternaria stenophylioides
 - Ceratostomella radicicola
 - Pichia chodati var. fermentans
 - Torulopsis dactylifera
 - Phoenix silvestris
 - Evanidomus valentinus
 - Plenodomus valentinus
 - Sphaeropsis valentina
 - Raphia gracilis
 - Meliola mauritiae var. raphiae
 - Sabal
 - Catacauma sabal
 - Sabal palmetto
 - Hydropus frater-niger
 - Hydropus sabalis
 - Laschia sabalensis
 - Mycocalicium rappii
 - Serenoa serrulata
 - Stictis serenoae

PANDANACEAE

- Pandanus candelabrum
- Meliola pandanicola

PAPAVERACEAE

- Macleya cordata
 - Phyllosticta macleyae
- Meconopsis
 - Phytophthora verrucosa
- Meconopsis cambrica
 - Peronospora gaeumannii

PASSIFLORACEAE

- Adenia
 - Elsinoe adeniae
 - Adenia cissampeloides
 - Heterosporium adeniae

PASSIFLORACEAE (continued)

- Passiflora
 - Cladosporium maracuja
 - Uredo passiflorae
- Passiflora alnifolia
 - Pithosira sydowii
- Passiflora edulis
 - Septoria passiflorae
- Passiflora quadrangularis
 - Gloeosporium passifloricolum
- Passiflora speciosa
 - Asterina mulleri
- Smeathmannia laevigata
 - Meliola smeathmanniae

PEDALIACEAE

- Ceratotheca sesamoides
 - Meliola microspora var. ceratotheciae

PHYTOLACCACEAE

- Hilleria secunda
 - Puccinia hillieriae
- Phytolacca
 - Puccinia pindoramiae
 - Phytolacca dodecandra
 - Meliola phytolaccae
 - Trichostigmella octandrum
 - Didymosphaeria trichostigmae

PIPERACEAE

- Piper
 - Muricopeltis brasiliensis
 - Polystomella piperis
- Piper betle
 - Colletotrichum dasturii
 - Synchytrium piperi
- Piper capense
 - Elsinoe piperis
- Piper guineense
 - Irenina pipericola
- Piper longum
 - Cercospora piperata
- Piper nigrum
 - Pestalotia pipericola

PITTOSPORACEAE

- Bursaria spinosa
 - Phycopsis austriensis
- Pittosporum abyssinicum
 - Echidnoderes pittospori
- Pittosporum sinense
 - Coniothyrium pittospori
- Pittosporum tobira
 - Cercospora pittospori
- Pittosporum undulatum
 - Meliola amaniensis

PLANTAGINACEAE

- Plantago
 - Aecidium advectionis
 - Sphaceloma plantaginis
- Plantago sawadae
 - Colletotrichum plantaginis

PLATANACEAE

- Platanus
 - Stigmina polymorpha
- Platanus occidentalis
 - Mycosphaerella polymorpha
 - Ophiobothella leucospila
- Platanus orientalis
 - Camarosporium platani
 - Eutypa lata f. platani

PLUMBAGINACEAE

- Acantholimon
 - Camarosporium clathrosporium
 - Hendersonia acantholimonis
 - Pirottaea persica
 - Ramularia iranica
- Acantholimon acerosum
 - Leptosphaeria kotschyana
- Acantholimon echinum
 - Ceuthospora acantholimonis

PLUMBAGINACEAE (continued)

Acantholimon gisella
Hendersonia acantholimonis
Acantholimon hohenackeri
Hendersonia acantholimonis
Acantholimon melanthum
Leptosphaeria kotschyana
Armeria plantaginea
Didymosphaeria armeriae
Armeria pungens
Didymosphaeria armeriae
Statice spicatum
Uromyces natrassii

POLEMONIACEAE

Gilia watsonii
Pleospora pleosphaeroides
Phlox douglasii
Lophodermium phloxi
Polemonium occidentale
Phoma minuta
Polemonium reptans
Cercospora polemonii

POLYGALACEAE

Bredemeyera lucida
Asterinella bredemeyerae
Carpolobia alba
Meliola carpolobiae
Carpolobia lutea
Meliola carpolobicola
Monnina
Cercospora monninae
Polygala exilis
Melampsora caballeroi
Securidaca
Cercospora securidacae
Irenina securidacae
Securidaca volunilis
Cylindrosporium securidacae

POLYGONACEAE

Ampelygonum umbellatum
Puccinia benokiyamensis
Calligonum arborescens
Gaubaea insignis
Coccobis uvifera
Gnomania pulcherrima
Stictis coccobii
Fagopyrum esculentum
Cercospora fagopyri
Muehlenbeckia platyclados
Phyllosticta muehlenbeckiana
Polygonum
Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum var. besseyeanum
Sphacelotheca smithii
Sphacelotheca tropico-africana
Thyridium concinnum
Ustilago anhweiana
Ustilago lycoperdiformis
Polygonum amphibium
Entyloma polygoni-amphibii
Phaeosphaerella concidens
Polygonum amplexicaule
Ustilago dehiscaens
Polygonum aviculare
Phoma polygoni-aviculare
Polygonum bungeanum
Ustilago reticulispora
Polygonum campanulatum var. fulvidum
Ustilago caulicola
Polygonum chinense
Puccinia polygonicola
Sphacelotheca nankingensis
Polygonum convolvulus
Macrosporium convolvuli
Polygonum cymosum
Puccinia yunnanensis
Polygonum hydropiper
Cercospora polygoni
Sphacelotheca borealis var. chinensis
Polygonum japonicum
Ustilago filamenticola
Polygonum lapathifolium
Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum var. caulincola

POLYGONACEAE (continued)

Polygonum paleaceum var. *pubifolium*
Puccinia taliensis
Polygonum pennsylvanicum
Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum
Rheum franzenbachi
Tilletia rhei
Rheum ribis
Septoria rechingeri
Rheum webbianum
Ustilago stewartii
Rumex
Hendersonia rumicis
Phialaea scutata
Rumex crispus
Ramularia rumicis-crispi
Rumex roseus
Peronospora rumicis-rosei

PONTEDERIACEAE

Eichhornia crassipes
Cephalosporium eichhorniae
Monochoria vaginalis
Burrillia ajrekari
Monochoria vaginalis
Stereosorus monochoriae

PORTULACACEAE

Claytonia virginica
Physoderma claytoniana
Portulaca oleracea
Helminthosporium portulacae

POTAMOGETONACEAE

Potamogeton spirillus
Lagenidium muenscheri
Zoster nana
Plasmidiophora bicaudata

PRIMULACEAE

Cortusa matthioli
Peronospora cortusae
Cyclamen
Phialophora cyclaminis
Cyclamen persicum
Erysiphe polypagha
Dodecatheon pauciflorum
Puccinia solheimii
Gregoria vitaliana
Peronospora gregoriae
Lysimachia omelensis
Cercosporia smithii
Soldanella montana
Pyrenopeziza soldamellae

PROTEACEAE

Grevillea robusta
Anthracoderma duvidosa
Cladochaete coronata
Phyllosticta grevilleae
Helicia formosana
Meliola heliciae
Roupaia
Perisporina roupiae

PTERIDOPHYTA

Acrostichum excelsum
Stictis filicicola
Athyrium angustum
Typhula athyrii
Athyrium esculentum
Cercospora athyrii
Athyrium filix-femina
Leptopeltopsis nebulosa
Athyrium yokoscense
Uredinopsis komagatakensis
Blechnum
Taphrina blechni
Blechnum serrulatum
Elsinoe blechni
Laetimaevia blechni
Cibotium schiedei
Cephalosporium lanoso-niveum
Cyathea boninsimensis
Corticium cyatheae

PTERIDOPHYTA (continued)

Cyathea boninsimensis (continued)

Cyphella cyathea

Cyrtomium fortunei

Milesina chikugensis

Dicksonia antarctica

Clavaria filicicola

Diplazium kawakamii

Milesina formosana

Diplazium squamigerum

Hyalopsora diplazii

Dryopteris paleacea

Milesina morrisonensis

Equisetum ?arvense

Rutstroemia poluninii

Equisetum hiemale

Diplodina equisetigena

Osmunda cinnamomea

Taphrina higginsii

Osmunda regalis

Sphaerella osmundicola

Peranema cyathoides

Milesina niitakensis

Phegopteris polypodioides

Moeszopeltis gregaria

Phymatopsis hastata

Milesina miikensis

Plagiogyria euphlebia

Cercospora plagiogyriae

Polypodium nanum

Clasterosporium polypodii

Pteridium aquilinum

Septoria aquilina

Pteridium latiusculum

Mycosphaerella pteridicola

Pteris

Taphrina pteridis

Selaginella chrysocalaos

Melanopsamma ranjanii

Trismeria

Cercospora trismeriae

PUNICACEAE

Punica granatum

Coniothyrium iranicum

Sphaeloma punicae

PYROLACEAE

Chimaphila umbellata

Ramularia chimaphilae

Pyrola chlorantha

Septoria chlorantha

RANUNCULACEAE

Aconitum napellus

Lophodermium aconiti

Pirottaea aconiti

Anemone canadensis

Stagonospora canadensis

Anemone cylindrica

Ramularia ovularioides

Aquilegia canadensis

Septoria longispora

Caltha palustris

Cercospora palustris

Verpatinia calthicola

Clematis

Aecidium magnipyrenium

Clematis columbiana

Ramularia saximontanensis

Clematis connata

Puccinia clematidicola

Clematis orientalis

Melasma bornmuelleri

Clematis ?papuasica

Aecidium papuasicum

Clematis recta

Mycosphaerella clematidina

Clematis simensis

Hyalodendron clematidis

Clematis vitalba

Didymella vitalbina

Leptosphaeria grignonensis

Microdiplodia microsporella var. clematidis

RANUNCULACEAE (continued)

Clematis vitalba (continued)

Plenodomus haematis

Puccinia alnetorum

Puccinia clematidis-secalis

Delphinium

Asteromella delphinii

Fusarium oxysporum f. delphinii

Phialea pallida

Delphinium barbeyi

Entyloma wyomingense

Ovularia delphinii

Ranunculus pusillus

Synchytrium ranunculi

Ranunculus repens

Uromyces poae f. sp. repenti-pratense

Thalictrum canadense

Mycosphaerella punctata

RESEDAEAE

Reseda odorata

Alternaria resedae

RHAMNACEAE

Ceanothus americanus

Didymella wehmeyeri

Ceanothus azureus

Diplodia ceanothi

Phoma azurea

Ceanothus thyrsiflorus var. griseus

Vertixore atronitidum

Ceanothus velutinus

Aleurodiscus fructetorum

Colubrina ferruginosa

Uredo colubrinae

Colubrina rufa

Cercospora colubrinae

Condalia obovata

Meliola condaliae

Hovenia dulcis

Cercospora hoveniae

Maesopsis eminii

Meliola maesopsisidis

Pomaderris apetala

Meliola pomaderididis

Rhamnus californica

Phaeosphaerella rhamni

Sageretia minutiflora

Stictis sagaretiae

Scutia myrtina

Chaetothyriopsis scutiae

Elsinoe bitancourtiana

Elsinoe hansfordii

Irenopsis scutiae

Leptostroma scutiae

Microcallia scutiae

Ventilago africana

Chaetothyrium vermisporum

Eremothecia ugandensis

Meliola ventilagincola

Ventilago elegans

Meliola ventilaginidis

Zizyphus jujuba

Cercospora jujubae

Humaria zizyphi

Phoma zizyphina

Zizyphus rugosa

Meliola zizyphi

RHIZOPHORACEAE

Anisophyllea laurina

Meliola anisophylleae

ROSACEAE

Agrimonia eupatoria

Mycosphaerella agrimoniae

Pyrenopeziza agrimoniae

Alchemilla ellenbeckii

Uromyces melosporus var. aethiopicus

Alchemilla pentaphyllea

Trachyspora pentaphyllea

Amelanchier elliptica

Pleospora amelanchieris

ROSACEAE (continued)

Amelanchier nervosa
Gymnosporangium guatemalananum
Amygdalus communis
Phoma amygdali-communis
Shaerulina amygdali
Amygdalus persica
Caryospora minima
Aruncus silvester var. americanus
Phyllosticta arunci
Cercocarpus betuloides
Septogloeum cercocarpi
Cotoneaster adpressa
Gymnosporangium sikangense
Cotoneaster franchetii
Coleopuccinia kunningensis
Crataegus
Achlya intricata
Crataegus azarolus
Cytospora crataegi
Crataegus douglasii
Fomes occidentalis
Crataegus monogyna
Abaphospora suecica
Calospora crataegi
Crataegus oxyacantha
Macromphoma crataegi
Ottelia crataegi
Cydonia vulgaris
Candida paranaensis
Duchesnea indica
Septoria duchesneae
Eriobotrya japonica
Melanconium eriobotryae
Pestalozzia eriobotryae-japonicae
Phyllosticta fusiformis f. microcarpa
Fragaria
Margarinomyces decumbens
Mycosphaerella louisianae
Phytophthora fragariae
Synchytrium fragariae
Geum elatum
Synchytrium gei
Geum reptans
Puccinia tarensis
Geum triflorum
Cylindrosporium triflori
Hagenia abyssinica
Phleospora hageniae
Stigmata hageniae
Hesperomeles glabrata
Neopeltis andina
Licania
Asterolibertia licanicola
Parinarium capense
Phomachorella parinarii
Photinia kudoi
Irene photincola
Photinia serrulata
Gymnosporangium wenshanense
Physocarpus bracteatus
Cercospora physocarpi
Physocarpus opulifolius
Phyllosticta physocarpi
Potentilla argentea
Ascochyella potentillae
Potentilla heterosepala
Phragmidium guatemalense
Potentilla recta
Cercospora potentillae
Septoria rectae
Potentilla rupestris
Sphaerella broteriana
Potentilla verna var. sabauda
Cylindrogloeum arcticum
Poterium sanguisorba
Phoma sanguisorbae
Prinsepia utilis
Mycosphaerella prinsepiae
Prunus
Phaeangium pruni
Prunus americana
Cladosporium americanum
Prunus avium
Lambertella pruni

ROSACEAE (continued)

Prunus capuli
Elsinoe pruni
Sphaeloma pruni
Prunus domestica
Phoma pruni-domesticae
Prunus ilicifolia
Taphrina thomasi
Prunus mume
Gliocladium municola
Prunus padus
Botryodiplodia austriaca
Libertia padina
Poria subtrameata
Taphrina padi
Prunus persica
Guignardia pruni-persicae
Melanconium majusculum
Prunus serotina
Rutstroemia pruni-serotinae
Prunus serrulata
Catenophora pruni
Prunus spinosa
Ascoa fertilissima
Prunus yedoensis
Cercospora pruni-yedoensis
Pyrus lindleyi
Taphrina orientalis
Pyrus serotina
Septoria pirina
Rhaphiolepis indica
Irenina rhaphiolepis
Rosa
Niptera rosae
Sphaerella rosigena var. madagascariensis
Rosa cymosa
Gervasia rosae
Rosa glomerata
Phragmidium handelii
Rosa laevigata
Marsonia rosae-laevigatae
Rosa roxburghii
Irenina rosae
Rubus
Clypeoceriospora rubi
Pyrenopeziza rubicola
Typhula sphaeroidea
Rubus adenotrichopus
Phyllosticta rubi-adenotrichopodi
Rubus caesius
Phragmidium iranicum
Rubus canadensis
Gloeosporium papulatum
Rubus conduplicatus
Acrothecium rubi
Rubus formosensis
Meliola formosensis
Rubus irasvensis
Mainsia standleyi
Rubus iasiocarpus
Phragmotelium mysorensense
Rubus macgregorii
Uredo falcifera
Rubus nagasawanus
Guignardia rubi
Rubus papuanus
Kuehneola papuana
Rubus pungens
Phragmidium sikangense
Rubus strigosus
Sphaerulina rubi
Rubus tuerckheimii
Kuehneola guatemalensis
Sanguisorba canadensis
Graphium sessile
Sorbus americana
Thyridaria sorbi
Sorbus aucuparia
Coccosporium aucupariae
Sorbus dacica
Coryneum dacicum
Spiraea opulifolia
Rhabdospora spiraeina
Stranvaesia niitakayamensis
Irene stranvaesticola

ROSACEAE (continued)

Waldsteinia fragarioides
Gnomonia waldsteiniae

RUBIACEAE

Asterinella ugandensis
Clypeolella ugandensis
Dothidella clavispora
Plenodomus khorasanicus
Stigmatae hendrickxii
Adina cordifolia
Cercospora adinae
Amaralia heinsiooides
Meliola amaraliae
Anthospermum
Meliola anthospermi
Arcytophyllum thymifolium
Uredo arcytophylli
Borreria alata
Cercospora ubatubensis
Borreria sinensis
Cercospora oldenlandiae
Canthium
Chaetothyrium vermisporum
Eremothea ugandensis
Micropeltella maitlandii
Micropeltis ugandae
Canthium ciliatum
Asterina knysnae
Canthium montanum
Echidnodes canthii
Canthium vulgare
Aecidium hansfordii
Balladyna tenuis
Chaetothyrium ugandense
Saccardinula canthii
Systemma canthii
Canthium zanzibanicum
Dictyopeltis entebbeensis
Cephalanthus occidentalis
Lambertella caphalanthi
Chomelia asiatica
Puccinia chomeliae
Cinchona officinalis
Phytophthora quininea
Cinchona pubescens
Phytophthora quininea
Prillieuxina cinchonae
Coffea arabica
Fusarium bulbigenum var. coffeae
Glomerella cingulata var. crassispora
Micropeltella mulleri
Coffea arabica var. maragogipes
Nectria dodgei
Coffea canephora
Helminthosporium canephorae
Leptosphaeria canephorae
Coffea excelsa
Fusarium xylarioides
Coprosma
Poria coprosmae
Coprosma grandifolia
Poria weraroensis
Coutarea hexandra
Aecidium coutareae
Craterispermum laurinum
Eremothea ugandensis
Mitteriella craterispermii
Mycosphaerella craterispermii
Crucianella hirta
Peronospora crucianellae
Cruckshanksia bustillosi
Uromyces cruckshanksiae
Exostemma
Phyllachora exostemae
Galium dahuricum
Thekopsora nipponica
Galium sylvaticum
Leptothyrella falcata
Metaspheeria stenospora
Pirottaea bavarica
Sphaerelia ischnosperma
Galium silvestris
Hendersonia galii silvestris
Grumilea
Clypeolella hendrickxii

RUBIACEAE (continued)

Guettarda
Phyllachora macrolocolata
Lasianthus
Corticium hypophyllum
Leptactinia
Balladyna tenuis
Mephitidia chinensis
Meliola maphitidiae
Mitragyna stipulosa
Meliola canthii var. leonensis
Morinda lucida
Meliola psychotriae var. densa
Morinda royo
Cercospora morindicola
Sphaceloma morinda
Mussaenda arcuata
Balladynastrum entebbeense
Oldenlandia
Cercospora oldenlandiae
Oxyanthus
Micropeltis ugandae
Oxyanthus speciosus
Hemileia oxyanthi
Paederia scandens
Phyllosticta paederiae
Pavetta
Balladyna deightonii
Pavetta baconia
Micropeltella maitlandii
Pavetta indica
Hysterostoma pavettae
Pavetta oliveriana
Hariotula pavettae
Plectronia didyma
Achorella plectroniae
Psychotria
Cercospora psychotriae
Randia
Asterinella randiae
Randia armata
Phakopsora randiae
Randia dumetorum
Asterolibertia megathyria
Phaeodimerella negrii
Randia genipiflora
Meliola randiae
Meliola tunkiaensis
Randia hispida
Meliola kibirae var. leonensis
Randia maculata
Meliola kibirae var. randiae
Randia mitis
Elsinoe puertoricensis
Rubia cordifolia
Pseudopeziza rubiae
Rubia tinctorum
Septoria malreana
Rutidea rufipilis
Aecidium rutideae
Balladynastrum glabrum
Hemileia rutideae
Rutidea smithii
Microcallis rutideae
Sarcocephalus esculentus
Irenina sarcocephalii
Uncaria africana
Micropeltis ugandae
Virecta multiflora
Meliola vicina var. minor

RUTACEAE

Meliola komiaensis
Citrus
Corticium areolatum
Guignardia citriarpa
Coniothyrium pax-augustanum
Citrus aurantium
Corticium album
Pellicularia alba
Phyllosticta fulvomaculans
Sporocybe brunnescens
Citrus nelliciosus
Phomopsis algerica
Citrus grandis
Exosporina fawcetti

RUTACEAE (continued)

- Citrus grandis* (continued)
 - Pestalotia citri*
 - Citrus limonia*
 - Exosporina fawcetti*
 - Citrus nobilis*
 - Diatrypella natalensis*
 - Citrus poonensis*
 - Gloeosporium rotundimaculatum*
 - Citrus sinensis*
 - Exosporina fawcetti*
 - Penicillium italicum* var. *album*
 - Clausenia willdenowii*
 - Cercospora clauseniae*
 - Dictamnus*
 - Cercosporella dictamni*
 - Dictamnus albus*
 - Mycosphaerella dictamni*
 - Pyrenopeziza austriaca*
 - Evodia*
 - Puccinia evodiae*
 - Fagara*
 - Cercospora fagarae*
 - Fagara angolensis*
 - Meliola fagarae*
 - Fagara capensis*
 - Rhynchosphaeria fagarae*
 - Fagara laurentii*
 - Meliola yangambiensis*
 - Fagara martinicensis*
 - Meliola fagarae-martinicensis*
 - Fagara nitida*
 - Cercospora fagaricola*
 - Meliola fagaricola*
 - Murraya exotica*
 - Asterina murrayae*
 - Murraya koenigii*
 - Cylindrosporium koenigii*
 - Paramignya*
 - Cercospora paramignyae*
 - Ruta graveolens*
 - Pleospora rutaecola*
 - Skimmia laureola*
 - Pseudopeziza skimmiae*
 - Teclea*
 - Limac...? hendrickxii*
 - Teclea natalensis*
 - Asterinella tecleae*
 - Lembosia wageri*
 - Tecla nobilis*
 - Meliola tecleae*
 - Toddalia aculeata*
 - Clypeoella toddaliae*
 - Paranectria toddaliae*
 - Toddalia sculeata* var. *floribunda*
 - Didymopsora macrospora*
 - Toddalia sculeata* var. *gracilis*
 - Didymopsora toddaliae*
 - Toddalia asiatica*
 - Meliola kisubiensis*
 - Meliola tecleae* var. *toddaliae-asiatica*
 - Meliola toddaliicola*
 - Meliola toddaliicola* var. *indica*
 - Schiffnerula toddaliae*
 - Vepria lanceolata*
 - Asterina vepridis*
 - Zanthoxylum americanum*
 - Phyllosticta zanthoxyl*
 - Zanthoxylum tetraspernum*
 - Meliola zanthoxyl*

SABIACEAE

- Meliosma ferruginea*
- Aecidium wareonense*
- Sabia gracilis*
- Prillieuxina sinensis*

SALICACEAE

- Populus*
 - Diatrypella pretoriensis*
 - Mycosphaerella umaculosa*
 - Mycosphaerella populi*
 - Populus*

SALICACEAE (continued)

- Populus fremontii*
- Taphrina populi-salicis*
- Populus nigra*
 - Mukagomycetes hiromichii*
- Populus tacamahaca*
 - Mycosphaerella populicola*
- Populus tremula*
 - Ciliostylum invisible*
 - Pezicula salicacearum*
- Populus tremuloides*
 - Sclerotinia bifrons*
 - Sclerotinia confundens*
 - Sclerotinia whetzelii*
- Populus tremuloides aurea*
 - Dothiora polypora*
- Populus trichocarpa*
 - Taphrina populi-salicis*
- Salix*
 - Flagellospora curvula*
 - Lunulospora curvula*
 - Margaritispora aquatica*
 - Melanconis helvetica*
 - Salix acmophylla*
 - Zignella iranica*
 - Salix alba*
 - Cercospora salicis*
 - Phoma salicis-albae*
 - Salix babylonica*
 - Sphaceloma murrayae*
 - Salix caprea*
 - Calosphaeria pirellifera*
 - Poria subpudorina*
 - Salix cavaleriei*
 - Melampsora salicis-cavaleriei*
 - Salix fragilis*
 - Sphaceloma murrayae*
 - Salix laevigata*
 - Ascochyta salicia*
 - Taphrina populi-salicis*
 - Salix subopposita*
 - Melampsora kiusiana*
- SALVADORACEAE**
 - Salvadora oleoides*
 - Phomatospora salvadora*
 - Valsaria salvadora*
 - Salvadora persica*
 - Cercospora salvadora*
- SAMYDACEAE**
 - Homalium dolichophyllum*
 - Meliola homalii-dolichophylli*
- SANTALACEAE**
 - Osyris abyssinica*
 - Meliola karamojensis*
 - Osyris arborea*
 - Meliola osyridicola*
 - Osyris wightiana*
 - Sphaceloma oxyridis*
 - Santalum album*
 - Sphaceloma santali*
- SAPINDACEAE**
 - Allophylus*
 - Schiffnerula allophyli*
 - Stomiopeltella allophylli*
 - Allophylus africanus*
 - Meliola capensis* var. *allophylicola*
 - Blighia sapida*
 - Meliola capensis* var. *blighiae*
 - Cardiospermum grandiflorum*
 - Meliola mulieri*
 - Koelreuteria*
 - Meliola koelreuteriae*
 - Lecaniodiscus cupanioides*
 - Meliola capensis* var. *lecaniodisci*
 - Nephelium litchi*
 - Uredo nephelii*
 - Paullinia pinnata*
 - Halbaniella paulliniae*
 - Phialodiscus*
 - Eremotheca ugandensis*

SAPINDACEAE (continued)

- Sapindus mukorasis*
- Cercospora sapindicola*
- Sapindus saponaria*
- Cercospora sapindae*
- Serjania*
- Haplodothis serjaniae*
- Talisia esculenta*
- Elsinoe talisiae*

SAPOTACEAE

- Achras sapota*
- Elsinoe iepagei*
- Bumelia lycioides*
- Guignardia bumeliae*
- Butyrospermum parkii*
- Cercospora butyrospermii*
- Chrysophyllum magaliessmontanum*
- Asterina bosmanae*
- Pseudographis chrysophyli*
- Pouteria cainito*
- Catacauma caballii*
- Sersalisia*
- Meliola sersalisiae*
- Patouillardina sersalisiae*
- Sideroxylon*
- Amazonia sideroxyli*

SARRACENIACEAE

- Sarracenia purpurea*
- Cladosporium sarraceniae*

SAXIFRAGACEAE

- Deutzia sacra var. crenata*
- Pucciniastrum ishuichii*
- Escallonia rubra*
- Cercospora escalloniae*
- Hydrangea*
- Helminthosporium coronatum*
- Hydrangea chinensis*
- Colletotrichum hydrangeae*
- Irenina hydrangeae*
- Hydrangea hortensis*
- Alternaria hortensis*
- Ellisiella hydrangeae*
- Macrophyllosticta hydrangeicola*
- Pleospora media f. hortensis*
- Itea virginica*
- Phyllosticta itae*
- Pileostegia viburnoideis*
- Meliola pileostegiae*
- Ribes rubrum*
- Discoceilla nectrioides*
- Ribes sanguineum*
- Canangium catervatum*
- Saxifraga aquatica*
- Caeoma saxifragae-aquatica*

SCROPHULARIACEAE

- Meliola ulei*
- Alectra*
- Cercospora alectrae*
- Antirrhinum majus*
- Alternaria anagallidis var. linariae*
- Macrophoma antirrhini*
- Brandisia*
- Asterina brandisiae*
- Meliola brandisiae*
- Castilleja miniata*
- Didymella castillejae*
- Dasydonta quercifolia*
- Leptothyrium dasystomae*
- Digitalis ambigua*
- Asteromella digitalis-ambiguae*
- Mycosphaerella digitalis-ambiguae*
- Ramularia digitalis-ambiguae*
- Digitalis obscura*
- Phoma herbarum f. minor*
- Gerardia grandiflora*
- Cercospora madisonensis*
- Gerardia paupercula*
- Septoria scrophulariae var. agalinis*
- Halleria lucida*
- Coccinia halleriae*
- Linaria*
- Microdochium linariae*

SCROPHULARIACEAE (continued)

- Linaria canadensis*
- Septoria linariae*
- Linaria maroccana*
- Alternaria anagallidis var. linariae*
- Mazus stolonifer*
- Septoria mazi*
- Mimulus lewisi*
- Apiosporella mimuli*
- Macrophoma mimuli*
- Pedicularis*
- Plenodomus sphaerosporus*
- Sorosporium pedicularis*
- Pedicularis bracteosa*
- Apiosporella alpina*
- Leptosphaeria tetonensis*
- Phoma pedicularis*
- Pedicularis gracilis*
- Coleosporium pedicularidis*
- Pentstemon glaber*
- Phoma wyomingensis*
- Pentstemon hirsutus*
- Phyllosticta pentstemonica*
- Pentstemon spectabilis*
- Ascochytelia pentstemonii*
- Pentstemon stenosepalus*
- Phoma jejuna*
- Rhinanthus crista-galli*
- Diplodina rhinanthi*
- Rhinanthus minor*
- Doassansia rhinanthi*
- Scoparia dulcis*
- Schiffnerula scopariae*
- Scrophularia*
- Ovularia esfandiarii*
- Scrophularia alpestris*
- Ophiobolus scrophulariae*
- Scrophularia nodosa*
- Phyllosticta scrophulariicola*
- Synthyris dissecta*
- Phoma herbicola*
- Torenia fournieri*
- Cercospora torenicola*
- Tozzia alpina*
- Peronospora tozziae*
- Verbascum thapsus*
- Phoma verbasci-thapsi*
- Veronica bellidioides*
- Plenodomus helveticus*
- Veronica cymbalaria*
- Peronospora veronicae-cymbalariae*
- Veronica officinalis*
- Gloeosporium veronicae*
- Veronica peregrina*
- Thallospora aspera*
- Veronica speciosa*
- Erysiphe polypogha*

SCYTOPETALACEAE

- Scytopetalum tieghemii*
- Meliola scytopetali*

SIMARUBACEAE

- Alianthus glandulosa*
- Gloeosporium ailanthi*
- Trochila staritiziana*
- Harrisonia abyssinica*
- Cercospora harrisoniae*
- Irvingia wombolu*
- Meliola irvingiae*
- Simaba maiana*
- Phyllachora simabicola*

SOLANACEAE

- Atropa belladonna*
- Trichopeziza belladonae*
- Capsicum annuum*
- Chaetomium reflexum*
- Cestrum latifolium*
- Cercospora cestri*
- Hyoscyamus niger*
- Ascochyta kashmiriana*
- Didymella hyoscyami*
- Jaborosa integrifolia*
- Uncinula jaborosae*
- Lycianthes quicckensis*
- Aecidium lycianthidis*

SOLANACEAE (continued)

- Lycium barbarum*
- Ottelia lycicola*
- Lycium chinense*
- Cercospora chengtuensis*
- Peronospora lycii*
- Lycium echinatum*
- Eutypella lycii*
- Lycium vulgare*
- Pleospora aradensis*
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
- Dactyliella atractoides*
- Fusarium retusum*
- Helminthosporium carposaprum*
- Phytophthora verrucosa*
- Pichia belgica* var. *microspora*
- Nicotiana*
- Sclerotium bataticola* ssp. *intermedia*
- Physalis*
- Synchytrium physalidis*
- Saracha jultomata*
- Phoma oleracea* f. *sarachae*
- Sessea stipulata*
- Aecidium mitoense*
- Solanum*
- Asterina solanacearum*
- Calospora solani*
- Pucciniosira hypoperidiata*
- Solanum andigenum*
- Thecaphora solani*
- Solanum auriculatum*
- Valsaria natalensis*
- Solanum carolinense*
- Leptostromella solani*
- Solanum giganteum*
- Puccinia solani-giganteae*
- Solanum jaguara*
- Cercospora jaguarensis*
- Solanum lanuginosum*
- Cercospora lanuginosum*
- Solanum laurifolium*
- Schiffnerula costaricensis*
- Solanum lycocarpum*
- Cladosporium solanicola*
- Solanum melongena*
- Aschochyta melongenae*
- Macrosporium boissoni*
- Phaeospaerella melongenae*
- Phyllosticta melongenae*
- Puccinia angivilyi*
- Schiffnerula solani*
- Septoria melongenae*
- Solanum tuberosum*
- Phoma foveata*
- Phytophthora himalayensis*
- Prototheca ciferrii*
- Solanum wendlandii*
- Macrophoma solanicola*

SPARGANIACEAE

- Sparganium diversifolium* var. *acaulis*
- Burriella anomala*

STAPHYLEACEAE

- Staphylea pinnata*
- Caulochora baumgartneri*
- Staphylea trifolia*
- Cercospora staphyleae*
- Turpinia formosana*
- Irenopsis turpiniae*

STERCULIACEAE

- Buetneria ramosissima*
- Meliola buettneriae*
- Cola*
- Irenopsis colae*
- Cola natalensis*
- Hysterostoma colae*
- Cola nitida*
- Irenopsis colicola*
- Irenopsis njalaensis*
- Dombeya buettneri*
- Irene dombevae*
- Dombeya burgesiae*
- Phyllochora burgesiae*

STERCULIACEAE (continued)

- Fremontia mexicana*
- Septoria angularis*
- Guazuma ulmifolia*
- Cercospora ulmifoliae*
- Sterculia tragacantha*
- Meliola sterculiae*
- Tarrietia utilis*
- Irenopsis tarrietiae*
- Theobroma cacao*
- Stachybotrys theobromae*
- Waltheria americana*
- Puccinia waltheriae*

STYRACACEAE

- Afrostyrax kamerunensis*
- Phyllosticta afrostyracis*
- Alniphyllum pterospermum*
- Meliola alniphylli*
- Diclidanthera laurifolia*
- Phyllachora phylloplaca*
- Halesia carolina*
- Cercospora halesiae*
- Styrax benzoin*
- Irene styracicola* var. *minor*
- Meliola kweichowensis*
- Styrax formosanum*
- Irene styracicola*
- Styrax suberifolius*
- Meliola styracis*

SYMPLOCACEAE

- Symplocos caudata* var. *macrantha*
- Plenotrichum petrae*
- Symplocos crataegoides* var. *chinensis*
- Cercospora symploci*
- Symplocos eriobotryae* folia
- Meliola symploci*
- Symplocos lucida*
- Meliola symplocacearum*
- Symplocos obtusa*
- Caliciopsis symploci*
- Symplocos pruniflora*
- Phomopsis symploci*
- Symplocos setchuenensis*
- Meliola symploccola* var. *chinensis*
- Symplocos theophrastifolia*
- Meliola symploccola*

TAMARICACEAE

- Tamarix articulata*
- Valsaria tamaricis*

THEACEAE

- Camellia*
- Pestalotiopsis gallica*
- Camellia japonica*
- Sclerotinia camelliae*
- Camellia japonica* var. *spontanea*
- Graphiothecium kusanoi*
- Camellia shinkoensis*
- Meliola camellicola*
- Camellia sinensis*
- Corticium dealbans*
- Glomerella major*
- Camellia thea*
- Pestalotiopsis aeruginea*
- Eurya japonica*
- Ophiolectria globosa*
- Phyllochora cymbispora*
- Gordonia axillaris*
- Phyllosticta gordonicola*
- Gordonia obtusa*
- Exobasidium nilagiricum*
- Schima boninensis*
- Polyporus schimae*
- Schima kankaoensis*
- Meliola schimicola*
- Thea*
- Elsinoe leucospila*

THYMELAEACEAE

- Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Thyridaria heimiana*

THYMELAEACEAE (continued)

Lasiosiphon ericocephalus
Irenopsis myrsensis
Peddiea fischeri
Irenopsis masakensis
Meliola peddiicola

TILIACEAE

Apeiba
Phyllachora magnifica
Christiania africana
Meliola coronata var. *christianae*
Corchorus capsularis
Colletotrichum corchorum
Glyphaea gewioides
Irenina glyphaeae
Glyphaea lateriflora
Meliola triumphata var. *glyphaeicola*
Grewia
Uredo corbiculoides
Grewia nyanza
Verticillium grewiae
Grewia tiliaceifolia
Phyllosticta sedgwickii
Tilia
Cryptosporiopsis tiliiae
Sponheimeria crypta
Trametes gibbosa var. *tenuipora*
Tilia americana
Phlyctaena tiliiae
Tilia heterophylla var. *michauxii*
Pyrenopeziza minuta
Tilia parvifolia
Mycosphaerella microsora
Triumfetta semitriloba
Irenopsis lagunae

TOBARIACEAE

Tovaria pendula
Cercospora tovariae

TROPAEOLACEAE

Tropaeolum major
Heterosporium tropaeoli

TYPHACEAE

Typha latifolia
Leptothyrium typhinum
Niesslia aemula
Tricladium anomalam
Typhula latissima

ULMACEAE

Celtis boninensis
Gymnopilus novoholocirrus
Pholiota tabacinirugosa
Celtis occidentalis
Stagonospora macromaculans
Celtis sinensis
Cercospora celtidis
Celtis tetrandra
Exobasidium celtidis
Celtis tournefortii
Marssonina celtidis
Trema guinensis
Atractium tremae
Cercospora tremae
Englerulella ugandensis
Ulmus

Libertella dissepata
Myxofusicoccum ulmicola
Zygorrhyncus verruculosus
Ulmus americana

Carpenterella molinea
Phytophthora infata
Zygorrhyncus verruculosus
Ulmus campestris
Phleospora ulmea
Ulmus pumila
Tuberularia ulmea
Ulmus thomasi
Fusarium ulmicola

UMBELLIFERAE (continued)

Anthriscus silvestris
Ophiobolus nigromaculatus
Astoma sessifolium
Urophlyctis astomae
Bupleurum sibthorpiatum
Heteropatella polychaeta
Conium maculatum
Mycosphaerella taeniographa
Cryptotaenia canadensis
Phyllosticta cryptotaeniae
Stagonospora cryptotaeniae
Daucus carota
Gliocladium aureum
Leptosphaeria longipedicellata
Rhizoctonia carotae
Sordaria curvispora
Sordaria inaequalis
Eryngium bourgatium
Pyrenophora eryngicola
Eryngium campestre
Hendersonia cretica
Pleospora eryngii
Eryngium creticum
Urophlyctis eryngii
Eryngium elegans
Pseudopeziza eryngii
Eryngium multifidum
Macrophoma eryngii
Eryngium paniculatum
Lophodermium ginzbergeri
Falcaria rivinia
Mycosphaerella falcariae
Ferula communis
Ceuthospora ferulina
Ferula foetida
Asteromella ferulina
Septoria ferulina
Foeniculum
Selenophoma proximella
Foeniculum vulgare
Calonectria fimbriata
Heracleum candicans
Aecidium stewartianum
Heracleum thomsoni var. *glabrior*
Puccinia heracleicola
Hydrocotyle canbyi
Synchytrium hydrocotyles
Hydrocotyle reniformis
Physoderma hydrocotylidis
Hydrocotyle umbellata
Synchytrium hydrocotyles
Laserpitium latifolium
Pyrenopeziza nannfeldtii
Libanotis montana
Septoria vindobonensis
Lichtensteinia
Caeoma lichtensteiniae
Ligusticum grayii
Cercospora ligusticicola
Ligusticum mutellinoides
Puccinia thomasi
Oenanthe stolonifera
Septoria oenanthae-stoloniferae
Oreomyrrhis andicola
Puccinia hunzikeri
Panicum serbica
Puccinia panniciae
Petroselinum crispum
Centrospora ohlsenii
Petroselinum hortense
Chaetomium erectum
Stemphylium petroselinii
Peucedanum austriacum
Puccinia peucedani-austriaci
Peucedanum decursivum
Septoria peucedanicolae
Peucedanum palustre
Puccinia semadenii
Peucedanum venetum
Puccinia veneta
Polytaenia nuttallii
Stagonospora polytaeniae
Pseudocymopterus anisatus
Selenophora maculicola

UMBELLIFERAE

Phoma linearispora

UMBELLIFERAE (continued)

- Sanicula europaea*
- Asterina saniculae*
- Selinum carvifolia*
- Puccinia selini-carvifoliae*
- Seseli buchtormense*
- Septoria buchtormensis*
- Siler trilobum*
- Ascochyta vindebonensis*
- Dothiorella sileris*
- Mycosphaerella taeniographoides*
- Septoria sileris*
- Smyrnium rotundifolium*
- Ophiobolus smyrnii*
- Phoma smyrnii*
- Stephanorossia palustris*
- Metaspasma mauginii*
- Thapsia garganica*
- Heterosporium thapsiae*
- Tommasinia altissima*
- Puccinia terrieri*
- Tordylium syriacum*
- Septoria karelii*
- Zizia cordata*
- Cercospora cordatae*

URTICACEAE

- Antiaris toxicaria*
- Elsinoe antiaridis*
- Boehmeria caudata*
- Elsinoe boehmeriae*
- Boehmeria frutescens* var. *concolor*
- Cercosporaella boehmeriae*
- Boehmeria nivea*
- Ascochyta boehmeriae*
- Brosimum discolor*
- Seynesia brosimicola*
- Castilla costaricana*
- Mycosphaerella castillae*
- Fleurya*
- Asterina fleuryae*
- Nanocnide japonica*
- Cercospora nanocnides*
- Pilea*
- Cercospora pileae*
- Pilea parietaria*
- Irenina pileae*
- Pipturus arborescens*
- Irenina picturi*
- Pouzolzia bennettiana*
- Cercospora mysorensis*
- Urera cameroenensis*
- Elsinoe urerae*
- Urtica dioica*
- Hymenula pituitosa*
- Puccinia urticae-ferruginea*
- Puccinia urticae-panicae*
- Sphaerella urticae*
- Urtica pilulifera*
- Septoria urticae-piluliferae*

VALERIANACEAE

- Centranthus angustifolius*
- Erysiphe blumeria*
- Centranthus ruber*
- Pyrenophora centranthi*
- Valeriana sambucifolia*
- Pyrenopeziza valerianae*

VELLOZIACEAE

- Barbacenia purpurea*
- Irenina barbacenniae*

VERBENACEAE

- Aegiphila alata*
- Irenina aegiphilae*
- Avicennia*
- Eudimericium avicenniae*
- Callicarpa formosana*
- Cercospora callicarpicola*
- Irene formosensis*
- Meliola callicarpicola*
- Callicarpa mollis*
- Cercospora callicarpicola*
- Citharexylum*
- Phyllosticta citharexyl*

VERBENACEAE (continued)

- Citharexylum illicifolium*
- Heteroconium citharexyl*
- Citharexylum spinosum*
- Aacospora citharexyl*
- Clerodendron*
- Asterina entebbeensis*
- Cerotelium daedalooides*
- Meliola sakawensis* var. *acutiseta*
- Clerodendron crytophyllum*
- Meliola clerodendri*
- Duranta mutisia*
- Cercospora duratae*
- Lippia asperifolia*
- Aecidium nairobianum*
- Lippia cardiostega*
- Cercospora cardiostegiae*
- Lippia lycoidea*
- Prosopodium perodosum*
- Luhea*
- Cercospora luheae*
- Premna hispida*
- Irenina premnae*
- Premna odorata*
- Meliola premnae*
- Premna schimperi*
- Cercospora premnae*
- Premna tomentosa*
- Crossospora premnae-tomentosae*
- Tectona grandis*
- Cladosporium tectonae*
- Verbena bonariensis*
- Elsinoe verbena*
- Verbena officinalis*
- Sphaerella verbena*
- Vitex agnus-castus*
- Cercosporalla karelii*
- Vitex cienkowskii*
- Meliola clerodendricola* var. *viticis*
- Vitex fischeri*
- Schiffnerula viticis*
- Vitex ?gaumeri*
- Tegillum fimbriatum*

VERTEBRATA

- Axolotl*
- Phialophora atra*
- Equus caballus*
- Actinomyces caballi*
- Felis domestica*
- Microsporum domesticum*
- Lepus cuniculus*
- Trichosporum condensatum*
- Homo sapiens*
- Acremonium cinnabarinum*
- Acremonium ossicola*
- Actinomyces funduliformis*
- Actinomyces moormani*
- Actinomyces mucosus*
- Actinomyces paraguayensis*
- Actinomyces pelletieri* var. *hodeidae*
- Actinomyces septicus*
- Actinomyces serophilus*
- Aposphaeropsis fuscoatra* var. *hemisphaerica*
- Aspergillus septatus*
- Candida truncata*
- Cephalosporium cordoniformis*
- Cephalosporium granulomatis*
- Geotrichum rotundatum* var. *gallicum*
- Glenosporiella loboi*
- Glenospora viridobrunnea*
- Glenosporopsis amazonica*
- Madurella grisea*
- Malassezia ochoterenae*
- Microsporum domesticum*
- Mycotorula azymatica*
- Mycotorula messanensis*
- Oospora colorans*
- Proactinomyces pseudomadurae*
- Pseudallescheria sheari*
- Rhodotorula minuta* var. *coralloides*
- Sabouraudites duboisi*
- Saccharomyces laryngitidis*
- Sporormia articulata*
- Torulaspora alkoholi*
- Torulopsis glycosi*
- Torulopsis orbiculata*

VERTEBRATA (continued)

- Homo sapiens* (continued)
 - Trichophyton otae*
 - Trichophyton rodrhaini*
 - Trichophyton tonsurans* var. *closterosporum*
 - Trichosporon proteoliticum*
 - Trichosporon minus*
 - Zygomycia nitrophila*
- Hyla rubrum*
- Dermosporidium hylarum*
- Lepus cuniculus*
- Trichosporum condensatum*
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*
- Heterosporium tshawytschae*
- Ovis aries*
- Asteroides splenicus-ovis*
- Rattus*
- Nectaromyces ratus*
- Rattus norvegicus*
- Trichosporum multisporum*
- Xerus (Atlantorxerus) getulus*
- Candida blanici*

VIOLACEAE

- Rinorea natalensis*
- Asterina rinoreae*
- Viola*
 - Puccinia aegrooides*
 - Pythium violae*
- Viola kiusiana*
- Cercospora violae-kiusianae*
- Viola papilionacea*
- Cercospora difformis*
- Viola purpurea*
- Phyllosticta nigrescens*
- Viola sororia*
- Cercospora sororiae*
- Viola villosa*
- Marasmiellus violae*

VITACEAE

- Schiffnerula cissi*
- Ampelopsis heterophylla* var. *hancei*
- Kmetia ampelopsisidis*
- Cissus*
 - Aecidium cissicola*
 - Elsinoe cissi*
 - Mycosyrixa microspora*
- Cissus antarctica*
- Phomopsis lavitskii*
- Cissus caesia*
- Meliola cissi-caesiae*
- Cissus japonica*
- Ascochyta cissi*
- Cissus pteroclada*
- Uredo cissi*

VITACEAE (continued)

- Cissus quadrangularis*
- Uredo cissicola*
- Cissus tiliifolia*
- Dimeriella cissi*
- Leea macrophylla*
- Amazonia leae*
- Parthenocissus quinquefolia*
- Elsinoe parthenocissi*
- Vitis*
 - Asporomyces uvae*
 - Geopeltalum viticola*
 - Micula vitis*
 - Torulopsis californicus*
 - Torulopsis fermentans*
- Vitis rheedii*
- Meliola vitis*
- Vitis rotundifolia*
- Guignardia bidwellii* f. *muscadinii*
- Mycosphaerella angulata*
- Vitis vinifera*
- Cercospora judaica*
- Exosporium sultanae*
- Vitis vulpina*
- Myxosporium viticola*
- Qualea*
 - Catacauma qualeae*
 - Qualea multiflora*
 - Ellisiodothis qualeae*

WINTERACEAE

- Pseudowintera axillaris*
- Uredo horopito*

ZINGIBERACEAE

- Aframomum*
- Aulographium aframomi*
- Alpinia kelungensis*
- Phyllosticta alpiniae-kelungensis*
- Amomum*
 - Arrhenia minuta*
- Costus afer*
- Irenopsis chandleti*
- Curcuma*
 - Sphaceloma curcumae*
- Elettaria cardamomum*
- Uredo elettariae*
- Zingiber officinale*
- Phyllosticta zingiberi*

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

- Zygophyllum*
- Cyanopatella iranica*
- Zygophyllum atriplicoides*
- Hendersonia zygophylli*
- Teichospora sarhaddensis*

INDEX OF HOST GENERA

Abies, Coniferae
Abutilon, Malvaceae
Acacia, Leguminosae
Acalypha, Euphorbiaceae
Acantholimon, Plumbaginaceae
Acanthotrichs, Fungi
Acanthopanax, Araliaceae
Acanthophyllum, Caryophyllaceae
Acanthus, Acanthaceae
Acarid, Invertebrata
Acer, Aceraceae
Acetabula, Fungi
Achillea, Compositae
Achiya, Fungi
Achras, Sapotaceae
Achyranthes, Amaranthaceae
Achyrospurum, Labiate
Aconitum, Ranunculaceae
Acorus, Araceae
Acris, Malpighiaceae
Acroboloides, Invertebrata
Acroptilon, Compositae
Acrostichum, Pteridophyta
Actinodaphne, Lauraceae
Adenaria, Lythraceae
Adenia, Passifloraceae
Adina, Rubiaceae
Aegiceras, Myrsinaceae
Aegiphila, Verbenaceae
Aesculus, Hippocastanaceae
Aframomum, Zingiberaceae
Afrardisia, Myrsinaceae
Afrostyrax, Styracaceae
Agathis, Coniferae
Agauria, Ericaceae
Agave, Amaryllidaceae
Agelaea, Connaraceae
Ageratum, Compositae
Agrimonia, Rosaceae
Agropyron, Gramineae
Agrostis, Gramineae
Ailanthus, Simarubaceae
Akebia, Lardizabalaceae
Alafia, Apocynaceae
Alangium, Alangiaceae
Albizia, Leguminosae
Alchemilla, Rosaceae
Alchornea, Euphorbiaceae
Alectra, Scrophulariaceae
Aleurites, Euphorbiaceae
Aleurodiscus, Fungi
Aleyrodidae, Insecta
Alhagi, Leguminosae
Allium, Liliaceae
Allomyces, Fungi
Allophylus, Sapindaceae
Alniphyllum, Styraceae
Alnus, Betulaceae
Aloe, Liliaceae
Alopecurus, Gramineae
Alpinia, Zingiberaceae
Alstonia, Apocynaceae
Alternanthera, Amaranthaceae
Althea, Malvaceae
Alyssum, Cruciferae
Amaralia, Rosaceae
Amaranthus, Amaranthaceae
Amblystegium, Bryophyta
Ambrosia, Compositae
Amelanchier, Rosaceae
Ammophila, Gramineae
Amoeba, Invertebrata
Amomum, Zingiberaceae
Ampelopsis, Vitaceae
Ampelygonum, Polygonaceae
Amphilophis, Gramineae
Amphilophium, Bignoniacae
Amygdalus, Rosaceae
Anabaena, Algae
Anacardium, Anacardiaceae
Ananas, Bromeliaceae
Anarthrophyllum, Leguminosae
Ancistrophyllum, Palmae
Ancyclonema, Invertebrata
Andrachne, Euphorbiaceae
Andropogon, Gramineae
Anemone, Ranunculaceae
Anemopaegma, Bignoniacae
Aneura, Bryophyta
Anguillula, Invertebrata
Anisophylea, Rhizophoraceae
Anisoptera, Dipterocarpaceae
Annona, Annonaceae
Anopheles, Insecta
Anthemis, Compositae
Anthocleista, Loganiaceae
Anthospermum, Rubiaceae
Anthoxanthum, Gramineae
Anthriscus, Umbelliferae
Antiaria, Moraceae
Antiaria, Urticaceae
Antidesma, Euphorbiaceae
Antirrhinum, Scrophulariaceae
Ants, Insecta
Apeiba, Tiliaceae
Aphaenops, Insecta
Aphanomyces, Fungi
Aphanostigme, Fungi
Aphids, Insecta
Aphyllanthes, Liliaceae
Apluda, Gramineae
Aquilaaria, Thymelaeaceae
Aquilalegia, Ranunculaceae
Arachis, Leguminosae
Arachnidae, Invertebrata
Aralia, Araliaceae
Araneus, Invertebrata
Araucaria, Coniferae
Arbutus, Ericaceae
Arceuthobium, Loranthaceae
Archibaccharis, Compositae
Archontophoenix, Palmae
Arctium, Compositae
Arctostaphylos, Ericaceae
Arcytophyllum, Rubiaceae
Areca, Palmae
Arenia, Caryophyllaceae
Argomuellera, Euphorbiaceae
Argyreia, Convolvulaceae
Arisaema, Araceae
Aristolochia, Aristolochiaceae
Armeria, Plumbaginaceae
Arrabidaea, Bignoniacae
Artabotrys, Annonaceae
Artemisia, Compositae
Arthraxon, Gramineae
Arthrostylidium, Gramineae
Artocarpus, Moraceae
Aruncus, Rosaceae
Arundinaria, Gramineae
Arundinella, Gramineae
Arundo, Gramineae
Aschersonia, Fungi
Ascobolus, Fungi
Asellus, Invertebrata
Asphodelus, Liliaceae
Aspilia, Compositae
Aster, Compositae
Asterina, Fungi
Asterionella, Algae
Astoma, Umbelliferae
Astragalus, Leguminosae
Asystasia, Acanthaceae
Athyrium, Pteridophyta
Atriplex, Chenopodiaceae
Atropa, Solanaceae
Aucoumea, Burseraceae
Aulodrilus, Invertebrata
Avena, Gramineae
Avenastrum, Gramineae
Avicennia, Verbenaceae
Axolotl, Vertebrata
Axonopus, Gramineae
Baccharis, Compositae
Balldingera, Gramineae
Balladyna, Fungi
Bambusa, Gramineae
Bambuseae, Gramineae
Banisteria, Malpighiaceae
Baphia, Leguminosae
Baptisia, Leguminosae
Barbacia, Velloziaceae
Barleria, Acanthaceae
Basella, Basellaceae
Bauhinia, Leguminosae
Beckeropsis, Gramineae
Begonia, Begoniaceae
Beilschmiedia, Lauraceae
Beloperone, Acanthaceae
Benzoin, Lauraceae
Berberis, Berberidaceae
Berinia, Leguminosae
Bersama, Melianthaceae
Bertholletia, Lecythidaceae
Betula, Betulaceae
Bidens, Compositae
Bignonia, Bignoniacae
Bischofia, Euphorbiaceae
Bixa, Bixaceae
Blattid, Insecta
Blechnum, Pteridophyta
Blechum, Acanthaceae
Blepharis, Acanthaceae
Blephilia, Labiate
Blighia, Sapindaceae
Blumea, Compositae
Boehmeria, Urticaceae
Boerhaavia, Myctaginaceae
Bonamia, Convolvulaceae
Borreria, Rubiaceae
Boscia, Capparidaceae
Bothriochloa, Gramineae
Botryococcus, Algae
Bouteloua, Gramineae
Bowdichia, Leguminosae
Brachiaria, Gramineae
Brachelytrum, Gramineae
Brachypodium, Gramineae
Brachythecium, Bryophyta
Brandisia, Scrophulariaceae
Brassica, Cruciferae
Brassicid, Cruciferae
Bredemeyeria, Polypalaceae
Brenya, Euphorbiaceae
Bridelia, Euphorbiaceae
Brillantaisia, Acanthaceae
Bromus, Gramineae
Brosimum, Urticaceae
Broussonetia, Moraceae
Bryophyllum, Crassulaceae
Buchloe, Gramineae
Buddleia, Loganiaceae
Bulbostylis, Cyperaceae
Bumelia, Sapotaceae
Bunchosia, Malpighiaceae
Bunonema, Invertebrata
Bupleurum, Umbelliferae
Bursaria, Pittosporaceae
Bursera, Burseraceae
Butyrospermum, Sapotaceae
Buxus, Buxaceae
Byrsinima, Malpighiaceae
Cacalia, Compositae
Caesalpinia, Leguminosae
Cajanus, Leguminosae
Calamagrostis, Gramineae
Calamintha, Labiate
Calamus, Palmae
Calathea, Marantaceae
Calea, Compositae
Calendula, Compositae
Calla, Araceae
Calliandra, Leguminosae
Callicarpa, Verbenaceae
Calligonum, Polygonaceae

Callinectes, Invertebrata	Chloris, Gramineae	Cryptocarya, Lauraceae
Caloncba, Flacourtiaceae	Chlorophora, Moraceae	Cryptomeria, Coniferae
Calophyllum, Gramineae	Chlorophytum, Liliaceae	Cryptoporella, Fungi
Calopogonium, Leguminosae	Choanephora, Fungi	Cryptostegia, Asclepiadaceae
Caltha, Ranunculaceae	Chomelia, Rubiaceae	Cryptotaenia, Umbelliferae
Calyctome, Leguminosae	Chorisia, Bombacaceae	Ctenoderra, Fungi
Calystegia, Convolvulaceae	Christiana, Tiliaceae	Cucurbita, Cucurbitaceae
Camellia, Theaceae	Chrysanthemum, Compositae	Culex, Insecta
Campanula, Campanulaceae	Chrysoschlamys, Guttiferae	Cunninghamia, Coniferae
Campthora, Lauraceae	Chrysophyllum, Sapotaceae	Cupressus, Coniferae
Campomanesia, Myrtaceae	Chusquea, Gramineae	Curatella, Dilleniaceae
Campothea, Nysaceae	Chytridiomycetes, Fungi	Curcuma, Zingiberaceae
Campylotropis, Leguminosae	Cibotium, Pteridophyta	Cyanotis, Commelinaceae
Canarium, Burseraceae	Cicer, Leguminosae	Cyathaea, Pteridophyta
Canavalla, Leguminosae	Cichorium, Compositae	Cyathodes, Epacridaceae
Canna, Cannaceae	Cinchona, Rubiaceae	Cycas, Cycadaceae
Cansjera, Opiliaceae	Cinnamodendron, Canellaceae	Cyclamen, Primulaceae
Canthium, Rubiaceae	Cinnamomum, Lauraceae	Cyclanthera, Cucurbitaceae
Caperonia, Euphorbiaceae	Cirsium, Compositae	Cyclobalanopsis, Fagaceae
Capillipedium, Gramineae	Cissampelos, Menispermaceae	Cynoches, Orchidaceae
Capparis, Capparidaceae	Cissus, Vitaceae	Cydiata, Bignoniaceae
Capsella, Cruciferae	Cistus, Cistaceae	Cydonia, Rosaceae
Capsicum, Solanaceae	Citharexylum, Verbenaceae	Cylindrocystis, Algae
Caragana, Leguminosae	Citrus, Rutaceae	Cymbidium, Orchidaceae
Carapa, Meliaceae	Clausenia, Rutaceae	Cymbopogon, Gramineae
Cardamine, Cruciferae	Claytonia, Portulacaceae	Cynanchum, Asclepiadaceae
Cardiospermum, Sapindaceae	Clematis, Ranunculaceae	Cynodon, Graminiae
Cardopodium, Compositae	Cleome, Capparidaceae	Cynoglossum, Boraginaceae
Carduus, Compositae	Clerodendron, Verbenaceae	Cynosurus, Gramineae
Carex, Cyperaceae	Clethra, Clethraceae	Cyperus, Cyperaceae
Carica, Caricaceae	Closterium, Algae	Cyrtomium, Pteridophyta
Carlina, Compositae	Clusia, Guttiferae	Cytisus, Leguminosae
Carnegia, Cactaceae	Clypeolella, Fungi	Dacrymyces, Fungi
Carpesium, Compositae	Coccidea, Insecta	Dactylis, Gramineae
Carpha, Cyperaceae	Coccobolus, Polygonaceae	Dahlia, Compositae
Carpinus, Betulaceae	Cocconeis, Algae	Dalbergia, Leguminosae
Carpodinus, Apocynaceae	Cocconia, Fungi	Daniellia, Leguminosae
Carpolobia, Polygalaceae	Cocculus, Menispermaceae	Danthona, Gramineae
Carthamus, Compositae	Cocos, Palmae	Daphniphyllum, Euphorbiaceae
Carya, Juglandaceae	Coffea, Rubiaceae	Dasystoma, Scrophulariaceae
Caryocar, Caryocaraceae	Coix, Gramineae	Daucus, Umbelliferae
Casearia, Flacourtiaceae	Cola, Sterculiaceae	Davilla, Dilleniaceae
Cassia, Leguminosae	Colchicum, Liliaceae	Decaisnea, Lardizabalaceae
Cassiope, Ericaceae	Coleoptera, Insecta	Decaspermum, Myrtaceae
Castanea, Fagaceae	Colocasia, Araceae	Deeringia, Amaranthaceae
Castanopsis, Fagaceae	Colubrina, Rhamnaceae	Deguella, Leguminosae
Castilla, Urticaceae	Colutea, Leguminosae	Delonix, Leguminosae
Castilleja, Scrophulariaceae	Combretum, Combretaceae	Delphinium, Ranunculaceae
Cathormion, Leguminosae	Condalia, Rhamnaceae	Derris, Leguminosae
Catops, Insecta	Conium, Umbelliferae	Deschampsia, Gramineae
Cavendishia, Ericaceae	Connarus, Connaraceae	Desmodium, Leguminosae
Ceanothus, Rhamnaceae	Conocarpus, Combretaceae	Deutzia, Saxifragaceae
Cecropia, Moraceae	Conopharyngia, Apocynaceae	Deyeria, Gramineae
Cedrus, Coniferae	Conringia, Cruciferae	Dianthus, Caryophyllaceae
Ceiba, Bombacaceae	Convolvulus, Convolvulaceae	Diapensia, Diapensiaceae
Celastrus, Celastraceae	Copaifera, Leguminosae	Dichapetalum, Dichapetalaceae
Celtis, Ulmaceae	Coprosma, Rubiaceae	Dichondra, Convolvulaceae
Cenchrus, Gramineae	Corchorus, Tiliaceae	Dicksonia, Coniferae
Centaurea, Compositae	Cordia, Boraginaceae	Diclidianthera, Sytracaceae
Centranthus, Valerianaceae	Cordyline, Liliaceae	Dichrocephala, Compositae
Centratherum, Compositae	Coreopsis, Compositae	Dictamnus, Rutaceae
Centrolobium, Leguminosae	Coriaria, Coriariaceae	Didymopanax, Araliaceae
Centrosmia, Leguminosae	Cornus, Cornaceae	Dieffenbachia, Araceae
Cephalanthus, Rubiaceae	Coronilicum, Compositae	Digitalis, Scrophulariaceae
Cephalozia, Bryophyta	Coronilla, Leguminosae	Digitaria, Gramineae
Cerastium, Caryophyllaceae	Corticium, Fungi	Dioclea, Leguminosae
Ceratium, Algae	Cortusa, Primulaceae	Dioscorea, Dioscoreaceae
Ceratotheca, Pedaliaceae	Crolyus, Betulaceae	Diospyros, Ebenaceae
Cercis, Leguminosae	Cossidae, Insecta	Diplazium, Pteridophyta
Cercocarpus, Rosaceae	Costus, Zingiberaceae	Diplostephium, Compositae
Cercospora, Fungi	Cotoneaster, Rosaceae	Diptera, Insecta
Cestrum, Solanaceae	Cousinia, Compositae	Dipterocarpus, Dipterocarpaceae
Chaetium, Gramineae	Coutarea, Rubiaceae	Dipterous, Insecta
Chaetonotus, Invertebrata	Crambe, Cruciferae	Diachoriste, Acanthaceae
Chamaecyparis, Coniferae	Crataegus, Rosaceae	Discomycete, Fungi
Chamaedorea, Palmae	Craterispermum, Rubiaceae	Dissotis, Melastomaceae
Chamaepetrum, Compositae	Crawfurdia, Gentianaceae	Disterigma, Ericaceae
Champereia, Opiliaceae	Cremastis, Bignoniacae	Distichlis, Gramineae
Chardinalia, Compositae	Crepis, Compositae	Distictis, Bignoniacae
Cheiropodium, Fungi	Crescentia, Bignoniacae	Distylium, Invertebrata
Chenopodium, Chenopodiaceae	Crotalaria, Leguminosae	Ditylenchus, Invertebrata
Chimaphila, Pyrolaceae	Croton, Euphorbiaceae	Dodecatheon, Primulaceae
Chionanthus, Oleaceae	Crucianella, Rubiaceae	Doellingeria, Compositae
Chlamydomonas, Algae	Cruckshanksia, Rubiaceae	
Chlora, Gentianaceae		

Dolichos, Leguminosae	Fagus, Fagaceae	Heleopera, Invertebrata
Dombeya, Sterculiaceae	Falcaria, Umbelliferae	Helianthella, Compositae
Dorstenia, Moraceae	Felis, Vertebrata	Helianthus, Compositae
Dorycnium, Leguminosae	Ferula, Umbelliferae	Helichrysum, Compositae
Dorycnopsis, Leguminosae	Festuca, Gramineae	Helicia, Proteaceae
Dovyalis, Flacourtiaceae	Fibigia, Cruciferæ	Helminthia, Compositae
Draba, Cruciferæ	Ficus, Moraceae	Helminthosporium, Fungi
Dracaena, Liliaceae	Fimbristylis, Cyperaceae	Hemidesmus, Asclepiadaceae
Dracocephalum, Labiateæ	Fiwa, Lauraceae	Hemileia, Fungi
Drepanocarpus, Leguminosac	Flacouritia, Flacourtiaceae	Hemiptera, Insecta
Drimiopsis, Liliaceae	Fleurya, Urticaceae	Henrya, Acanthaceæ
Drypis, Caryophyllaceæ	Flueggea, Euphorbiaceæ	Heptapleurum, Araliaceæ
Dromius, Insecta	Foeniculum, Umbelliferae	Heracleum, Umbelliferae
Dryopteris, Pteridophyta	Fomes, Fungi	Hesperis, Cruciferæ
Duchesnea, Rosaceæ	Forestiera, Oleaceæ	Hesperomeles, Rosaceæ
Duguetia, Annonaceæ	Forrestia, Commelinaceæ	Hesperozygia, Labiateæ
Duranta, Verbenaceæ	Fourcroya, Amaryllidaceæ	Heterodera, Invertebrata
Duvalius, Insecta	Fragaria, Rosaceæ	Heterophragma, Bignoniacæ
Ebulus, Caprifoliaceæ	Frasera, Gentianæ	Heteropogon, Gramineæ
Ectocarpus, Algae	Fraxinus, Oleaceæ	Heterostemma, Asclepiadaceæ
Ehrharta, Gramineæ	Fremontia, Sterculiaceæ	Heterothopsis, Insecta
Eichhornia, Pontederiaceæ	Fritillaria, Liliaceæ	Hevea, Euphorbiaceæ
Ekebergia, Meliaceæ	Fuchsia, Onagraceæ	Heynea, Meliaceæ
Elaeagnus, Eleagnaceæ	Funaria, Bryophyta	Hibiscus, Malvaceæ
Elaeis, Palmae	Funtumia, Apocynaceæ	Hierochloe, Gramineæ
Elaeocarpus, Elaeocarpaceæ	Furcraea, Amaryllidaceæ	Hieracium, Compositæ
Elateridae, Insecta	Gaertneria, Loganiaceæ	Hilleria, Phytolaccaceæ
Eleocharis, Cyperaceæ	Galactia, Leguminosæ	Hippocratea, Hippocrateæ
Elephantopus, Compositæ	Galega, Leguminosæ	Hippocrepis, Leguminosæ
Elettaria, Zingiberaceæ	Galinsoga, Compositæ	Hiptage, Malpighiaceæ
Eleusine, Gramineæ	Gallium, Rubiaceæ	Hoheria, Malvaceæ
Elodea, Hydrocharitaceæ	Garcinia, Guttiferae	Holocella, Berberidaceæ
Elymus, Gramineæ	Gardneria, Loganiaceæ	Holcus, Gramineæ
Elyonurus, Gramineæ	Garhadiolus, Compositæ	Homalium, Samydaceæ
Embelia, Myrsinaceæ	Garrya, Garryaceæ	Homo, Vertebrata
Endochytrium, Fungi	Gaudinia, Gramineæ	Hordeum, Gramineæ
Engelhardtia, Juglandaceæ	Genista, Leguminosæ	Hovenia, Rhamnaceæ
Engleria, Fungi	Gentiana, Gentianaceæ	Hugonia, Linaceæ
Entada, Leguminosæ	Geranium, Geraniaceæ	Hulthemia, Leguminosæ
Entandrophragma, Meliaceæ	Gerardia, Scrophulariaceæ	Hyaloscypha, Fungi
Ephedra, Gnetaceæ	Gerbera, Compositæ	Hydrangea, Saxifragaceæ
Epicampes, Gramineæ	Geum, Rosaceæ	Hydrocotyle, Umbelliferae
Epichloe, Fungi	Gilia, Polemoniaceæ	Hydrophyllum, Hydrophyllaceæ
Epidendrum, Orchidaceæ	Gladiolus, Iridaceæ	Hygrophila, Acanthaceæ
Epilobium, Onagraceæ	Gleditschia, Leguminosæ	Hyla, Vertebrata
Epimedium, Berberidaceæ	Globularia, Globulariaceæ	Hymenocallis, Amaryllidaceæ
Equisetum, Pteridophyta	Glochidion, Euphorbiaceæ	Hymenocardia, Euphorbiaceæ
Equus, Vertebrata	Glyceria, Gramineæ	Hymenula, Urticaceæ
Eragrostis, Gramineæ	Glycine, Leguminosæ	Hyoscyamus, Solanaceæ
Erechtites, Compositæ	Glycyrrhiza, Leguminosæ	Hyparrhenia, Gramineæ
Erianthus, Gramineæ	Glyphaea, Tiliaceæ	Hypericum, Hypericaceæ
Erigeron, Compositæ	Godetia, Onagraceæ	Hypnum, Bryophyta
Erinacea, Leguminosæ	Gomphrena, Amaranthaceæ	Hypoestes, Acanthaceæ
Eriobotrya, Rosaceæ	Goniolobus, Asclepiadaceæ	Hypoxis, Amaryllidaceæ
Eriocaulon, Eriocaulaceæ	Gordonia, Theaceæ	Hypoxis, Labiateæ
Erichloa, Gramineæ	Gossypium, Malvaceæ	Hysterostromella, Fungi
Eriophyes, Cyperaceæ	Gregoria, Primulaceæ	Ibatia, Asclepiadaceæ
Eriosema, Leguminosæ	Grevillea, Proteaceæ	Ichnocarpus, Apocynaceæ
Erlangea, Compositæ	Grewia, Tiliaceæ	Ilex, Aquifoliaceæ
Erodium, Geraniaceæ	Grindelia, Compositæ	Impatiens, Balsaminaceæ
Eryngium, Umbelliferae	Grumilea, Rubiaceæ	Imperata, Gramineæ
Erysimum, Cruciferæ	Grylloitalpa, Insecta	Indigofera, Leguminosæ
Erythrina, Leguminosæ	Guadua, Gramineæ	Indocalamus, Gramineæ
Erythrococca, Euphorbiaceæ	Guazuma, Sterculiaceæ	Inga, Leguminosæ
Erythrophleum, Leguminosæ	Guettarda, Rubiaceæ	Inula, Compositæ
Erythroxylon, Erythroxylaceæ	Gymnema, Asclepiadaceæ	Ipomoea, Convolvulaceæ
Escallonia, Saxifragaceæ	Gymnogongrus, Algae	Irene, Fungi
Eucalyptus, Myrtaceæ	Gymnosporia, Celastraceæ	Irenina, Fungi
Euchresta, Leguminosæ	Gynoxylon, Gramineæ	Irenopsis, Fungi
Euclea, Ebenaceæ	Gynoxis, Compositæ	Iresine, Amaranthaceæ
Eudorina, Algae	Gypsophila, Caryophyllaceæ	Iris, Iridaceæ
Eugenia, Myrtaceæ	Hackelia, Boraginaceæ	Irvingia, Simarubaceæ
Euglena, Algae	Hagenia, Rosaceæ	Isatis, Cruciferæ
Euglypha, Invertebrata	Halbania, Fungi	Ischaemum, Gramineæ
Eulalia, Gramineæ	Halesia, Styracaceæ	Ischurochloa, Gramineæ
Eupatorium, Compositæ	Hallium, Cistaceæ	Itea, Saxifragaceæ
Euphorbia, Euphorbiaceæ	Halleria, Scrophulariaceæ	Ixeris, Compositæ
Eurya, Theaceæ	Halotydeus, Invertebrata	Jaborosa, Solanaceæ
Euterpe, Palmae	Haplodappus, Compositæ	Jacaranda, Bignoniacæ
Eutypa, Fungi	Harrisonia, Simarubaceæ	Jacobinia, Acanthaceæ
Evodia, Rutaceæ	Harungana, Hypericaceæ	Jaracatia, Caricaceæ
Evolvulus, Convolvulaceæ	Hecatactis, Compositæ	Jasminum, Oleaceæ
Exostemma, Rubiaceæ	Hedera, Araliaceæ	Jugland, Juglandaceæ
Fagara, Rutaceæ	Hedycarya, Monimiaceæ	Juncus, Juncaceæ
Fagopyrum, Polygonaceæ	Hedysarum, Leguminosæ	

Juniperus, *Coniferae*
 Justicia, *Acanthaceae*
 Kaduira, *Magnoliaceae*
 Kalmia, *Ericaceae*
 Karlingia, *Fungi*
 Kentranthus, *Valerianaceae*
 Keteleria, *Coniferae*
 Khaya, *Meliaceae*
 Kiggelaria, *Flacourtiaceae*
 Knautia, *Dipsaceae*
 Kobresia, *Cucurbitaceae*
 Koeleria, *Gramineae*
 Koelreuteria, *Sapindaceae*
 Kolkwitzia, *Caprifoliaceae*
 Kuhnia, *Compositae*
 Kunzea, *Myrtaceae*
 Kydia, *Malvaceae*
 Kyllinga, *Cyperaceae*
 Laburnum, *Leguminosae*
 Lactuca, *Compositae*
 Lafoensis, *Lythraceae*
 Lagenaria, *Cucurbitaceae*
 Lagerstroemia, *Lythraceae*
 Landolphia, *Apocynaceae*
 Lappa, *Compositae*
 Larix, *Coniferae*
 Laserpitium, *Umbelliferae*
 Lasianthus, *Rubiaceae*
 Lasiosiphon, *Thymelaeaceae*
 Lathyrus, *Leguminosae*
 Laurus, *Lauraceae*
 Lavandula, *Labiatae*
 Lawsonia, *Lythraceae*
 Leaf-hoppers, *Insecta*
 Lecaniodiscus, *Sapindaceae*
 Lechea, *Cistaceae*
 Lecythis, *Invertebrata*
 Leea, *Vitaceae*
 Lembosina, *Fungi*
 Lens, *Leguminosae*
 Leonotis, *Labiatae*
 Lepidagathis, *Acanthaceae*
 Lepidium, *Cruciferae*
 Lepidoptera, *Insecta*
 Leptactinia, *Rubiaceae*
 Leptoderris, *Leguminosae*
 Leptomyxa, *Invertebrata*
 Leptospermum, *Myrtaceae*
 Lepturus, *Gramineae*
 Lepus, *Vertebrata*
 Lespidea, *Leguminosae*
 Lettsomia, *Convolvulaceae*
 Leucothoe, *Ericaceae*
 Libium, *Compositae*
 Liatris, *Compositae*
 Libanotis, *Umbelliferae*
 Libocedrus, *Coniferae*
 Licania, *Rosaceae*
 Lichtensteinia, *Umbelliferae*
 Ligularia, *Compositae*
 Ligusticum, *Umbelliferae*
 Ligustrum, *Oleaceae*
 Lilium, *Liliaceae*
 Limnodrilus, *Invertebrata*
 Linaria, *Scrophulariaceae*
 Lindera, *Lauraceae*
 Linocieria, *Caprifoliaceae*
 Linum, *Linaceae*
 Liperidae, *Insecta*
 Lippia, *Verbenaceae*
 Liquidambar, *Hamamelidaceae*
 Liriodendron, *Magnoliaceae*
 Lithocarpus, *Fagaceae*
 Lithospermum, *Boraginaceae*
 Litsea, *Lauraceae*
 Livistona, *Palmae*
 Lobelia, *Campanulaceae*
 Lolium, *Gramineae*
 Lomatogonium, *Gentianaceae*
 Lonchocarpus, *Leguminosae*
 Lonicera, *Caprifoliaceae*
 Lophozia, *Bryophyta*
 Loranthus, *Loranthaceae*
 Lotus, *Leguminosae*
 Loudetia, *Gramineae*
 Lovoa, *Meliaceae*
 Loxostylis, *Anacardiaceae*
 Luhea, *Verbenaceae*
 Luma, *Myrtaceae*
 Lundia, *Bignoniacae*
 Lupinus, *Leguminosae*
 Luzula, *Juncaceae*
 Lyctianthes, *Solanaceae*
 Lycium, *Solanaceae*
 Lycopersicon, *Solanaceae*
 Lycopus, *Labiatae*
 Lycoris, *Amaryllidaceae*
 Lycoseris, *Compositae*
 Lyngbia, *Algae*
 Lysichiton, *Araceae*
 Lysimachia, *Primulaceae*
 Lythrum, *Lythraceae*
 Mabea, *Euphorbiaceae*
 Macaranga, *Euphorbiaceae*
 Machaerium, *Leguminosae*
 Machilus, *Lauraceae*
 Macleya, *Papaveraceae*
 Maclura, *Moraceae*
 Macrosyntis, *Insecta*
 Macrotermes, *Insecta*
 Maesa, *Myrsinaceae*
 Maesobotrya, *Euphorbiaceae*
 Maesopsis, *Rhamnaceae*
 Magnolia, *Magnoliaceae*
 Mallotus, *Euphorbiaceae*
 Malouetia, *Apocynaceae*
 Malpighia, *Malpighiaceae*
 Malvastrum, *Malvaceae*
 Malvaviscus, *Malvaceae*
 Mammea, *Guttiferae*
 Mangifera, *Anacardiaceae*
 Manihot, *Euphorbiaceae*
 Manisurus, *Gramineae*
 Manotes, *Connaraceae*
 Marantochloa, *Marantaceae*
 Mariscus, *Cyperaceae*
 Markhamia, *Bignoniaceae*
 Marsdenia, *Asclepiadaceae*
 Martynia, *Martyniaceae*
 Mascagnia, *Malpighiaceae*
 Massaria, *Fungi*
 Matthiola, *Cruciferae*
 Mazus, *Scrophulariaceae*
 Meconopsis, *Papaveraceae*
 Medicago, *Leguminosae*
 Meibomia, *Leguminosae*
 Melandrium, *Caryophyllaceae*
 Melanthium, *Liliaceae*
 Melica, *Gramineae*
 Melilotus, *Leguminosae*
 Melinis, *Gramineae*
 Meliola, *Fungi*
 Meliolinae, *Fungi*
 Meliosma, *Sabiaceae*
 Melianthus, *Melianthaceae*
 Melosira, *Algae*
 Memecylon, *Melastomaceae*
 Menziesia, *Ericaceae*
 Mephitidia, *Rubiaceae*
 Meriania, *Melastomaceae*
 Merremia, *Convolvulaceae*
 Mesnieria, *Fungi*
 Messerschmidia, *Boraginaceae*
 Metrosideros, *Myrtaceae*
 Mezoneurum, *Leguminosae*
 Michelia, *Magnoliaceae*
 Miconia, *Melastomaceae*
 Microglossa, *Compositae*
 Microlonchus, *Compositae*
 Microstegium, *Gramineum*
 Mikania, *Compositae*
 Millettia, *Leguminosae*
 Mimosa, *Leguminosae*
 Mimulus, *Scrophulariaceae*
 Misanthidium, *Gramineae*
 Misanthus, *Gramineae*
 Mitragyna, *Rubiaceae*
 Modiola, *Malvaceae*
 Moehringia, *Caryophyllaceae*
 Moenchia, *Caryophyllaceae*
 Molucella, *Labiatae*
 Momordica, *Cucurbitaceae*
 Monnieria, *Polygonaceae*
 Monochaetum, *Melastomaceae*
 Monochoria, *Pontederiaceae*
 Moquinia, *Compositae*
 Morina, *Dipsacaceae*
 Morinda, *Rubiaceae*
 Moringa, *Moringaceae*
 Morus, *Moraceae*
 Motandra, *Apocynaceae*
 Mougia, *Algae*
 Mucor, *Fungi*
 Mucuna, *Leguminosae*
 Muehlenbeckia, *Polygonaceae*
 Muehlenbergia, *Gramineae*
 Mulgedium, *Compositae*
 Muraya, *Rutaceae*
 Musa, *Musaceae*
 Mussaenda, *Rubiaceae*
 Myrcenium, *Myrtaceae*
 Myrcia, *Myrtaceae*
 Myriactis, *Compositae*
 Myrianthus, *Moraceae*
 Myrica, *Myricaceae*
 Myroxylon, *Leguminosae*
 Myrsine, *Myrsinaceae*
 Nanocnide, *Urticaceae*
 Napoleonie, *Lecythidaceae*
 Narcissus, *Amaryllidaceae*
 Nassauvia, *Compositae*
 Nasturtium, *Cruciferae*
 Nectandra, *Lauraceae*
 Negundo, *Aceraceae*
 Nematodes, *Invertebrata*
 Neolitsea, *Lauraceae*
 Nephelium, *Spindaceae*
 Nephthytis, *Araceae*
 Nerium, *Apocynaceae*
 Nettum, *Algae*
 Newboudia, *Bignoniaceae*
 Neyraudia, *Gramineae*
 Nicotiana, *Solanaceae*
 Nitella, *Algae*
 Nitzschia, *Algae*
 Nolina, *Liliaceae*
 Nothophoebe, *Lauraceae*
 Nothofagus, *Fagaceae*
 Nothopanax, *Araliaceae*
 Nothopogea, *Anacardiaceae*
 Nowakowskia, *Fungi*
 Nuxia, *Loganiaceae*
 Nymphaea, *Nymphaeace*
 Nyssa, *Cornaceae*
 Ochna, *Ochnaceae*
 Ochrolechia, *Lichenes*
 Ochrosia, *Apocynaceae*
 Ochthocosmus, *Linaceae*
 Ocimum, *Labiatae*
 Ocotea, *Lauraceae*
 Odina, *Anacardiaceae*
 Odontia, *Fungi*
 Oenanthe, *Umbelliferae*
 Oenothera, *Onagraceae*
 Oidium, *Fungi*
 Olax, *Olaceae*
 Oldenlandia, *Rubiaceae*
 Olea, *Oleaceae*
 Olearia, *Compositae*
 Oleinites, *Fungi Fossiles*
 Oliganthes, *Compositae*
 Oligodiopsis, *Fungi*
 Olyra, *Gramineae*
 Omphalea, *Euphorbiaceae*
 Omphalodes, *Boraginaceae*
 Oncorhynchus, *Vertebrata*
 Oncotympana, *Insecta*
 Onobrychis, *Leguminosae*
 Ondon, *Leguminosae*
 Onopordon, *Compositae*
 Onosma, *Boraginaceae*
 Operculina, *Convolvulaceae*
 Ophiumus, *Gramineae*
 Oplionoidea, *Invertebratae*
 Oplismenopsis, *Gramineae*

Oplismenus, Gramineae	Phragmites, Gramineae	Pseudotsuga, Coniferae
Opuntia, Cactaceae	Phyllochiora, Fungi	Pseudowintera, Winteraceae
Oreobolus, Cyperaceae	Phyllanthus, Euphorbiaceae	Psidium, Myrtaceae
Oreomyrrhis, Umbelliferae	Phyllophaga, Insecta	Psoralea, Leguminosae
Oreopanax, Araliaceae	Phyllostachys, Gramineae	Psorophora, Insecta
Ormocarpum, Leguminosae	Phymatopsis, Pteridophyta	Psychotria, Rubiaceae
Ormosia, Leguminosae	Physalis, Solanaceae	Piaeroxylon, Meliaceae
Ornithogalum, Liliaceae	Physalospora, Fungi	Pteridium, Pteridophyta
Orobos, Leguminosae	Physocarpus, Rosaceae	Pteris, Pteridophyta
Oryza, Gramineae	Physostegia, Labiateae	Pterocarpus, Leguminosae
Oryzopsis, Gramineae	Physostigma, Leguminosae	Pterocephalus, Dipsacaceae
Oscillatoria, Algae	Phytolacca, Phytolaccaceae	Pterocyclon, Insecta
Osmanthus, Oleaceae	Phytophthora, Fungi	Pterolobium, Leguminosae
Osmunda, Pteridophyta	Picea, Coniferae	Pterospartum, Leguminosae
Ostryoderris, Leguminosae	Pilea, Urticaceae	Ptilotrichum, Cruciferae
Osyris, Santalaceae	Pileostegia, Saxifragaceae	Pueraria, Leguminosae
Ouratea, Ochnaceae	Pilobolus, Fungi	Punica, Punicaceae
Ovis, Vertebrata	Pimenta, Myrtaceae	Pylaiella, Algae
Oxalis, Oxalidaceae	Pinus, Coniferae	Pyrola, Pyrolaceae
Oxyanthus, Rubiaceae	Piper, Piperaceae	Pyrostegia, Bignoniaceae
Pachira, Bombacaceae	Piptadenia, Leguminosae	Pyrus, Rosaceae
Pachyrhizus, Leguminosae	Piptocarpha, Compositae	Pythium, Fungi
Pachysandra, Buxaceae	Pipturus, Urticaceae	Qualea, Vochysiaceae
Pachystima, Celastraceae	Pistacia, Anacardiaceae	Quercus, Fagaceae
Paederia, Rubiaceae	Pisum, Leguminosae	Randia, Rubiaceae
Paltothyreus, Insecta	Pithecellobium, Leguminosae	Ranunculus, Ranunculaceae
Panagrolamus, Invertebrata	Pittosporum, Pittosporaceae	Rapanea, Myrsinaceae
Panax, Araliaceae	Plagianthus, Malvaceae	Raphanus, Cruciferae
Pancicia, Umbelliferae	Plagiochila, Bryophyta	Raphia, Palmae
Pandanus, Pandanaceae	Plagiogyra, Pteridophyta	Rattus, Vertebrata
Panicum, Gramineae	Planaeschna, Insecta	Rauwolfia, Apocynaceae
Paramignya, Rutaceae	Plantago, Plantaginaceae	Rawsonia, Flacourtiaceae
Parinarium, Rosaceae	Platanus, Platanaceae	Reseda, Resedaceae
Paronychia, Caryophyllaceae	Platycodon, Campanulaceae	Rhabditis, Invertebrata
Parosela, Leguminosae	Platycyamus, Leguminosae	Rhamnus, Rhamnaceae
Paratetranychus, Invertebrata	Platypus, Insecta	Raphiolepis, Rosaceae
Parthenium, Compositae	Platysepalum, Leguminosae	Raphiostylis, Icacinaceae
Parthenocissus, Vitaceae	Plectranthus, Labiatea	Rhipis, Gramineae
Pasania, Fagaceae	Plectonia, Rubiaceae	Rheum, Polygonaceae
Paspalum, Gramineae	Plectus, Invertebrata	Rhinanthus, Scrophulariaceae
Passiflora, Passifloraceae	Pleospora, Fungi	Rhizophyllum, Fungi
Paullinia, Sapindaceae	Pleurostyla, Celastraceae	Rhododendron, Ericaceae
Pavetta, Rubiaceae	Plocamotrichus, Insecta	Rhus, Anacardiaceae
Peddiea, Thymelaeaceae	Pluchea, Compositae	Rhynchelmis, Invertebrata
Pedicularis, Scrophulariaceae	Plemeria, Apocynaceae	Rhynchospora, Cyperaceae
Pehria, Lythraceae	Poa, Gramineae	Ribes, Saxifragaceae
Peixotoa, Malpighiaceae	Podocarpus, Coniferae	Ricinus, Euphorbiaceae
Pelargonium, Geraniaceae	Poinciana, Leguminosae	Rinorea, Violaceae
Pelochares, Insecta	Polemonium, Polemoniaceae	Rivea, Convolvulaceae
Pennisetum, Gramineae	Pollia, Commelinaceae	Robinia, Leguminosae
Penstemon, Scrophulariaceae	Pollinia, Gramineae	Robledia, Fungi
Pentarrhinum, Asclepiadaceae	Polygona, Polygalaceae	Rollinia, Annonaceae
Pentstemon, Scrophulariaceae	Polygonatum, Liliaceae	Rosa, Rosaceae
Peranema, Pteridophyta	Polygonum, Polygonaceae	Rotifera, Invertebrata
Pergularia, Asclepiadaceae	Polyodium, Pteridophyta	Roupala, Proteaceae
Pericampylus, Menispermaceae	Polyscias, Araliaceae	Rubia, Rubiaceae
Peridinium, Algae	Polystachia, Orchidaceae	Rubus, Rosaceae
Periplaneta, Insecta	Polystomellaceae, Fungi	Rudbeckia, Compositae
Periploca, Asclepiadaceae	Polytaenia, Umbelliferae	Rumex, Polygonaceae
Perotis, Gramineae	Polytoca, Gramineae	Ruta, Rutaceae
Persea, Lauraceae	Polytrichum, Bryophyta	Rutidea, Rubiaceae
Petasites, Compositae	Pomaderris, Rhamnaceae	Sabal, Palmae
Petastoma, Bignoniaceae	Popowia, Annonaceae	Sabia, Sabiaceae
Petroselinum, Umbelliferae	Populus, Salicaceae	Saccharum, Gramineae
Peucedanum, Umbelliferae	Porella, Bryophyta	Sageretia, Rhamnaceae
Peysonella, Leguminosae	Portulaca, Portulacaceae	Salacia, Hippocrateaceae
Pfaffia, Amaranthaceae	Potamogeton, Potamogetonaceae	Salix, Salicaceae
Phacelia, Hydrophyllaceae	Potentilla, Rosaceae	Salpinthus, Nyctaginaceae
Phaeopappus, Compositae	Poterium, Rosaceae	Salvadora, Salvadoraceae
Petroselinum, Umbelliferae	Pothos, Araceae	Salvia, Labiateae
Peucedanum, Umbelliferae	Pouteria, Sapotaceae	Salosia, Chenopodiaceae
Peysonella, Leguminosae	Pouzolzia, Urticaceae	Samanea, Leguminosae
Pfaffia, Amaranthaceae	Prainia, Verbenaceae	Sambucus, Caprifoliaceae
Phacelia, Hydrophyllaceae	Prenanthes, Compositae	Sanguisorba, Rosaceae
Phaeopappus, Compositae	Prinsepia, Rosaceae	Sanicula, Umbelliferae
Petroselinum, Umbelliferae	Prosopis, Leguminosae	Sansevieria, Agavaceae
Peucedanum, Umbelliferae	Protium, Burseraceae	Santalum, Santalaceae
Peysonella, Leguminosae	Protozoa, Invertebrata	Sapindus, Sapindaceae
Pfaffia, Amaranthaceae	Prunella, Labiateae	Sapium, Euphorbiaceae
Phacelia, Hydrophyllaceae	Prunus, Rosaceae	Saracha, Solanaceae
Phaeopappus, Compositae	Psallotria, Fungi	Sarcocephalus, Rubiaceae
Petroselinum, Umbelliferae	Psammodis, Ericaceae	Sarothramnus, Leguminosae
Peucedanum, Umbelliferae	Pseudarthria, Leguminosae	Sarracenia, Sarraceniaceae
Peysonella, Leguminosae	Pseudocymopterus, Umbelliferae	Satureja, Labiateae
Pfaffia, Amaranthaceae	Pseudosasa, Gramineae	Satyrion, Orchidaceae
Phaeopappus, Compositae	Pseudospondias, Anacardiaceae	

Saxifraga, Saxifragaceae	Spirogyra, Algae	Tranzschelia, Fungi
Scabiosa, Dipsaceae	Spirotinia, Algae	Trechisibus, Insecta
Scale Insects, Insecta	Spondias, Anacardiaceae	Trechus, Insecta
Scarabaeidae, Insecta	Sporobolus, Gramineae	Trema, Ulmaceae
Schefflera, Araliaceae	Stachys, Labiateae	Trianosperma, Cucurbitaceae
Schiffnerula, Fungi	Stapfiola, Gramineae	Trichocladus, Hamamelidaceae
Schima, Theaceae	Staphylea, Staphyleaceae	Tricholaena, Gramineae
Schizachyrium, Gramineae	Statice, Plumbaginaceae	Trichoneura, Gramineae
Schoenus, Cyperaceae	Stegasphaeria, Fungi	Trichopteryx, Gramineae
Scirpus, Cyperaceae	Stegomyia, Insecta	Trichosanthes, Cucurbitaceae
Scleria, Cyperaceae	Stellaria, Caryophyllaceae	Trichostigma, Phytolaccaceae
Sclerotinia, Fungi	Stenophragma, Cruciferae	Trichostomum, Bryophyta
Scoleconetria, Fungi	Stenotaphrum, Gramineae	Trifolium, Leguminosae
Scolopia, Flacourtiaceae	Stephanoxis, Umbelliferae	Trigonella, Leguminosae
Scolymus, Compositae	Sterculia, Sterculiaceae	Trillium, Liliaceae
Scoparia, Scrophulariaceae	Stereospermum, Bignoniaceae	Trimeria, Flacourtiaceae
Scorzonera, Compositae	Stignatophyllum, Malpighiaceae	Triodia, Gramineae
Scrophularia, Scrophulariaceae	Stipa, Gramineae	Triosteum, Caprifoliaceae
Scutellaria, Labiateae	Strophanthus, Apocynaceae	Tripsacum, Gramineae
Scutia, Rhamnaceae	Struthanthus, Loranthaceae	Triisetum, Gramineae
Scytopetalum, Scytopetalaceae	Strychnos, Loganiaceae	Trismeria, Pteridophyta
Secale, Gramineae	Strychnodendron, Leguminosae	Triticum, Gramineae
Secamone, Asclepiadaceae	Stylogyne, Myrsinaceae	Triumfetta, Tiliaceae
Securidaca, Polygalaceae	Solanum, Solanaceae	Tropaeolum, Tropaeolaceae
Securinoga, Euphorbiaceae	Stravaesia, Rosaceae	Tsuga, Coniferae
Sedum, Crassulaceae	Strombosia, Olacaceae	Tuberularia, Fungi
Selaginella, Pteridophyta	Styrax, Styraceae	Tulipa, Liliaceae
Selinum, Umbelliferae	Swertia, Gentianaceae	Turpinia, Staphyleaceae
Semele, Liliaceae	Sympetrum, Guttiferae	Turraea, Meliaceae
Senecio, Compositae	Syphoricarpos, Caprifoliaceae	Tussilago, Compositae
Septochytrium, Fungi	Symplocos, Symplocaceae	Typha, Typhaceae
Septoidium, Fungi	Synedrys, Fagaceae	Tylophora, Asclepiadaceae
Sequoia, Coniferae	Syngonium, Araceae	Ulex, Leguminosae
Serjania, Sapindaceae	Synthyris, Scrophulariaceae	Ulmus, Ulmaceae
Seronoa, Palmae	Syntrichia, Bryophyta	Uncaria, Rubiaceae
Sersalisia, Sapotaceae	Syringa, Oleaceae	Uncinula, Cyperaceae
Sesame, Amaranthaceae	Syzgium, Myrtaceae	Uranotaenia, Insecta
Sesbania, Leguminosae	Tabebuia, Bignoniaceae	Uredo, Fungi
Seseli, Umbelliferae	Tabellaria, Algae	Urena, Malvaceae
Sesleria, Gramineae	Tabernaemontana, Apocynaceae	Urera, Urticaceae
Sessa, Solanaceae	Tagetes, Compositae	Urginea, Liliaceae
Setaria, Gramineae	Talisia, Sapindaceae	Urochloa, Gramineae
Shorea, Dipterocarpaceae	Tamarix, Tamaricaceae	Uromyces, Fungi
Sida, Malvaceae	Tanacetum, Compositae	Urtica, Urticaceae
Sideroxylon, Sapotaceae	Tarrietia, Sterculiaceae	Usteria, Loganiaceae
Silene, Caryophyllaceae	Taxodium, Coniferae	Uvaria, Annonaceae
Siler, Umbelliferae	Tecla, Rutaceae	Vaccinium, Ericaceae
Simaba, Simarubaceae	Teclea, Rutaceae	Valeriana, Valerianaceae
Simmondsia, Buxaceae	Tecomia, Bignoniaceae	Vallisneria, Hydrocharitaceae
Siparuna, Monimiaceae	Tectona, Verbenaceae	Varronia, Boraginaceae
Sisyrinchium, Iridaceae	Telanthera, Amaranthaceae	Ventilago, Rhamnaceae
Sitanion, Gramineae	Tephrosia, Leguminosae	Veprys, Rutaceae
Sitona, Insecta	Terminalia, Combretaceae	Veratrum, Liliaceae
Skierka, Fungi	Tetracera, Dilleniaceae	Verbascum, Scrophulariaceae
Skimmia, Rutaceae	Tetrapterix, Malpighiaceae	Verbenaa, Verbenaceae
Smallanthus, Compositae	Tetrorchidium, Euphorbiaceae	Vernonia, Compositae
Smeathmannia, Passifloraceae	Teucrium, Labiateae	Veronica, Scrophulariaceae
Smilax, Liliaceae	Thalictrum, Ranunculaceae	Vetiveria, Gramineae
Smithurides, Insecta	Thapsia, Umbelliferae	Viburnum, Caprifoliaceae
Smyrnium, Umbelliferae	Thea, Theaceae	Vicia, Leguminosae
Soja, Leguminosae	Themeda, Gramineae	Vigna, Leguminosae
Solanum, Solanaceae	Theobroma, Sterculiaceae	Vinca, Apocynaceae
Soldanella, Primulaceae	Thespesia, Malvaceae	Viola, Violaceae
Solidago, Compositae	Thladiantha, Cucurbitaceae	Virecta, Rubiaceae
Sonchus, Compositae	Thlaspi, Cruciferae	Viscum, Loranthaceae
Sophora, Leguminosae	Thosea, Insecta	Vismia, Hypericaceae
Sorbus, Rosaceae	Thuja, Coniferae	Vitex, Verbenaceae
Sorghastrum, Gramineae	Thunbergia, Acanthaceae	Vitis, Vitaceae
Sorghum, Gramineae	Thymus, Labiateae	Voandzela, Leguminosae
Sorindeia, Anacardiaceae	Thyrocarpus, Boraginaceae	Volutarella, Compositae
Sparganium, Sparganiaceae	Tibouchina, Melastomaceae	Volvix, Algae
Sparothospermum, Bignoniaceae	Tilia, Tiliaceae	Vulpia, Gramineae
Spartina, Gramineae	Tiliacora, Menispermaceae	Wagetae, Leguminosae
Spartium, Leguminosae	Tillandisa, Bromeliaceae	Waldsteinia, Rosaceae
Spathodea, Bignoniaceae	Tipuana, Leguminosae	Waltheria, Bombacaceae
Specularia, Campanulaceae	Tipula, Insecta	Waltheria, Sterculiaceae
Spergularia, Caryophyllaceae	Toddalia, Rutaceae	Wedelia, Compositae
Sphaeralcea, Malvaceae	Tomasinia, Umbelliferae	Whitteldia, Acanthaceae
Sphagnum, Bryophyta	Tordylium, Umbelliferae	Wiedemannia, Labiateae
Sphenoderia, Invertebrata	Torenia, Scrophulariaceae	Wissadula, Malvaceae
Sphenopholis, Gramineae	Tournefortia, Boraginaceae	Wrightia, Apocynaceae
Sphenopus, Gramineae	Tovaria, Tovariaceae	Wulffia, Compositae
Spider, Invertebrata	Toxocarpus, Asclepiadaceae	Xanthium, Compositae
Spigelia, Loganiaceae	Tozzia, Scrophulariaceae	Xerus, Verbenata
Spinifex, Gramineae	Tragopogon, Compositae	Xolisma, Ericaceae
Spiraea, Rosaceae	Tragus, Gramineae	Xyleborus, Insecta

<i>Xyleborus</i> , Insecta	<i>Zea</i> , Gramineae	<i>Zizyphus</i> , Rhamnaceae
<i>Xylopia</i> , Annonaceae	<i>Zingiber</i> , Zingiberaceae	<i>Zornia</i> , Leguminosae
<i>Xylosma</i> , Flacourtiaceae	<i>Zinnia</i> , Compositae	<i>Zostera</i> , Potamogetonaceae
<i>Yucca</i> , Liliaceae	<i>Zizania</i> , Gramineae	<i>Zygnema</i> , Algae
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> , Rutaceae	<i>Zizia</i> , Umbelliferae	<i>Zygophyllum</i> , Zygophyllaceae

PRINTED
LITHOGRAPHICALLY IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
CHARLES BATEY
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY

